Life of Johnson, Volume 6 (of 6) by James Boswell

Life of Johnson, Volume 6 (of 6) by James Boswell

Distributed Proofreaders

LIFE OF JOHNSON

INCLUDING BOSWELL'S JOURNAL OF A TOUR TO THE HEBRIDES
AND JOHNSON'S DIARY OF A JOURNEY INTO NORTH WALES

IN SIX VOLUMES

VOLUME VI: ADDENDA, INDEX, DICTA PHILOSOPHI, &C.

EDITED BY GEORGE BIRKBECK HILL, D.C.L.

PEMBROKE COLLEGE, OXFORD

M DCCC LXXXVII
In my notes I have often given but brief references to the authors whom I quote. The following list, which is not, however, so complete as I could wish, will, I hope, do much towards supplying the deficiency. Most of the poets, and a few of the prose writers also, I have not found it needful to include, as my references apply equally well to all editions of their works. The date in each case shows, not the year of the original publication, but of the edition to which I have referred.


ALBEMARLE, Earl of, _Memoirs of the Marquis of Rockingham_, 2 vols.,
London, 1852.

ALMON, John, _Correspondence, etc. of John Wilkes_, 5 vols.,
London, 1805.


BACON, Francis, _Philosophical Works_, edited by Ellis, Spedding, and


BAKER, David Erskine, _Biographia Dramatica_. See REED, Isaac.

BARBAULD, Anna Letitia, _Works_, 2 vols., London, 1825; _Lessons for
Children_, London, 1878.

BARCLAY, Robert, _An Apology_, London, 1703.
BARETTI, Joseph, _Account of Manners and Customs of Italy_, 2 vols.,
London, 1769; _Journey from London to Genoa_, 4 vols., London, 1770;
_Tolondron_, London, 1786.

BARRY, James, _Works_, 2 vols., London, 1809.

BEATTIE, James, _Life_. See FORBES, Sir William.

BELLAMY, George Anne, _An Apology for the Life of George Anne Bellamy_,

BERRY, Miss, _Journal and Correspondence_, 3 vols., London, 1865.

BEST, Henry Digby, _Personal and Literary Memorials_.
London, 1829.

BLACKIE, C., _Etymological Geography_, London, 1875.


BLAIR, Hugh, _A Critical Dissertation on the Poems of Ossian, the son of
Fingal_, London, 1765.
BOLINGBROKE, Lord Viscount, _Works, with Life by Dr. Goldsmith_, 8 vols.,
London, 1809.

_Bookseller of the Last Century, being some account of the Life of John
Newbery_. By Charles WELSH, London, 1885.

BOSWELL, James, _British Essays in favour of the brave Corsicans_,
London, 1769; _Correspondence with the Honourable Andrew Erskine
and Journal of a Tour to Corsica_, edited by George Birkbeck Hill,
D.C.L., London, 1879; _The Cub at Newmarket_, 1762; _An Elegy on
the Death of an Amiable Young Lady_, with _An Epistle from Menalca
to Lycidas_, 1761; _The Hypochondriack_, published in the _London
Magazine_, from 1777 to 1783; _Journal of a Tour to Corsica_: see above
under _Correspondence with the Hon. Andrew Erskine; Journal of a Tour
to the Hebrides_, first and second editions, 1785; third, 1786; fourth,
1807; _A Letter to the People of Scotland on the present state of the
Nation_, Edinburgh, 1783; _A Letter to the People of Scotland on the
Alarming Attempt to infringe the Articles of the Union and introduce a
Most Pernicious Innovation by Diminishing the Number of the Lords
of Session_, London, 1785; _Letters of James Boswell addressed to the

C. Rogers, LL.D., London, Grampian Club, 1876.
_Boulter's Monument_, Dublin, 1745.


BRITISH MUSEUM MSS., Letters by Johnson to Nichols, Add. MS. 5159.

BROOME, Herbert, _Constitutional Law_, London, 1885.


BURNET, Gilbert, Bishop of Salisbury, _History of his own Time_, 4 vols.,
London, 1818; _Vindication of the authority, &c. of the Church and State of Scotland_, Glasgow, 1673.


Burns, Life of. By James CURRIE, in _Works of Burns_, 1 vol., 1846.

BURTON, John Hill, _Life and Correspondence of David Hume_, 2 vols., Edinburgh, 1846; _Reign of Queen Anne_, 3 vols, Edinburgh, 1880.


CALDERWOOD, Mrs., of Polton, _Letters and Journals_, Edinburgh, 1884.
_Cambridge Shakespeare_. See SHAKESPEARE.


CAMPBELL, Dr. John, _Hermippus Redivivus; or, The Sage's Triumph over Old Age and the Grave_, London, 1744.

CAMPBELL, Thomas, _Specimens of the British Poets_, London, 1845.

CAMPBELL, Rev. Dr. Thomas, _Diary of a Visit to England in_ 1775 _by an Irishman_, Sydney, 1854; _A Philosophical Survey of the South of Ireland_, 1777.


CARSTARES, Rev. William, _State Papers_, Edinburgh, 1774.
CARTE, Thomas, _History of the Life of James, Duke of Ormonde_, 3 vols.,

CARTER, Elizabeth, _Memoirs of her Life_, by Montagu Pennington, 2 vols.,
London, 1816.

_Carter and Talbot Correspondence_, 4 vols., London, 1809.


CHALMERS, Alexander, _General Biographical Dictionary_, 32 vols., London,
1812-17; _British Essayists_, 38 vols., London, 1823.

CHALMERS, George, _Life of Ruddiman_, London, 1794.


CHAMBERS, Dr. Robert, _History of the Rebellion in Scotland in_ 1745,
1746, Edinburgh, 1827; _Traditions of Edinburgh_, 2 vols.,
Edinburgh, 1825.

CHAPONE, Mrs. Hester, _Letters on the Improvement of the Mind, with the

CHAPPE D'AUTEROCH, Voyage en Siberie, 2 tom., Paris, 1768.

CHARLEMONT, Earl of, Memoirs. See HARDY, Francis.

CHATHAM, Earl of, Correspondence, 4 vols., London, 1838.


CHEYNE, Dr. George, English Malady, or a Treatise of Nervous Diseases of all Kinds, London, 1733.


COCKBURN, Henry Thomas (Lord), Life of Lord Jeffrey, 2 vols., Edinburgh, 1852.


_Contemplation_, London, 1753.


COWPER, William, _Life_. See under SOUTHEY.


CROKER, Right Hon. John Wilson, _Boswell's Life of Johnson_, 1 vol. 8vo.,
London, 1866; _Correspondence and Diaries_, edited by Louis J. Jennings,


DALRYMPLE, Sir David (Lord Hailes), _Remarks on the History of Scotland_,
Edinburgh, 1773.

DALRYMPLE, Sir John, _Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland_, Edinburgh

D'ARBLAY, Madame, _Diary and Letters_, 7 vols., London, 1842; _Memoirs
of Dr. Burney_, 3 vols., London, 1832.

DAVIES, Thomas, _Dramatic Miscellanies_, 3 vols., London, 1785; _Memoirs
of the Life of David Garrick_, 2 vols., London, 1781; _Miscellaneous

DEAN, Rev. Richard, _Essay on the Future Life of Brutes_,
Manchester, 1767.
DELANY, Dr., _Observations on Swift_, London, 1754.

DE QUINCEY, Thomas, _Works_, 16 vols., Edinburgh, 1862.

DICEY, Professor Albert Venn, _Lectures introductory to the Study of the Law of the Constitution_, London, 1885.

DIDEROT, Denys, _Oeuvres_, Paris, 1821.


DODD, Rev. Dr. William, _The Convict's Address to his Unhappy Brethren_.

1777.

DODSLEY, Robert, _A Muse in Livery; or, The Footman's Miscellany_.


DRUMMOND, William, of Hawthorne-denne, _Flowers of Sion_, Edinburgh,
1630; _Polemo-Middinia_, Oxford, 1691.


DUMONT, Etienne, _Recollections of Mirabeau_, London, 1835.

DUPPA, R., _Diary of a Journey into North Wales in the year 1774, by Samuel Johnson_, London, 1816. (See _ante_, vol. v. p. 427.)

_Edinburgh Review_, Edinburgh, 1753.

ELDON, Lord Chancellor, _Life_. See Twiss, Horace.

ELWALL, E., _The Grand Question in Religion Considered_, London.

ERASMUS, _Adagiorum Chiliades_, 1559; _Colloquia Familiaria_, 2 vols., Leipsic, 1867.

_Farm and its Inhabitants, with some Account of the Lloyds of Dolobran_, by Rachel J. Lowe, privately printed, 1883.


_Foundling Hospital for Wit_, London, 1771-3.


FREDERICK II (the Great), of Prussia, _Oeuvres_, 30 tom., Berlin, 1846-56.
FROUDE, James Anthony, _Thomas Carlyle_, vols. i. and ii., London, 1882;
vols. iii. and iv., 1885.

GARDEN, F. (Lord Gardenston), _Miscellanies_, Edinburgh, 1792.

GARRICK, David, _Private Correspondence_, 2 vols., London, 1831; _Life_
see DAVIES, Thomas; FITZGERALD, Percy; and MURPHY, Arthur.

GIBBON, Edward, _Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire_, 12 vols.

GOLDSMITH, Oliver, _History of the Earth and Animated Nature_, 8 vols.,
London, 1779; _Miscellaneous Works_, 4 vols., London, 1801; _Works_,

GRAY, Thomas, _Works, with Memoirs of his Life_, by the Rev. William
Mason, 2 vols., London, 1807; _Works_, edited by the Rev. John Mitford,

GREVILLE, Charles C.F., _Greville Memoirs_, edited by Henry Reeve,

GRIMM, Baron, _Correspondance Litteraire_, 1829.


HAMILTON, William, of Bangour, _Poems_, Edinburgh, 1760.


HARGRAVE, Francis, _An Argument in the Case of James Sommersett_, London, 1772.

HARWOOD, Rev. Thomas, _History of Lichfield_, Gloucester, 1806.


HERVEY, Rev. James, _Meditations_, London, 1748.

HILL, George Birkbeck, _Dr. Johnson: his Friends and his Critics_, London, 1878; _Boswell's Correspondence with the Hon. Andrew Erskine, and Journal of a Tour to Corsica_, London, 1879.

HOGG, James, _Jacobite Relics_, 2 vols., Edinburgh, 1819.


HOME, Henry. See KAMES, Lord.

HORNE, Dr. George, Bishop of Norwich, _A Letter to Adam Smith_, Oxford,
1777; _Essays and Thoughts on Various Subjects_, London, 1808.


HORREBOW, Niels, _Natural History of Iceland_, London, 1758.

_House of Lords, Scotch Appeal Cases_, vol. xvii.

HOWELL, James, _Epistoloe_, London, 1737.


HUSBANDS, J., _A Miscellany of Poems_, Oxford, 1731.


JAMES, Robert, M.D., _Dissertation on Fevers_, London, 1770.

JEFFREY, Lord, _Life_. See COCKBURN, H.J.


JOHNSTONE, John. See PARR, Samuel.

JONES, Sir William. See TEIGNMOUTH, Lord.


KAMES, Lord (Henry Home), _Sketches of the History of Man_, 4 vols.,
Edinburgh, 1788.

KING, Dr. William, Principal of St. Mary Hall, _Anecdotes of His Own Times_, London, 1819.


KNIGHT, Charles, _English Cyclopedia (Biography)_., 6 vols., London 1856-1858.

KNOX, Rev. Dr. Vicesimus, _Works_, 7 vols., London, 1824.


LANGTON, Bennet, _Collection of Anecdotes of Dr. Johnson_, _ante_, iv. 1-33.

LAW, Bishop Edmund. See KING, Archbishop.
London, 1878-82.

LESLIE, Charles Robert, R.A., _Autobiographical Recollections_, London
1860.

LESLIE, Charles Robert, R.A., and TOM TAYLOR, _Life and Times of Sir


LITTLETON, Dr. Adam, _Linguae Latinae Liber Dictionarius_, London, 1678
and 1703.

LOCKE, John, _Works_, London, 1824.

LOCKHART, J. G., _Memoirs of the Life of Sir Walter Scott_, Bart.,
10 vols., Edinburgh, 1839.

LOFFT, Capel, _Reports of Cases_, London, 1776.

LOWE, Charles, _Prince Bismarck; an Historical Biography_, 2 vols.,
London, 1885.


MACAULAY, Thomas Babington, _Critical and Historical Essays_, 3 vols.,
London, 1843, and 4 vols., 1874; _History of England_, 8 vols.,
London, 1874; _Miscellaneous Writings and Speeches_, London, 1871;
_Life_: see TREVELYAN, George Otto.

MACKENZIE, Sir George, _Works_, Edinburgh, 1716-22.


MACKLIN, Charles, _Life_. See COOKE, William.

McNEILL, P., _Tranent and its Surroundings_, 2nd ed., Edinburgh and
Glasgow, 1884.

MAHON, Lord. See STANHOPE, Earl.


MAITTAIRE, M., _Senilia_, London, 1742.

MANDEVILLE, Bernard, _Fable of the Bees_, 1724.


MARTIN, M., _A Description of the Western Islands_, London, 1716; _Voyage to St. Kilda_, London, 1753.

MASON, William, _Life of Gray_. See GRAY, Thomas.

MAXWELL, Rev. Dr. William, _Collectanea_, ante ii. 116-133.


MILL, James, _History of British India_, London, 1840; _Life_: see BAIN,

_Modern Characters from Shakespeare_, London, 1778.

MONBODDO, Lord. See BURNET, James.


MORE, Hannah, _Life and Correspondence_, 4 vols., London, 1834.

MORRIS, William, _AEneids of Virgil done into English verse_, London,


_New Foundling Hospital for Wit_, 3 vols., London, 1769.


NEWTON, Rev. John, _An Authentic Narrative of some remarkable and interesting particulars in the Life of_, London, 1792.
NEWTON, Thomas, Bishop of Bristol, _Works_, 3 vols., London, 1782.


NORTHCOTE, James, _Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds_, 2 vols., London, 1819.
See HAZLITT, William, for Northcote's _Conversations_.


ORREY, ---- John, fifth Earl of Orrery and Corke, _Remarks on the Life and Writings of Dr. Swift_, London, 1752.

ORTON, Job, _Memoirs of Doddridge_, Salop, 1766.


PEPYS, Samuel, _Diary and Correspondence_, 5 vols., London, 1851.

PHILIPPS, Erasmus, _Diary_, published in _Notes and Queries_, second series, x. 443.
PILKINGTON, James, _A View of the Present State of Derbyshire_, 2 vols.,
Derby, 1789.


PIOZZI, Hester Lynch, _Anecdotes of the late Samuel Johnson_,
fourth edition, London, 1786; _Autobiography: see_ under HAYWARD,
Abraham; _British Synonymy_, 2 vols., London, 1794; _Journey through

_Piozzi Letters. See_ under JOHNSON, Samuel.

POPE, Alexander, _Works_, edited by Rev. W. Elwin and W.J. Courthope,
10 vols., London, 1871-86; _Satires and Epistles_ edited by Mark
Pattison, Oxford, 1872.

PORSON, Richard, _Tracts and Miscellaneous Criticisms_, London, 1815.


PRIOR, Sir James, _Life of Edmund Burke_ (Bohn's British Classics),
Probationary Odes for the Laureateship, London.

PSALMANAZAR, George, _Historical and Geographical Description of Formosa_, London, 1704; _Memoirs_, London, 1764.


RANKE, Professor, _The Popes of Rome_. Translated from the German by Sarah Austin, 3 vols., London, 1866.

_Recreations and Studies of a Country Clergyman of the Eighteenth Century._

See _TWINING, Rev. Thomas._


REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua, _Life_: see under LESLIE and NORTHCOTE; _Works_, 3 vols., London, 1824.


ROBINSON, Henry Crabb, _Diary, Reminiscences, and Correspondence_, 3 vols., London, 1869.

ROGERS, Samuel, _Table Talk_, London, 1856.


SACHEVERELL, W., _An Account of the Isle of Man, with a Voyage to I-Columb-Kill_, London, 1702.


SCOTT, Sir Walter, _Life of Swift_, London, 1834; Novels, 41 vols.,
Edinburgh, 1860; Life: See under LOCKHART.

SELWYN, George, _Life and Correspondence_. By J.H. Jesse, 4 vols., London, 1843.

Session Papers of Old Bailey Trials for 1758, London.


SHELBURNE, Earl of, _Life_. See FITZMAURICE, Lord Edmond.


SMART, Christopher, _Poems on Several Occasions_, London, 1752.

through France and Italy, 2 vols., London, 1766.

SOUTHEY, Robert, _Life and Correspondence_, 6 vols., London, 1849;


_Spiritual Quixote_, 3 vols., London, 1773.

_History of the War of the Succession in Spain_, London, 1832-3;

STANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn, _Historical Memorials of Westminster Abbey_,
London, 1868.

STEELE, Sir Richard, _Apology for Himself and his Writings_, London,
1714.


STEWART, Dugald, _An Account of the Life and Writings of Thomas Reid, William Robertson, and Adam Smith_, Edinburgh, 1811; also _Life of Reid_, Edinburgh, 1802; _Life of Robertson_, Edinburgh, 1802.


SYDENHAM, Thomas, _Works_, London, 1685.


TAYLOR, Tom, _Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds_. See under LESLIE, C.R.


THACKERAY, W.M., _English Humourists_, London, 1858.

THICKNESSE, Philip, _A Year's Journey through France and part of Spain_, 2 vols., Bath and London, 1770.

TICKELL, Richard, _Epistle from the Hon. Charles Fox to the Hon. John Townshend_, 1779.

TILLOTSON, John, _Sermons preached upon Several Occasions_, London, 1673.

TIMMINS, Samuel, _Dr. Johnson in Birmingham: a Paper read to the Archaeological Section of the Birmingham and Midland Institute_, Nov. 22, 1876, and reprinted from Transactions (12 copies only), quarto, pp. viii.


_Tour through the Whole Island of Great Britain_, originally begun by De Foe, 4 vols., London, 1769.
TREVELYAN, George Otto, _Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay_, 2 vols.,
London, 1877.

TWINING, Rev. Thomas, _Recreations and Studies of a Country Clergyman


London, 1876-7.


WALPOLE, Horace, _Journal of the Reign of King George III_, 2 vols.,
London, 1859; _Letters_, 9 vols., London, 1861; _Memoirs of the
Reign of George II_, 3 vols., London, 1846; _Memoirs of the Reign of


WARNER, Rev. Richard, _A Tour through the Northern Counties of England_, Bath, 1802.

WARTON, Dr. Joseph, _Essay on Pope_, London, vol. i. 1772; vol. ii. 1782; 
_Life_: See under WOOLL.


WESLEY, John, _Journals_, 4 vols., London, 1827; _Life_: See under SOUTHEY.

_Westminster Abbey, with other Poems_, 1813.

WHYTE, Samuel, _Miscellanea Nova_, Dublin, 1800.

WILKES, John, _Correspondence_. See ALMON, John.
WILLIAMS, Anna, _Miscellanies_, London, 1766.


ADDENDA
Last summer Messrs. Sotheby and Wilkinson sold some very interesting autograph letters written by Johnson to William Strahan, the printer.

I was fortunate enough to find that the purchasers, with but one exception, were mindful of what Boswell so well describes as 'the general courtesy of literature[1],' and were ready to place their treasures at my service. To one of them, Mr. Frederick Barker, of 43, Rowan Road, Brook Green, I am still more indebted, for he entrusted me not only with the original letters which he had just bought, but also with some others that he had previously possessed. His Johnsonian collection is one of unusual interest. I have moreover to acknowledge my obligations to Mr. Fawcett, of 14, King Street, Covent Garden; to Messrs. J. Pearson and Co., of 46, Pall Mall; to Messrs. Robson and Kerslake, of Coventry Street, Haymarket; to Mr. Frank T. Sabin, of 10 and 12, Garrick Street, Covent Garden; and to Mr. John Waller, of 2, Artesian Road, Westbourne Grove. Those of the letters which are undated, I have endeavoured to assign to their proper places by internal evidence. The absence of a date is in itself very strong evidence that they belong to a comparatively early period (see _ante_, i. 122, n. 2).

[Footnote 1: Ante, iv. 246.]

I.

_A letter about a projected Geographical Dictionary by Mr. Bathurst, with_
Bathurst's Proposal; dated March 22, probably written in 1753.[In the possession of Mr. Frederick Barker, of 43, Rowan Road, Brook Green.]

'SIR,

'I have inclosed the Scheme which I mentioned yesterday in which the work proposed is sufficiently explained.

'The Undertaker, Mr. Bathurst, is a Physician of the University of Cambridge, of about eight years standing, and will perform the work in such a manner as may satisfy the publick. No advice of mine will be wanting, but advice will be all that I propose to contribute unless it should be thought worth while that I should write a preface, which if desired I will do and put my name to it. The terms which I am commissioned to offer are these:

'1. A guinea and half shall be paid for each sheet of the copy.

'2. The authour will receive a Guinea and half a week from the date of the Contract.

'3. As it is certain that many books will be necessary, the Authour will at the end of the work take the books furnished him in part of payment at prime Cost, which will be a considerable reduction of the price of the Copy; or if it seems as you thought yesterday no reduction, he will
allow out of the last payment fifty pounds for the use of the Books and return them.

'4. In two months after his first demand of books shall be supplied, he purposes to write three Sheets a week and to continue the same quantity to the end of the work, unless he shall be hindered by want of Books. He does not however expect to be always able to write according to the order of the Alphabet but as his Books shall happen to supply him, and therefore cannot send any part to the press till the whole is nearly finished.

'5. He undertakes as usual the Correction.

'I am, Sir, Your most humble servant,

'SAM. JOHNSON.'

'March 22nd.

'To Mr. Strahan.'

'PROPOSAL.

'There is nothing more apparently wanting to the English Literature, than a Geographical Dictionary, which, though its use is almost every day necessary, not only to Men of Study, but of Trade or publick employment, yet has been hitherto, not only unperformed, but almost unattempted
among us. Bohun's Dictionary, the only one which has any pretension to regard, owes that pretension only to its bulk; for it is in all parts contemptibly defective and is therefore deservedly forgotten. In Collier's Dictionary, what Geography there is, can scarcely be found among the crowd of other subjects, and when it is found, is of no great importance. The books of Eachard and Salmon, though useful for the ends proposed by them, are too small to be considered as anticipations of this work, which is intended to consist of two volumes of the same size and print with Harris's Dictionary, in which will be comprised the following particulars:

'The situation of every Country with its Provinces and dependencies according to its present state, and latest observation.

'The description of all remarkable Cities, Towns, Castles, Fortresses, and places observable for their situation, products or other particulars.

'An account of the considerable Rivers, their Springs, Branches, Course, Outlets, how far navigable, the Produce and Qualities of their waters.

'The course of Voyages, giving directions to sailors for navigating from one place of the World to another, with particular attention to the Traffic of these Kingdoms.

'An account of all the principal Ports and Harbours of the known World,
in which will be laid down the Pilotage, Bearings, depth of water,
danger from Sands or Rocks, firmness or uncertainty of Anchorage, and
degree of safety from particular Winds.

'An exact account of the Commodities of each Country, both natural and artificial.

'A description of the remarkable Animals in every Country, whether Beasts, Birds or Fishes.

'An account of the Buildings, whether ancient or modern, and of Ruins or other remains of Antiquity.

'Remarks upon the soil, air, and waters of particular Places, their several qualities and effects, the accidents to which every Region is exposed, as Earthquakes and Hurricanes, and the diseases peculiar to the Inhabitants or incident to strangers at their arrival.

'The political State of the World, the Government of Countries, and the Magistracy of Cities, with their particular Laws, or Privileges.

'The most probable and authentic Calculations of the number of Inhabitants of each place.
‘The military state of Countries, their Forces, manner of making War, Weapons, and naval Power.

‘The Commercial State, extent of their Trade, Number and strength of their Colonies, quantity of Shipping.

‘The pretensions of Princes with their Alliances, Relations and Genealogies.

‘The customs of Nations with regard to Trade, and receptions of strangers, their domestic Customs, as Rites of Marriage and Burial. Their particular Laws. Their habits, recreations and amusements.

‘The religious Opinions of all Nations.

‘These and many other heads of observation will be collected, not merely from the Dictionaries now extant in many Languages, but from the best Surveys, Local Histories, Voyages, and particular accounts[1], among which care will be taken to select those of the best authority, as the basis of the Work, and to extract from them such observations as may best promote Knowledge and gratify Enquiry, so that it is to be hoped, there will be few remarkable places in the known World, of which the Politician, the Merchant, the Sailor, or the Man of Curiosity may not find a useful and pleasing account, of the credit of which the Reader may always judge, as the Authors from whom it is taken will be regularly
quoted, a caution which if some, who have attempted such general works, had observed, their labours would have deserved, and found more favour from the Publick.'

[Footnote 1: That this is done will appear from the authours' names exactly quoted.]

This letter must have been written about the year 1753, for Bathurst is described as a physician of about eight years' standing. He took his degree as Bachelor of Medicine at Peterhouse, Cambridge, in 1745, and did not, it should seem, proceed to the higher degree. In 1757 he was at the Havannah, where he died (_ante_, i. 242, n. 1). He was Johnson's beloved friend, of whom 'he hardly ever spoke without tears in his eyes' (_ante_, i. 190, n. 2). The Proposal, I have no doubt, was either written, or at all events revised, by Johnson. It is quite in his style. It may be assumed that it is in Bathurst's handwriting.

II.

_An apologetical letter about some work that was passing through the press; undated, but probably written about the years 1753-5_[In the possession of Mr. Frederick Barker.]

'DEAR SIR,
'What you tell me I am ashamed never to have thought on--I wish I had known it sooner--Send me back the last sheet; and the last copy for correction. If you will promise me henceforward to print a sheet a day, I will promise you to endeavour that you shall have every day a sheet to print, beginning next Tuesday.

'I am Sir, Your most, &c.

'SAM. JOHNSON.'

'To Mr. Strahan.'

In all likelihood Johnson is writing about the Dictionary. The absence of a date, as I have already said, is strong evidence that the letter was written comparatively early. As the first edition of the Dictionary was in folio a sheet consisted of four pages. Johnson writing on April 3, 1753 says, 'I began the second vol. of my Dictionary, room being left in the first for Preface, Grammar, and History, none of them yet begun' (_ante_, i. 255). As the book was published on April 15, 1755 (_ante_, i. 290, n. 1), the printing must have gone on very rapidly, when a start was once made. By _copy_ he means his _manuscript for printing_.

III, IV.
'DEAR SIR,

'I must desire you to add to your other civilities this one, to go to
Mr. Millar and represent to him the manner of going on, and inform him
that I know not how to manage. I pay three and twenty shillings a week
to my assistants, in each instance having much assistance from them,
but they tell me they shall be able to pull better in method, as indeed
I intend they shall. The Point is to get two Guineas.

'Sir, Your humble Servant,

'SAM. JOHNSON.'

(Address on back.) 'To Mr. Strahan.'

'SIR,

'I have often suspected that it is as you say, and have told Mr. Dodsley
of it. It proceeds from the haste of the amanuensis to get to the end
of his day's work. I have desired the passages to be clipped close, and
then perhaps for two or three leaves it is done. But since poor Stuart's
time I could never get that part of the work into regularity, and
perhaps never shall. I will try to take some more care but can promise
nothing; when I am told there is a sheet or two I order it away. You
will find it sometimes close; when I make up any myself, which never happens but when I have nobody with me, I generally clip it close, but one cannot always be on the watch.

'I am Sir, Your most, &c.

'SAM. JOHNSON.'

These letters refer to the printing of the _Dictionary_, of which Dodsley and Millar were two among the proprietors, and Strahan the printer. Francis Stuart or Stewart was one of Johnson's amanuenses (_ante_, i. 187). In 1779 Johnson paid his sister a guinea for an old pocket-book of her brother's (_ante_, iii. 418), and wrote on April 8, 1780 (_ante_, iii. 421):--'The memory of her brother is yet fresh in my mind; he was an ingenious and worthy man.' In February 1784 he gave her another guinea for a letter relating to himself that he had found in the pocket-book (_ante_, iv. 262). A writer in the _Gent. Mag._ for 1799, p. 1171, who had been employed in Strahan's printing-works, says that 'Stewart was useful to Johnson in the explanation of low cant phrases; all words relating to gambling and card-playing, such as _All-Fours_, _Catch-honours_ [not in Johnson's Dictionary], _Cribbage_ [merely defined as _A game at cards_], were said to be Stewart's corrected by the Doctor.' He adds that after the printing had gone on some time 'the proprietors of the _Dictionary_ paid Johnson through Mr. Strahan at the rate of a guinea for every sheet of MS. copy delivered. The copy was written upon quarto post, and in two columns each page. Johnson wrote in his own hand the words and their explanation, and generally two or three words in each column, leaving a space between
each for the authorities, which were pasted on as they were collected by the different amanuenses employed: and in this mode the MS. was so regular that the sheets of MS. which made a sheet of print could be very exactly ascertained.' The same writer states that Stewart in a night ramble in Edinburgh with some of his drinking companions 'met with the mob conducting Captain Porteous to be hanged; they were next day examined about it before the Town Council, when, as Stewart used to say, "we were found to be too drunk to have any hand in the business." He gave an accurate account of it in the Edinburgh Magazine of that time.'

V.

_A letter about Miss Williams, taxes due, and a journey; undated, but perhaps written at Oxford in 1754_.[In the possession of Mr. Frederick Barker.]

'SIR,

'I shall not be long here, but in the mean time if Miss Williams wants any money pray speak to Mr. Millar and supply her, they write to me about some taxes which I wish you would pay.

'My journey will come to very little beyond the satisfaction of knowing that there is nothing to be done, and that I leave few advantages here to those that shall come after me.
'I am Sir, &c.

'SAM. JOHNSON.'

'My compliments to Mrs. Strahan.

To Mr. Strahan.'

Miss Williams came to live with Johnson after his wife's death in 1752 (_ante_, i. 232). The fact that Strahan is asked to supply her with money after speaking to Mr. Millar seems to show that this letter was written some time before the publication of the _Dictionary_ in April 1755. Millar 'took the principal charge of conducting its publication,' and Johnson 'had received all the copy-money, by different drafts, a considerable time before he had finished his task' (_ante_, i. 287).

His 'journey' may have been his visit to Oxford in the summer of 1754. He went there, because, 'I cannot,' he said, 'finish my book [the Dictionary] to my mind without visiting the libraries' (_ante_, i. 270). According to Thomas Warton 'he collected nothing in the libraries for his _Dictionary_ ' (_ib_ n. 5). It is perhaps to this failure that the latter part of the letter refers, Johnson's visit, however, was one of five weeks, while the first line of the letter shews that he intended to be away from London but a short time.
VI.

_A letter about 'Rasselas,' dated_ Jan. 20, 1759.[In the possession of Mr. Frederick Barker.]

When I was with you last night I told you of a story which I was preparing for the press. The title will be

"The Choice of Life

or

The History of ... Prince of Abissinia."

'It will make about two volumes like little Pompadour, that is about one middling volume. The bargain which I made with Mr. Johnson was seventy five pounds (or guineas) a volume, and twenty five pounds for the second edition. I will sell this either at that price or for sixty[2], the first edition of which he shall himself fix the number, and the property then to revert to me, or for forty pounds, and I have the profit that is retain half the copy. I shall have occasion for thirty pounds on Monday night when I shall deliver the book which I must entreat you upon such delivery to procure me. I would have it offered
to Mr. Johnson, but have no doubt of selling it, on some of the terms mentioned.

[Footnote 2: 'Fifty-five pounds' written first and then scored over.]

'I will not print my name, but expect it to be known.

I am Dear Sir, Your most humble servant,

SAM. JOHNSON.

Jan. 20, 1759.

Get me the money if you can.'

This letter is of unusual interest, as it proves beyond all doubt that _Rasselas_ was written some weeks before _Candide_ was published (see _ante_, i. 342, n. a). Baretti, as I have shewn (i. 341, n. 3), says that 'any other person with the degree of reputation Johnson then possessed would have got L400 for the work, but he never understood the art of making the most of his productions.' We see, however, by this letter that Johnson did ask for a larger sum than the booksellers allowed him. He received but one hundred pounds for the first edition, but he had made a bargain for one hundred and fifty pounds or guineas. Johnson, the bookseller, seems to have been but in a small way of business as a publisher. I do not find in the _Gentleman's Magazine_ for 1758 any advertisement of books published by him, and only one in 1759 (P. 339). Cowper's publisher in 1778 was Joseph Johnson of St. Paul's Churchyard. (Cowper's _Works_ by Southey, i. 285; see also Nichols' _Literary Anecdotes_, iii. 461-464.)
By 'little Pompadour' Johnson, no doubt, means the second and cheaper edition of _The History of the Marchioness de Pompadour_. The first edition was published by Hooper in one volume, price five shillings (_Gent. Mag._ for October 1758, p. 493). and the second in two volumes for three shillings and sixpence (_Gent. Mag._ for November, 1758, p. 543).

Johnson did not generally 'print his name.' He published anonymously his translation of _Lobos Voyage to Abyssinia; London; The Life of Savage; The Rambler_, and _The Idler_, both in separate numbers and when collected in volumes; _Rasselas; The False Alarm; Falkland's Islands; The Patriot_; and _Taxation no Tyranny_; (when these four pamphlets were collected in a volume he published them with the title of _Political Tracts, by the Author of the Rambler_). He gave his name in _The Vanity of Human Wishes, Irene, _the _Dictionary__, his edition of _Shakespeare_, the _Journey to the Western Islands__, and the _Lives of the Poets__.

VII.

_A letter about George Strahan's election to a scholarship at University College, Oxford, and about William Strahan's 'affair with the University'; dated October 24, 1764_. [In the possession of Mr. Frederick Barker.]

'SIR,
'I think I have pretty well disposed of my young friend George, who, if you approve of it, will be entered next Monday a Commoner of University College, and will be chosen next day a Scholar of the House. The Scholarship is a trifle, but it gives him a right, upon a vacancy, to a Fellowship of more than sixty pounds a year if he resides, and I suppose of more than forty if he takes a Curacy or small living. The College is almost filled with my friends, and he will be well treated. The Master is informed of the particular state of his education, and thinks, what I think too, that for Greek he must get some private assistance, which a servitour of the College is very well qualified and will be very willing to afford him on very easy terms.

'I must desire your opinion of this scheme by the next post, for the opportunity will be lost if we do not now seize it, the Scholarships being necessarily filled up on Tuesday.

'I depend on your proposed allowance of a hundred a year, which must the first year be a little enlarged because there are some extraordinary expenses, as

Caution (which is allowed in his last quarter). . 7 0 0

Thirds. (He that enters upon a room pays two thirds of the furniture that he finds, and receives from his successor two thirds of what he pays; so that if he pays L20 he receives
L13 6s. 8d., this perhaps may be) 12 0 0
Fees at entrance, matriculation &c., perhaps 2 0 0
His gown (I think) 2 10 0

L 23 10 0

'If you send us a Bill for about thirty pounds we shall set out commodiously enough. You should fit him out with cloaths and linen, and let him start fair, and it is the opinion of those whom I consult, that with your hundred a year and the petty scholarship he may live with great ease to himself, and credit to you.

'Let me hear as soon as is possible.

'In your affair with the university, I shall not be consulted, but I hear nothing urged against your proposal.

'I am, Sir,

'Your humble servant,

'SAM. JOHNSON.'

'Oct. 24, 1764.

'My compliments to Mrs. Strahan.'
My friend, Mr. C. J. Faulkner, Fellow and Tutor of University College, has given me the following extracts from the College records:--

"Oct. 30-31, 1764. Candidatis examinatis electi sunt Gulielmus Jones et Georgius Strahan in vacuas Exhibitiones Dmi Simonis Benet Baronetti.'

Gulielmus Jones is the famous oriental scholar, Sir William Jones, whose portrait adorns the Hall of his ancient College (_ante_, ii. 25, n. 2).

On April 16, 1767, is found the election of 'Georgium Strahan, sophistam in perpetuum hujus Collegii Socium.'

He vacated his fellowship in 1773.

The value of a Bennet scholarship in 1764 was ten pounds a year, with rooms added, the rent of which was reckoned as equal to two pounds more. A fellowship on the same foundation was worth about twenty pounds, with a yearly dividend added to it that amounted to about thirty pounds. 'Fines' (_ante_, iii. 323) and other extra payments might easily raise the value to more than sixty pounds.
The 'caution' is the sum deposited by an undergraduate with the College Bursar or Steward as a security for the payment of his 'battells' or account. Johnson in 1728 had to pay at Pembroke College the same sum (seven pounds) that George Strahan in 1764 had to pay at University College. *(Ante*, i. 58, n. 2.

Johnson wrote four letters to George Strahan, when he was a boy at school, and one letter when he was at College. *(See Croker's *Johnson*, pp. 129, 130, 161, 168.)* In this last letter, dated May 25, 1765, he writes: 'Do not tire yourself so much with Greek one day as to be afraid of looking on it the next; but give it a certain portion of time, suppose four hours, and pass the rest of the day in Latin or English. I would have you learn French, and take in a literary journal once a month, which will accustom you to various subjects, and inform you what learning is going forward in the world. Do not omit to mingle some lighter books with those of more importance; that which is read *remisso animo* is often of great use, and takes great hold of the remembrance. However, take what course you will, if you be diligent you will be a scholar.'

George Strahan attended Johnson on his death-bed, and published the volume called *Prayers and Meditations composed by Samuel Johnson*. *(Ante*, i. 235, n. i; iv. 376, n. 4.

William Strahan's 'affair with the University' was very likely connected with the lease of the University Printing House. From the 'Orders of
the Delegates of the Press,' 1758, I have been permitted to copy the following entry, which bears a date but six days later than that of Johnson's letter.

'Tuesday, Oct. 30, 1764. At a meeting of the Delegates of the Press.

'Ordered,

'That the following articles be made the foundation of the new lease to be granted of the moiety of the Printing House; that a copy of them be delivered to Mr. Baskett and Mr. Eyre, and that they be desired to give in their respective proposals at a meeting to be held on Tuesday the sixth of November.' (P. 41.)

The chief part of the lease consisted of the privilege to print Bibles and Prayer Books. I conjecture that Strahan had hoped to get a share in the lease.

VIII.

_A letter about a cancel in Johnson's 'Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland', dated Nov. 30_, 1774.[In the possession of Messrs. Pearson and Co., 46, Pall Mall.]
'SIR,

'I waited on you this morning having forgotten your new engagement; for this you must not reproach me, for if I had looked upon your present station with malignity I could not have forgotten it. I came to consult you upon a little matter that gives me some uneasiness. In one of the pages there is a severe censure of the clergy of an English Cathedral which I am afraid is just, but I have since recollected that from me it may be thought improper, for the Dean did me a kindness about forty years ago. He is now very old, and I am not young. Reproach can do him no good, and in myself I know not whether it is zeal or wantonness. Can a leaf be cancelled without too much trouble? tell me what I shall do. I have no settled choice, but I would not wish to allow the charge. To cancel it seems the surer side. Determine for me.

'I am, Sir, Your most humble servant,

'SAM. JOHNSON.'

'Nov. 30, 1774.'

'Tell me your mind: if you will cancel it I will write something to fill up the vacuum. Please to direct to the borough.'

Mr. Strahan's 'new engagement' was in the House of Commons at Westminster, to which he had been elected for the first time as member for Malmesbury. The new Parliament had met on Nov. 29, the day before the date of Johnson's letter (_Parl. Hist_, xviii. 23).
The leaf that Johnson cancelled contained pages 47, 48 in the first edition of his _Journey to the Western Islands_. It corresponds with pages 19-30 in vol. ix. of Johnson's _Works_ (ed. 1825), beginning with the words 'could not enter,' and ending 'imperfect constitution.'

The excision is marked by a ridge of paper, which was left that the revised leaf might be attached to it. Johnson describes how the lead which covered the Cathedrals of Elgin and Aberdeen had been stripped off by the order of the Scottish Council, and shipped to be sold in Holland. He continues:--'Let us not however make too much haste to despise our neighbours. Our own cathedrals are mouldering by unregarded dilapidation. It seems to be part of the despicable philosophy of the time to despise monuments of sacred magnificence, and we are in danger of doing that deliberately, which the Scots did not do but in the unsettled state of an imperfect constitution.'

In the copy of the first edition in the Bodleian Library, which had belonged to Gough the antiquary, there is written in his hand, as a foot-note to 'neighbours': 'There is now, as I have heard, a body of men not less decent or virtuous than the Scottish Council, longing to melt the lead of an English Cathedral. What they shall melt, it were just that they should swallow.' It can scarcely be doubted that this is the suppressed passage. The English Cathedral to which Johnson refers was, I believe, Lichfield. 'The roof,' says Harwood (History of Lichfield, p. 75), 'was formerly covered with lead, but now with slate.' Addenbroke, who had been Dean since 1745, was, we may assume, very old at the time when Johnson wrote. I had at first thought it not unlikely
that it was Dr. Thomas Newton, Dean of St. Paul's and Bishop of Bristol, who was censured. He was a Lichfield man, and was known to Johnson (see _ante_, iv. 285, n. 3). He was, however, only seventy years old. I am informed moreover by the Rev. W. Sparrow Simpson, the learned editor of _Documents illustrating the History of St. Paul's_, that it is very improbable that at this time the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's entertained such a thought.

My friend Mr. C. E. Doble has kindly furnished me with the following curious parallel to Johnson's suppressed wish about the molten lead.

'The chappell of our Lady [at Wells], late repayred by Stillington, a place of great reverence and antiquitie, was likewise defaced, and such was their thirst after lead (I would they had drunke it scalding) that they tooke the dead bodies of bishops out of their leaden coffins, and cast abroad the carkases scarce throughly putrified.'--Harington's _Nuga Antiquae_, ii. 147 (ed. 1804).

In the postscript Johnson says 'Please to direct to the borough.' He was staying in Mr. Thrale's town-house in the Borough of Southwark. (See _ante_, i, 493.)

IX.

_A letter about apprenticing a lad to Mr. Strahan, and about a_
'Sir,

'When we meet we talk, and I know not whether I always recollect what I thought I had to say.

'You will please to remember that I once asked you to receive an apprentice, who is a scholar, and has always lived in a clergyman's house, but who is mishapen, though I think not so as to hinder him at the case. It will be expected that I should answer his Friend who has hitherto maintained him, whether I can help him to a place. He can give no money, but will be kept in cloaths.

'I have another request which it is perhaps not immediately in your power to gratify. I have a presentation to beg for the blue coat hospital. The boy is a non-freeman, and has both his parents living. We have a presentation for a freeman which we can give in exchange. If in your extensive acquaintance you can procure such an exchange, it will be an act of great kindness. Do not let the matter slip out of your mind, for though I try others I know not any body of so much power to do it.
'I am, Sir, Your most humble Servant,

'SAM. JOHNSON.'

'Dec. 22, 1774.'

The apprentice was young William Davenport, the orphan son of a clergyman.

His friend was the Rev. W. Langley, the master of Ashbourne School.

Strahan received him as an apprentice (_ante_, ii. 334, n. i). See also Nichols' _Literary Anecdotes_, vol. iii. p. 287.

The 'case' is the frame containing boxes for holding type.

X.

_A letter about suppressions in 'Taxation no Tyranny! dated March 1, 1775_.[In the possession of Mr. Frank T. Sabin, 10 & 12, Garrick Street Covent Garden.]

'SIR,

'I am sorry to see that all the alterations proposed are evidences of timidity. You may be sure that I do [? not] wish to publish, what those for whom I write do not like to have published. But print me half a
dozen copies in the original state, and lay them up for me. It concludes well enough as it is.

'When you print it, if you print it, please to frank one to me here, and frank another to Mrs. Aston at Stow Hill, Lichfield.

'The changes are not for the better, except where facts were mistaken. The last paragraph was indeed rather contemptuous, there was once more of it which I put out myself.

'I am Sir, Your humble Servant,

'SAM. JOHNSON.'

'March 1, 1775.'

This letter refers to _Taxation no Tyranny_, which was published before March 31, 1775, the date of Boswell's arrival in London (_ante_, ii. 311). Boswell says that he had in his possession 'a few proof leaves of it marked with corrections in Johnson's own hand-writing' (ib. p. 313). Johnson, he says, 'owned to me that it had been revised and curtailed by some of those who were then in power.' When Johnson writes 'when you print it, if you print it,' he uses, doubtless, _print_ in the sense of _striking off copies_. The pamphlet was, we may assume, in type before it was revised by 'those in power.' The corrections had been made in the proof-sheets. Johnson asks to have six copies laid by for
him in the state in which he had wished to publish it. It seems that the
last paragraph had been struck out by the reviser, for Johnson says 'it
was rather contemptuous.' He does not think it needful to supply anything
in its place, for he says 'it concludes well enough as it is.'

Mr. Strahan had the right, as a member of Parliament, to frank all
letters and packets. That is to say, by merely writing his signature on
the cover he could pass them through the post free of charge. Johnson,
when he wrote to Scotland, used to employ him to frank his letters,
'that he might have the consequence of appearing a parliament-man among
his countrymen' (_ante_, iii. 364). It was to Oxford that a copy of the
pamphlet was to be franked to Johnson. That he was there at the time is
shown by a letter from him in Mrs. Piozzi's _Collection_ (vol. i. p.
212), dated 'University College, Oxford, March 3, 1775.' Writing to her,
evidently from Bolt Court, on February 3, he had said: 'My pamphlet has
not gone on at all' (ib. i. 211). Mrs. Aston (or rather Miss Aston) is
mentioned _ante_, ii. 466.

XI

_A letter about 'copy' and a book by Professor Watson, dated Oct. 14,
1776'_[In the possession of Mr. H. Fawcett, of 14, King Street, Covent
Garden.]

'SIR,
'I wrote to you about ten days ago, and sent you some copy. You have not written again, that is a sorry trick.

'I am told that you are printing a Book for Mr. Professor Watson of Saint Andrews, if upon any occasion, I can give any help, or be of any use, as formerly in Dr. Robertson's publication, I hope you will make no scruple to call upon me, for I shall be glad of an opportunity to show that my reception at Saint Andrews has not been forgotten.

'I am Sir, Your humble Servant,

'SAM. JOHNSON.'

'Oct. 14, 1776.'

The 'copy' or MS. that Johnson sent is, I conjecture, _Proposals for the Rev. Mr. Shaw's Analysis of the Scotch Celtick Language_ (_ante_, iii. 107). This is the only acknowledged piece of writing of his during 1776. The book printing for Professor Watson was _History of the Reign of Philip II_, which was published by Strahan and Cadell in 1777. This letter is of unusual interest, as showing that Johnson had been of some service as regards one of Robertson's books. It is possible that he read some of the proof-sheets, and helped to get rid of the Scotticisms. 'Strahan,' according to Beattie, 'had corrected (as he told me himself) the phraseology of both Mr. Hume and Dr. Robertson' (_ante_, v. 92, n. 3). He is not unlikely, in Robertson's case, to have sought and
To Dr. TAYLOR. Dated London, April 20, 1778.

'The quantity of blood taken from you appears to me not sufficient. Thrale was almost lost by the scrupulosity of his physicians, who never bled him copiously till they bled him in despair; he then bled till he fainted, and the stricture or obstruction immediately gave way and from that instant he grew better.

'I can now give you no advice but to keep yourself totally quiet and amused with some gentle exercise of the mind. If a suspected letter comes, throw it aside till your health is reestablished; keep easy and cheerful company about you, and never try to think but at those stated and solemn times when the thoughts are summoned to the cares of futurity, the only cares of a rational being.

'As to my own health I think it rather grows better; the convulsions which left me last year at Ashbourne have never returned, and I have by the mercy of God very comfortable nights. Let me know very often how you
are till you are quite well.'

This letter, though it is dated 1778, must have been written in 1780.

Thrale's first attack was in June, 1779, when he was in 'extreme danger' (_ante_, iii. 397, n. 2, 420). Johnson had the remission of the convulsions on June 18, 1779. He recorded on June 18, 1780:--

>'In the morning of this day last year I perceived the remission of those convulsions in my breast which had distressed me for more than twenty years. I returned thanks at church for the mercy granted me, which has now continued a year.'--_Prayers and Meditations_, p. 183.

Three days later he wrote to Mrs. Thrale:--

>'It was a twelvemonth last Sunday since the convulsions in my breast left me. I hope I was thankful when I recollected it; by removing that disorder a great improvement was made in the enjoyment of life.'

--_Piozzi Letters_, ii. 163. (See _ante_, iii. 397, n. 1.)

He was at Ashbourne on June 18, 1779 (_ante_, iii. 453).

On April 20, 1778, the very day of which this letter bears the date, he recorded:--
'After a good night, as I am forced to reckon, I rose seasonably....

In reviewing my time from Easter, 1777, I found a very melancholy
and shameful blank. So little has been done that days and months are
without any trace. My health has, indeed, been very much interrupted.

My nights have been commonly not only restless, but painful and fatiguing.

....Some relaxation of my breast has been procured, I think, by opium,
which, though it never gives me sleep, frees my breast from spasms.'


For Johnson's advice about bleeding, see _ante_, iii. 152; and for
possible occasions for 'suspected letters,' _ante_, i. 472, n. 4;
and ii. 202, n. 2.

_Mr. Mason's 'sneering observation in his "Memoirs of Mr. William
Whitehead"'_

(Vol. i, p. 31.)

I had long failed to find a copy of these _Memoirs_, though I had
searched in the Bodleian, the British Museum, and the London Library, and
had applied to the University Library at Cambridge, and the Advocates'
Library at Edinburgh. By the kindness of Mr. R. H. Soden Smith and Mr.
R. F. Sketchley, I have obtained the following extract from a copy in
the Dyce and Forster Libraries, in the South Kensington Museum:---
'Conscious, notwithstanding, that to avoid writing what is unnecessary is, in these days, no just plea for silence in a biographer, I have some apology to make for having strewed these pages so thinly with the tittle-tattle of anecdote. I am, however, too proud to make this apology to any person but my bookseller, who will be the only real loser by the 'Those readers, who believe that I do not write immediately under his pay, and who may have gathered from what they have already read, that I am not so passionately enamoured of Dr. Johnson's biographical manner, as to take that for my model, have only to throw these pages aside, and wait till they are new-written by some one of his numerous disciples, who may follow his master's example; and should more anecdote than I furnish him with be wanting (as was the Doctor's case in his life of Mr. Gray), may make amends for it by those acid eructations of vituperative criticism, which are generated by unconcocted taste and intellectual indigestion.'--_Poems by William Whitehead_, York, 1788 (vol. iii, p. 128).

With this 'sneering observation,' which Boswell might surely have passed over in silence, the Memoirs close.

_Michael Johnson as a bookseller._

(Vol. i, p. 36, n. 3.)

Mr. R. F. Sketchley kindly informs me that in the Dyce and Forster Libraries at the South Kensington Museum there is a book with the
_S. Shaw's 'Grammatica Anglo--Romana', London, printed for Michael
Johnson, bookseller: and are to be sold at his shops in Litchfield and
Uttoxeter in Stafford-shire; and Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire,
1687._

Mr. C. E. Doble tells me that in the proposals issued in 1690 by Thomas
Bennet, St. Paul's Churchyard, for printing Anthony a Wood's _Athenae
Oxonienses_ and _Fasti Oxonienses_, among 'the booksellers who take
subscriptions, give receipts, and deliver books according to the
proposals' is 'Mr. Johnson in Litchfield.'

_The City and County of Lichfield_.

(Vol. i, p. 36, n. 4.)

'The City of Litchfield is a County of itself, with a jurisdiction
extending 10 or 12 miles round, which circuit the Sheriff rides every
year on Sept. 8.'--_A Tour through the Whole Island of Great Britain_,
ed. 1769, ii. 419.

Balliol College has a copy of this work containing David Garrick's
book-plate, with Shakespeare's head at the top of it, and the following
quotation from _Menagiana_ at the foot:--
"He that follows is _Florismarte of Hyrcania_" said the barber. "What! is Signor Florismarte there?" replied the priest; "in good faith he shall share the same fate, notwithstanding his strange birth and chimerical adventures; for his harsh and dry style will admit of no excuse. To the yard with him, therefore." "With all my heart, dear Sir," answered the housekeeper; "and with joyful alacrity she executed the command."

--_Don Quixote_, ed. 1820, i. 48.

Boswell speaks of _Felixmarte_ as the old Spanish romance. In the _Bibliografia dei Romanzi e Poeini Cavallereschi Italiani_ (2nd ed., Milan, 1838), p. 351, it is stated that in the Spanish edition it is called a translation from the Italian, and in the Italian edition a translation from the Spanish. The Italian title is _Historia di Don Florismante d'Ircania, tradotta dallo Spagnuolo_. Cervantes, in an edition of _Don Quixote_, published in 1605, which I have looked at, calls the book _Florismarte de Hircania_ (not _Florismante_). It should seem that he made his hero read the Italian version.
"Let _Palmerin of England_ be preserved," said the licentiate, "and kept as a jewel; and let such another casket be made for it as that which Alexander found among the spoils of Darius appropriated to preserve the works of the poet Homer....Therefore, master Nicholas, saving your better judgment let this and _Amadis de Gaul_ be exempted from the flames, and let all the rest perish without any farther inquiry." "Not so neighbour," replied the barber, "for behold here the renowned _Don Belianis_." The priest replied, "This with the second, third, and fourth parts, wants a little rhubarb to purge away its excessive choler; there should be removed too all that relates to the castle of Fame, and other impertinencies of still greater consequence; let them have the benefit, therefore, of transportation, and as they show signs of amendment they shall hereafter be treated with mercy or justice; in the meantime, friend, give them room in your house; but let nobody read them."

--_Don Quixote_, ed. 1820, i. 50.

_Mr. Taylor, a Birmingham manufacturer_.

(Vol. i, p. 86.)
'John Taylor, Esq. may justly be deemed the Shakspear or Newton of Birmingham. He rose from minute beginnings to shine in the commercial hemisphere, as they in the poetical or philosophical. To this uncommon genius we owe the gilt button, the japanned and gilt snuff-box, with the numerous race of enamels; also the painted snuff-box. ... He died in 1775 at the age of 64, after acquiring a fortune of L200,000. His son was a considerable sufferer at the time of the riots in 1791.'

--_A Brief History of Birmingham_, 1797, p. 9.

Olivia Lloyd.

(Vol. i, p. 92.)

I am, no doubt, right in identifying Olivia Lloyd, the young quaker, with whom Johnson was much enamoured when at Stourbridge School, with Olive Lloyd, the daughter of the first Sampson Lloyd, of Birmingham, and aunt of the Sampson Lloyd with whom he had an altercation (_ante_, ii. 458 and _post_, p. lii). 'A fine likeness of her is preserved by Thomas Lloyd, The Priory, Warwick,' as I learn from an interesting little work called _Farm and its Inhabitants, with some Account of the Lloyds of Dolobran_, by Rachel J. Lowe. Privately printed, 1883, p. 24. Her elder brother married a Miss Careless; ib. p. 23. Johnson's 'first love,' Hector's sister, married a Mr. Careless (_ante_, ii. 459).
In St. Mary's Church, Warwick, is a monument to--

'Anna Norton, Henrici Porter
Filia
Nuper de Edgberston in Com. Warw. Generosi;
Vidua Thomae Norton....
Haec annis et pietate matura vitam deposit.
Maii 14, 1698.'

_A Brief Description of the Collegiate Church of St. Mary in Warwick_,
published by Grafton and Reddell, Birmingham; no date.

_Mrs. Williams's account of Mrs. Johnson and her sons by her former marriage_. (Vol. i, p. 95.)

The following note by Malone I failed to quote in the right place. It is copied from a paper, written by Lady Knight.

'Mrs. Williams's account of Mrs. Johnson was, that she had a good understanding and great sensibility, but inclined to be satirical. Her
first husband died insolvent [this is a mistake, see _ante_, i. 95, n. 3]; her sons were much disgusted with her for her second marriage; ... however, she always retained her affection for them. While they [Mr. and Mrs. Johnson] resided in Gough Square, her son, the officer, knocked at the door, and asked the maid if her mistress was at home. She answered, "Yes, Sir, but she is sick in bed." "Oh," says he, "if it's so, tell her that her son Jervis called to know how she did;" and was going away. The maid begged she might run up to tell her mistress, and, without attending his answer, left him. Mrs. Johnson, enraptured to hear her son was below, desired the maid to tell him she longed to embrace him. When the maid descended the gentleman was gone, and poor Mrs. Johnson was much agitated by the adventure; it was the only time he ever made an effort to see her. Dr. [Mr.] Johnson did all he could to console his wife, but told Mrs. Williams: "Her son is uniformly undutiful; so I conclude, like many other sober men, he might once in his life be drunk, and in that fit nature got the better of his pride."

_Johnson's application for the mastership of the Grammar School at Solihull in Warwickshire_.

(Vol. i, p. 96.)

Johnson, a few weeks after his marriage, applied for the mastership of Solihull Grammar School, as is shown by the following letter, preserved in the Pembroke College MSS., addressed to Mr. Walmsley, and quoted by Mr. Croker. I failed to insert it in my notes.
'SIR,

'I was favoured with yours of the 13th inst. in due time, but deferred answering it til now, it takeing up some time to informe the Foeofees of the contents thereof; and before they would return an Answer, desired some time to make enquiry of the caractor of Mr. Johnson, who all agree that he is an excellent scholar, and upon that account deserves much better than to be schoolmaster of Solihull. But then he has the caracter of being a very haughty, ill-natured gent., and that he has such a way of distorting his Face (which though he can't help) the gent, think it may affect some young ladds; for these two reasons he is not approved on, the late master Mr. Crompton's huffing the Foeofees being stil in their memory. However, we are all exstreamly obliged to you for thinking of us, and for proposeing so good a schollar, but more especially is, dear sir,

'Your very humble servant,

'HENRY GRESWOLD.'

_Johnson's knowledge of Italian_.
Boswell says that he does not know 'at what time, or by what means Johnson had acquired a competent knowledge of Italian.' In my note on this I say 'he had read Petrarch "when but a boy."' As Petrarch wrote chiefly in Latin, it is quite possible that Johnson did not acquire his knowledge of Italian so early as I had thought.

Johnson's deference for the general opinion.

Miss Burney records an interesting piece of criticism by Johnson. 'There are,' he said, 'three distinct kinds of judges upon all new authors or productions; the first are those who know no rules, but pronounce entirely from their natural taste and feelings; the second are those who know and judge by rules; and the third are those who know, but are above the rules. These last are those you should wish to satisfy. Next to them rate the natural judges; but ever despise those opinions that are formed by the rules.'--Mine. D'Arblay's Diary, i. 180. Later on she writes: --'The natural feelings of untaught hearers ought never to be slighted; and Dr. Johnson has told me the same a thousand times;' ib. ii. 128.

Johnson in the Green Room.
Mr. Richard Herne Shepherd, in _Watford's Antiquarian_ for January, 1887, p. 34, asserts that the actual words which Johnson used when he told Garrick that he would no longer frequent his Green Room were indecent; so indecent that Mr. Shepherd can only venture to satisfy those whom he calls students by informing them of them privately. For proof of this charge against the man whose boast it was that 'obscenity had always been repressed in his company' (_ante_, iv. 295) he brings forward John Wilkes. The story, indeed, as it is told by Boswell, is not too trustworthy, for he had it through Hume from Garrick. As it reaches Mr. Shepherd it comes from Garrick through Wilkes. Garrick, no doubt, as Johnson says (_ante_, v. 391), was, as a companion, 'restrained by some principle,' and had 'some delicacy of feeling.' Nevertheless, in his stories, he was, we may be sure, no more on oath than a man is in lapidary inscriptions (_ante_, ii. 407). It is possible that he reported Johnson's very words to Hume, and that Hume did not change them in reporting them to Boswell. Whatever they were, they were spoken in 1749 and published in 1791, when Johnson had been dead six years, Garrick twelve years, and Hume fourteen years. It is idle to dream that they can now be conjecturally emended. But it is worse than idle to bring in as evidence John Wilkes. What entered his ear as purity itself might issue from his mouth as the grossest obscenity. He had no delicacy of feeling. No principle restrained him. When he comes to bear testimony, and aims a shaft at any man's character, the bow that he draws is drawn with the weakness of the hand of a worn-out and shameless profligate.
Mr. Shepherd quotes an unpublished letter of Boswell to Wilkes, dated Rome, April 22, 1765, to show 'that the two men had become familiar, not only long before Wilkes's famous meeting with Dr. Johnson was brought about, but before even the friendship of Boswell himself with Johnson had been consolidated.' It needs no unpublished letters to show that. It must be known to every attentive reader of Boswell. See _ante_, i. 395, and ii. 11.

_Frederick III, King of Prussia_.

(Vol. i, p. 308.)

Boswell should have written Frederick II.

_Boswell's visit to Rousseau and Voltaire_.

(Vol. i, p. 434; and vol. ii, p. 11.)

_Boswell to Andrew Mitchell, Esq., His Britannic Majesty's Minister at Berlin_.

'Berlin, 28 August, 1764.'
... 'I have had another letter from my father, in which he continues of opinion that travelling is of very little use, and may do a great deal of harm. ... I esteem and love my father, and I am determined to do what is in my power to make him easy and happy. But you will allow that I may endeavour to make him happy, and at the same time not to be too hard upon myself. I must use you so much with the freedom of a friend as to tell you that with the vivacity which you allowed me I have a melancholy disposition. I have made excursions into the fields of amusement, perhaps of folly. I have found that amusement and folly are beneath me, and that without some laudable pursuit my life must be insipid and wearisome.... My father seems much against my going to Italy, but gives me leave to go from this, and pass some months in Paris. I own that the words of the Apostle Paul, "I must see Rome," are strongly _borne in_ upon my mind. It would give me infinite pleasure. It would give taste for a life-time, and I should go home to Auchinleck with serene contentment.'

After stating that he is going to Geneva, he continues:--

'I shall see Voltaire; I shall also see Switzerland and Rousseau. These two men are to me greater objects than most statues or pictures.'

--Nichols's _Literary History_, vii. 318.

_Superficiality of the French writers_.

(Vol. i. p. 454.)
Gibbon, writing of the year 1759, says:--

'In France, to which my ideas [in the _Essay on the Study of Literature_] were confined, the learning and language of Greece and Rome were neglected by a philosophic age. The guardian of those studies, the Academy of Inscriptions, was degraded to the lowest rank among the three royal societies of Paris; the new appellation of _Erudits_ was contemptuously applied to the successors of Lipsius and Casaubon; and I was provoked to hear (see M. d'Alembert, _Discours preliminaire a l'Encyclopédie_) that the exercise of the memory, their sole merit, had been superseded by the nobler faculties of the imagination and the judgment.'

--Memoirs of Edward Gibbon_, ed. 1827, i. 104.

_A Synod of Cooks_.

(Vol. i, p. 470.)

When Johnson spoke of 'a Synod of Cooks' he was, I conjecture, thinking of Milton's 'Synod of Gods,' in Beelzebub's speech in Paradise Lost, book ii. line 391.

_Johnson and Bishop Percy_.

(A Synod of Cooks)
Bishop Percy in a letter to Boswell says: 'When in 1756 or 1757 I became acquainted with Johnson, he told me he had lived twenty years in London, but not very happily.'


_B Barclay's Answer to Kenrick's Review of Johnson's 'Shakespeare.'_ 

Neither in the British Museum nor in the Bodleian have I been able to find a copy of this book. _A Defence of Mr. Kenrick's Review_, 1766, does not seem to contain any reply to such a work as Barclay's.

_Mrs. Piozzi's 'Collection of Johnson's Letters.'_ 

MR. BOSWELL TO BISHOP PERCY.

'Feb. 9, 1788.
'I am ashamed that I have yet seven years to write of his life. ... Mrs. (Thrale) Piozzi's Collection of his letters will be out soon. ... I saw a sheet at the printing-house yesterday... It is wonderful what avidity there still is for everything relative to Johnson. I dined at Mr. Malone's on Wednesday with Mr. W. G. Hamilton, Mr. Flood, Mr. Windham, Mr. Courtenay, &c.; and Mr. Hamilton observed very well what a proof it was of Johnson's merit that we had been talking of him all the afternoon.'

--Nichols's _Literary History_, vii. 309.

_Johnson on romantic virtue_.

(Vol. ii, P. 76.)

'Dr. Johnson used to advise his friends to be upon their guard against romantic virtue, as being founded upon no settled principle. "A plank," said he, "that is tilted up at one end must of course fall down on the other."

'--William Seward, _Anecdotes of Distinguished Persons_, ii. 461.'

_'Old' Baxter on toleration_.

(Vol. ii, p. 253.)

The Rev. John Hamilton Davies, B.A., F.R.H.S., Rector of St. Nicholas's,
Worcester, and author of _The Life of Richard Baxter of Kidderminster, Preacher and Prisoner_ (London, Kent & Co., 1887), kindly informs me, in answer to my inquiries, that he believes that Johnson may allude to the following passage in the fourth chapter of Baxter's Reformed Pastor:--

'I think the Magistrate should be the hedge of the Church. I am against the two extremes of universal license and persecuting tyranny. The Magistrate must be allowed the use of his reason, to know the cause, and follow his own judgment, not punish men against it. I am the less sorry that the Magistrate doth so little interpose.'

_England barren in good historians_.

(Vol. ii, p. 236, n. 2.)

Gibbon, writing of the year 1759, says:

'The old reproach that no British altars had been raised to the muse of history was recently disproved by the first performances of Robertson and Hume, the histories of Scotland and of the Stuarts.'

--_Memoirs of Edward Gibbon_, ed. 1827, i. 103.

_An instance of Scotch nationality_.
Lord Camden, when pressed by Dr. Berkeley (the Bishop's son) to appoint a Scotchman to some office, replied: 'I have many years ago sworn that I never will introduce a Scotchman into any office; for if you introduce one he will contrive some way or other to introduce forty more cousins or friends.'

--G. M. _Berkeley's Poems_, p. cccxvi.

_Mortality in the Foundling Hospital of London_.

'From March 25, 1741, to December 31, 1759, the number of children received into the Foundling Hospital is 14,994, of which have died to December 31, 1759, 8,465.'--_A Tour through the Whole Island of Great Britain_, ed. 1769, vol. ii, p. 121. A great many of these died, no doubt, after they had left the Hospital.

_Mr. Planta_.

(Vol. ii, p. 307.)

(Vol. ii, p. 398.)

(Vol. ii, p. 399, n. 2.)

' _Unitarian_'.

(Vol. ii, p. 408, n. 1.)

John Locke in his _Second Vindication of the Reasonableness of Christianity_ quotes from Mr. Edwards whom he answers:--'This gentleman and his fellows are resolved to be Unitarians; they are for one article of faith as well as One person in the Godhead.'

--Locke's _Works_, ed. 1824, vi, 200.

_The proposed Riding School for Oxford_.

(Vol. ii, p. 424.)

My friend, Mr. C. E. Doble, has pointed out to me the following passage in _Collectanea_, First Series, edited by Mr. C. R. L. Fletcher, Fellow of All Souls College, and printed for the Oxford Historical Society, Oxford, 1885.
"Henry Viscount Cornbury, who was called up to the House of Peers by the title of Lord Hyde, in the lifetime of his father, Henry Earl of Rochester, by a codicil to his will, dated Aug. 10, 1751, left divers MSS. of his great grandfather, Edward Earl of Clarendon, to Trustees, with a direction that the money to arise from the sale or publication thereof, should be employed as a beginning of a fund for supporting a Manage or Academy for riding and other useful exercises in Oxford; a plan of this sort having been also recommended by Lord Clarendon in his Dialogue on Education. Lord Cornbury dying before his father, this bequest did not take effect. But Catharine, one of the daughters of Henry Earl of Rochester, and late Duchess Dowager of Queensbury, whose property these MSS. became, afterwards by deed gave them, together with all the monies which had arisen or might arise from the sale or publication of them, to [three Trustees] upon trust for the like purposes as those expressed by Lord Hyde in his codicil."

'The preface to the _Life of Edward Earl of Clarendon, written by himself_, has words to the same effect. (See also _Notes and Queries_, Ser. I. x. 185, and xi. 32.)

'From a letter in _Notes and Queries_, Ser. II. x. p. 74, it appears that in 1860 the available sum, in the hands of the Trustees of the Clarendon Bequest, amounted to L10,000. The University no longer needed
a riding-school, and the claims of Physical Science were urgent; and in 1872 the announcement was made, that by the liberality of the Clarendon Trustees an additional wing had been added to the University Museum, containing the lecture-rooms and laboratories of the department of Experimental Philosophy.' Vol. i. p. 305.

_Boswell and Mrs. Rudd._

(Vol. ii, p. 450, n. 1.)

In Mr. Alfred Morrison's _Collection of Autographs_, vol. i. p. 103, mention is made among Boswell's autographs of verses entitled _Lurgan Clanbrassil_, a supposed Irish song.'

I have learnt, through Mr. Morrison's kindness, that 'on the document itself there is the following memorandum, signed, so far as can be made out, H. W. R.:--

"The enclosed song was written and composed by James Boswell, the biographer of Johnson, in commemoration of a tour he made with Mrs. Rudd whilst she was under his protection, for living with whom he displeased his father so much that he threatened to disinherit him.

"Mrs. Rudd had lived with one of the Perreaus, who were tried and executed for forgery. She was tried at the same time and acquitted."
"My father having heard that Boswell used to sing this song at the Home Circuit, requested it of him, and he wrote it and gave it him. H.W. R."

"Feb. 1828."

Christopher Smart.

(Vol. ii, p. 454, n. 3.)

Mr. Robert Browning, in his Parleyings with Christopher Smart, under the similitude of 'some huge house,' thus describes the general run of that unfortunate poet's verse:--

'All showed the Golden Mean without a hint
Of brave extravagance that breaks the rule.
The master of the mansion was no fool
Assuredly, no genius just as sure!
Safe mediocrity had scorned the lure
Of now too much and now too little cost,
And satisfied me sight was never lost
Of moderate design's accomplishment
In calm completeness.'
Mr. Browning goes on to liken one solitary poem to a Chapel in the house,
in which is found--

'from floor to roof one evidence
Of how far earth may rival heaven.'

_Parleyings with certain People of Importance in their Day_ (pp. 80-82),
London, 1887.

_Johnsons discussion on baptism--with Mr. Lloyd, the Birmingham Quaker_.

(Vol. ii, p. 458.)

In _Farm and its Inhabitants_ (_ante_, p. xlii), a further account is
given of the controversy between Johnson and Mr. Lloyd the Quaker, on
the subject of Barclay's _Apology_.

'Tradition states that, losing his temper, Dr. Johnson threw the volume
on the floor, and put his foot on it, in denunciation of its statements.
The identical volume is now in the possession of G. B. Lloyd, of Edgbaston
Grove.

'At the dinner table he continued the debate in such angry tones, and
struck the table so violently that the children were frightened, and
desired to escape.

'The next morning Dr. Johnson went to the bank [Mr. Lloyd was a banker] and by way of apology called out in his stentorian voice, "I say, Lloyd, I'm the best theologian, but you are the best Christian."' p. 41. It could not have been 'the next morning' that Johnson went to the bank, for he left for Lichfield on the evening of the day of the controversy (ante, ii. 461). He must have gone in the afternoon, while Boswell was away seeing Mr. Boulton's great works at Soho (ib. p. 459).

Mr. G. B. Lloyd, the great-grandson of Johnson's host, in a letter written this summer (1886), says: 'Having spent much of my boyhood with my grandfather in the old house, I have heard him tell the story of the stamping on the broad volume.'

Boswell mentions (ib. p. 457) that 'Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd, like their Majesties, had been blessed with a numerous family of fine children, their numbers being exactly the same.' The author of _Farm and its Inhabitants_ says (p. 46): 'There is a tradition that when Sampson Lloyd's wife used to feel depressed by the care of such a large family (they had sixteen children) he would say to her, "Never mind, the twentieth will be the most welcome."' His fifteenth child Catharine married Dr. George Birkbeck, the founder of the Mechanics' Institutes (ib. p. 48).

A story told (p. 50) of one of Mr. Lloyd's sons-in-law, Joseph Biddle,
is an instance of that excess of forgetfulness which Johnson called
‘morbid oblivion’ (_ante_, v. 68). ‘He went to pay a call in Leamington.
The servant asked him for his name, he could not remember it; in
perplexity he went away, when a friend in the street met him and
accosted him, "How do you do, Mr. Biddle?" “Oh, Biddle, Biddle, Biddle,
that’s the name,” cried he, and rushed off to pay his call.’

The editor is in error in stating (p. 45, n. 1) that a very poor poem
entitled _A bone for Friend Mary to pick_, is by Johnson. It may be
found in the _Gent. Mag._ for 1791, p. 948.

_Lichfield in 1783._

(Vol. ii, p. 461.)

C. P. Moritz, a young Prussian clergyman who published an account of
a pedestrian tour that he made in England in the year 1782, thus describes
Lichfield as he saw it on a day in June:--

‘At noon I got to Lichfield, an old-fashioned town with narrow dirty
streets, where for the first time I saw round panes of glass in the
windows. The place to me wore an unfriendly appearance; I therefore
made no use of my recommendation, but went straight through and only
bought some bread at a baker’s, which I took along with me.’--_Travels
The 'recommendation' was an introduction to an inn given him by the daughter of his landlord at Sutton, who told him 'that the people in Lichfield were, in general, very proud.' Travelling as he did, on foot and without luggage, he was looked upon with suspicion at the inns, and often rudely refused lodging.

_Richard Baxter's doubt_.

(Vol. ii, p. 477.)

The Rev. J. Hamilton Davies [See _ante_, p. xlix. 1] informs me that there can be no doubt that Johnson referred to the following passage in _Reliquiae Baxterianae_, folio edition of 1696, p. 127:--

'This is another thing which I am changed in; that whereas in my younger days I was never tempted to doubt of the Truth of Scripture or Christianity, but all my Doubts and Fears were exercised at home, about my own Sincerity and Interest in Christ--since then my sorest assaults have been on the other side, and such they were, that had I been void of internal Experience, and the adhesion of Love, and the special help of God, and had not discerned more Reason for my Religion than I did when I was younger, I had certainly apostatized to Infidelity,' &c.
Johnson, the day after he recorded his 'doubt,' wrote that he was 'troubled with Baxter's _scruple_.' (_ante_, ii. 477). The 'scruple' was, perhaps, the same as the 'doubt.' In his _Dictionary_ he defines _scruple_ as _doubt; difficulty of determination; perplexity; generally about minute things_.

_Oxford in 1782_.

(Vol. iii, p. 13, n. 3.)

The Rev. C. P. Moritz (_ante_, p. liv) gives a curious account of his visit to Oxford. On his way from Dorchester on the evening of a Sunday in June, he had been overtaken by the Rev. Mr. Maud, who seems to have been a Fellow and Tutor of Corpus College[3], and who was returning from doing duty in his curacy. It was late when they arrived in the town. Moritz, who, as I have said, more than once had found great difficulty in getting a bed, had made up his mind to pass the summer night on a stonebench in the High Street. His comrade would not hear of this, but said that he would take him to an ale-house where 'it is possible they mayn't be gone to bed, and we may yet find company.' This ale-house was the Mitre.

'We went on a few houses further, and then knocked at a door. It was then nearly twelve. They readily let us in; but how great was my
astonishment when, on being shown into a room on the left, I saw
a great number of clergymen, all with their gowns and bands on, sitting
round a large table, each with his pot of beer before him. My travelling
companion introduced me to them as a German clergyman, whom he could not
sufficiently praise for my correct pronunciation of the Latin, my
orthodoxy, and my good walking.

'I now saw myself in a moment, as it were, all at once transported
into the midst of a company, all apparently very respectable men, but
all strangers to me. And it appeared to me extraordinary that I should
thus at midnight be in Oxford, in a large company of Oxonian clergy,
without well knowing how I had got there. Meanwhile, however, I took
all the pains in my power to recommend myself to my company, and in the
course of conversation I gave them as good an account as I could of
our German universities, neither denying nor concealing that now and
then we had riots and disturbances. "Oh, we are very unruly here,
too," said one of the clergymen, as he took a hearty draught out of his
pot of beer, and knocked on the table with his hand. The conversation
now became louder, more general, and a little confused. ... At last,
when morning drew near, Mr. Maud suddenly exclaimed, "D-n me, I must
read prayers this morning at All Souls!" "D-n me" is an abbreviation
of "G-d d-n me," which in England does not seem to mean more mischief
or harm than any of our or their common expletives in conversation,
such as "O gemini!" or "The deuce take me!" ... I am almost ashamed
to own, that next morning, when I awoke, I had got so dreadful a
headache from the copious and numerous toasts of my jolly and reverend
friends that I could not possibly get up.

[Footnote 3: No such person appears in the _Catalogue of Graduates_.]

_Dr. Lettsom_.

(Vol. in, p. 68.)

Boswell in an _Ode to Mr. Charles Dilly_, published in the _Gent. Mag._ for 1791, p. 367, says that Dr. Lettsom 'Refutes pert Priestley's nonsense.'

_William Vachell_.

(Vol. iii, p. 83, n. 3.)

Mr. George Parker of the Bodleian Library informs me that William Vachell had been tutor to Prince Esterhazy, and that for many years he held the appointment of 'Pumper,' or Lessee of the baths at Bath. In 1776 and 1777 he paid as rental for them to the Corporation L525. He died on November 26, 1789. According to Mr. Ivor Vachell (_Notes and Queries_, 6th S. vii. 327), it was his eldest son who signed the Round Robin.
Baretti in his _Tolondron_, p. 145, gives an account of a difference between himself and Johnson. Johnson sent to ask him to call on him, but Baretti was leaving town. When he returned the time for a reconciliation had passed, for Johnson was dead.

_English pulpit eloquence_.

(Vol. iii, p. 248.)

'Upon the whole, which is preferable, the philosophic method of the English, or the rhetoric of the French preachers? The first (though less glorious) is certainly safer for the preacher. It is difficult for a man to make himself ridiculous, who proposes only to deliver plain sense on a subject he has thoroughly studied. But the instant he discovers the least pretensions towards the sublime or the pathetic, there is no medium; we must either admire or laugh; and there are so many various talents requisite to form the character of an orator that it is more than probable we shall laugh.'

--_Memoirs of Edward Gibbon_, ed. 1827, i. 118.
'JAMES BOSWELL TO BISHOP PERCY.

"9 April, 1790.

"As to suppressing your Lordship's name when relating the very few anecdotes of Johnson with which you have favoured me, I will do anything to oblige your Lordship but that very thing. I owe to the authenticity of my work, to its respectability, and to the credit of my illustrious friends [?] to introduce as many names of eminent persons as I can... Believe me, my Lord, you are not the only bishop in the number of great men with which my pages are graced. I am quite resolute as to this matter."

'--Nichols's _Literary History_, vii. 313.

_Sir Thomas Brown's remark 'Do the devils lie? No; for then Hell could not subsist.'_

(Vol. iii, p. 293.)

This remark, whether it is Brown's or not, may have been suggested by
Milton's lines in _Paradise Lost_, ii. 496-9, or might have suggested them:--

'O shame to men! devil with devil damn'd
Firm concord holds, men only disagree
Of creatures rational.,'

_Johnson on the advantages of having a profession or business_.

(Vol. iii, p. 309, n. 1.)

'Dr. Johnson was of opinion that the happiest as well as the most virtuous persons were to be found amongst those who united with a business or profession a love of literature.'

--Seward's _Biographiana_, p. 599.

_Johnson's trips to the country_.

(Vol. iii, p. 453.)

I have omitted to mention Johnson's visit to 'Squire Dilly's mansion at Southill in June, 1781 (_ante_, iv. 118-132).

_Citations of living authors in Johnson's Dictionary_.

---
Johnson cites _Irene_ under _impostures_, and Lord Lyttelton under _twist_.

_Dr. Parrs evening with Dr. Johnson_.

(Vol. iv, p. 15.)

The Rev. John Rigaud, B.D., Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, has kindly sent me the following anecdote of the meeting of Johnson and Parr:--

'I remember Dr. Routh, the old President of Magdalen, telling me of an interview and conversation between Dr. Johnson and Dr. Parr, in the course of which the former made use of some expression respecting the latter, which considerably wounded and offended him. "Sir," he said to Dr. Johnson, "you know that what you have just said will be known in four-and-twenty hours over this vast metropolis." Upon which Dr. Johnson's manner altered, his eye became calm, and he put out his hand, and said, "Forgive me, Parr, I didn't quite mean it." "But," said the President, with an amused and amusing look, "I never could get him to tell me what it was Dr. Johnson had said!" He spoke of seeing Dr. Johnson going up the steps into University College, dressed, I think, in a snuff-coloured coat.'
Dr. Martin Joseph Routh, who was President of Magdalen College for sixty-four years, was born in 1755 and died on December 22, 1854.

'_Solamen miseris socios habuisse doloris._'

(Vol. iv, p. 181, n. 3.)

Malone's note on _The Rape of Lucrece_ must have been, not as I conjectured on line 1111, but on lines 1581-2:--

'It easeth some, though none it ever cured,
To think their dolour others have endured.'

With these lines may be compared Satan's speech in _Paradise Regained_. Book i, lines 399-402:--

'Long since with woe
Nearer acquainted, now I feel by proof,
That fellowship in pain divides not smart,
Nor lightens aught each man's peculiar load.'

_Richard Baxter's rule of preaching_.
The Rev. J. Hamilton Davies [See _ante_, p. xlix.] has furnished me with the following extract from _Reliquiae Baxterianae_, ed. 1696, p. 93, in illustration of Johnson's statement:--

'And yet I did usually put in something in my Sermon which was above their own discovery, and which they had not known before; and this I did, that they might be kept humble, and still perceive their ignorance, and be willing to keep in a learning state. (For when Preachers tell their People of no more than they know, and do not shew that they excel them in knowledge, and easily overtop them in Abilities, the People will be tempted to turn Preachers themselves, and think that they have learnt all that the Ministers can teach them, and are as wise as they------). And this I did also to increase their knowledge; and also to make Religion pleasant to them, by a daily addition to their former Sight, and to draw them on with desire and Delight.'

_Opposition to Sir Joshua Reynolds in the Royal Academy_.

'JAMES BOSWELL, ESQ., TO BISHOP PERCY.

'12 March, 1790.
'Sir Joshua has been shamefully used by a junto of the Academicians.
I live a great deal with him, and he is much better than you would
suppose.'

--Nichols's _Literary History_, vii. 313.

_Richard Baxter on the possible salvation of a Suicide_.

(Vol. iv, p. 225.)

The Rev. J. Hamilton Davies writes to me that 'Dr. Johnson's quotation
about suicide must surely be wrong. I have no recollection in any of
Baxter's _Works_ of such a statement, and it is in direct contradiction
to all that is known of his sentiments. 'Mr. Davies sends me the following
passage, which possibly Johnson might have very imperfectly remembered:--

'The commonest cause [of suicide] is melancholy, &c. Though there
be much more hope of the salvation of such as want the use of their
understandings, because so far it may be called involuntary, yet it
is a very dreadful case, especially so far as reason remaineth in any
power.‘


_Haslitt's report of Baxter's Sermon_.

(Vol. iv, p. 226, n. 2.)
The Rev. J. Hamilton Davies tells me that he 'entirely disbelieves that Baxter said, "Hell was paved with infants' skulls." The same thing, or something very like it, has been said of Calvin, but I could never,'

Mr. Davies continues, 'find it in his Works.' He kindly sends me the following extract from _Reliquiae Baxterianae_, ed. 1696, p. 24:--

'Once all the ignorant Rout were raging mad against me for preaching the Doctrine of Original Sin to them, and telling them that Infants before Regeneration had so much Guilt and Corruption, as made them loathsome in the Eyes of God: whereupon they vented it abroad in the Country, That I preached that God hated, or loathed Infants; so that they railed at me as I passed through the streets. The next Lord's Day, I cleared and confirmed it, and shewed them that if this were not true, their Infants had no need of Christ, of Baptism, or of Renewing by the Holy Ghost. And I asked them whether they durst say that their Children were saved without a Saviour, and were no Christians, and why they baptized them, with much more to that purpose, and afterwards they were ashamed and as mute as fishes.'

__Johnson on an actor's transformation__.

(Vol. iv, p. 244.)

Boswell in his _Remarks on the Profession of a Player_ (Essay ii),
'I remember to have heard the most illustrious authour of this age say:
"If, Sir, Garrick believes himself to be every character that he
represents he is a madman, and ought to be confined. Nay, Sir, he is a
villain, and ought to be hanged. If, for instance, he believes himself
to be Macbeth he has committed murder, he is a vile assassin who, in
violation of the laws of hospitality as well as of other principles,
has imbrued his hands in the blood of his King while he was sleeping
under his roof. If, Sir, he has really been that person in his own mind,
he has in his own mind been as guilty as Macbeth."

'--Nichols's _Literary History_, ed. 1848, vii. 373.

_Sir John Flayer 'On the Asthma'_.'

(Vol. iv, p. 353.)

Johnson, writing from Ashbourne to Dr. Brocklesby on July 20, 1784, says:
'I am now looking into Floyer who lived with his asthma to almost his
ninetieth year.' Mr. Samuel Timmins, the author of _Dr. Johnson in
Birmingham_, informs me that he and two friends of his lately found
in Lichfield a Lending Book of the Cathedral Library. Among the entries
for 1784 was: '_Sir John Floyer on the Asthma_, lent to Dr. Johnson.'
Johnson, no doubt, had taken the book with him to Ashbourne.
Mr. Timmins says that the entries in this Lending Book unfortunately do not begin till about 1760 (or later). 'If,' he adds, 'the earlier Lending Book could be found, it would form a valuable clue to books which Johnson may have borrowed in his youth and early manhood.'

_Boswell's expectations from Burke_.

(Vol. iv, p. 223, n. 2; and p. 258, n. 2.)

Boswell, in May 1783, mentioned to Johnson his 'expectations from the interest of an eminent person then in power.' The two following extracts from letters written by him show what some of these expectations had been.

'JAMES BOSWELL, ESQ. TO JAMES ABERCROMBIE, ESQ., of Philadelphia.

'July 28, 1793.

'I have a great wish to see America; and I once flattered myself that I should be sent thither in a station of some importance.'

Nichols's _Literary History_, vii. 317.

Boswell had written to Burke on March 3, 1778: 'Most heartily do I rejoice that our present ministers have at last yielded to conciliation (_ante_, iii. 221). For amidst all the sanguinary zeal of my countrymen, I have professed myself a friend to our fellow-subjects in America, so far as they claim an exemption from being taxed by the representatives
of the King's British subjects. I do not perfectly agree with you; for I
deny the declaratory act, and I am a warm Tory in its true constitutional
sense. I wish I were a commissioner, or one of the secretaries of the
commission for the grand treaty. I am to be in London this spring, and
if his Majesty should ask me what I would choose, my answer will be to
assist at the compact between Britain and America.'
--_Burke's Correspondence_, ii. 209.

_Boswell's intention to attend on Johnson in his illness, and to publish
'Praises' of him._

(Vol. iv, p. 265.)

'JAMES BOSWELL, ESQ., TO BISHOP PERCY.

'Edinburgh, 8 March, 1784.

"...I intend to be in London about the end of this month, chiefly to
attend upon Dr. Johnson with respectful affection. He has for some time
been very ill...I wish to publish as a regale [_ante_, iii. 308, n. 2;
v. 347, n. 1] to him a neat little volume, _The Praises of Dr. Johnson,
by contemporary Writers_. ...Will your Lordship take the trouble to
send me a note of the writers you recollect having praised our much
respected friend?...An edition of my pamphlet [_ante_, iv. 258] has been
published in London."
I am informed by my friend, Mr. W. R. Morfill, M.A., of Oriel College, Oxford, who has, I suppose, no rival in this country in his knowledge of the Slavonic tongues, that no Russian translation of the Rambler has been published. He has given me the following title of the Russian version of _Rasselas_, which he has obtained for me through the kindness of Professor Grote, of the University of Warsaw:--

'Rasselas, printz Abissinskii, Vostochnaya Poviest Sochinenie Doktora Dzhonsona Perevod s'angliiskago. 3 chasti, Moskva. 1795.

'Rasselas, prince of Abyssinia, An Eastern Tale, by Doctor Johnson. Translated from the English. 2 parts, Moscow, 1795.'

'It has not wit enough to keep it sweet__.'

(Vol. iv, p. 320.)

'Heylyn, in the Epistle to his _Letter-Combate_, addressing Baxter,
and speaking of such "unsavoury pieces of wit and mischief" as "the Church-historian," asks, "Would you not have me rub them with a little salt to keep them sweet?" This passage was surely present in the mind of Dr. Johnson when he said concerning _The Rehearsal_ that "it had not wit enough to keep it sweet."

--J. E. Bailey's _Life of Thomas Fuller_, p. 640.

_Pictures of Johnson_.

(Vol. iv, p. 421, n. 2.)

In the Common Room of Trinity College, Oxford, there is an interesting portrait of Johnson, said to be by Romney. I cannot, however, find any mention of it in the _Life_ of that artist. It was presented to the College by Canon Duckworth.

_The Gregory Family_.

(Vol. v, p. 48, n. 3.)

Mr. P. J. Anderson (in _Notes and Queries_, 7th S. iii. 147) casts some doubt on Chalmers' statement. He gives a genealogical table of the Gregory family, which includes thirteen professors; but two of these cannot, from their dates, be reckoned among Chalmers' sixteen.
In the preface to _Poems by George Monck Berkeley_, it is recorded (p. cccxlviii) that when 'Mr. Berkeley entered at the University of St. Andrews [about 1778], one of the college officers called upon him
to deposit a crown to pay for the windows he might break. Mr. Berkeley said, that as he should reside in his father's house, it was little likely he should break any windows, having never, that he remembered, broke one in his life. He was assured that he _would_ do it at St. Andrews. On the rising of the session several of the students said, "Now for the windows. Come, it is time to set off, let us sally forth!"

Mr. Berkeley, being called upon, enquired what was to be done? They replied, "Why, to break every window in college." "For what reason?"

"Oh! no reason; but that it has always been done from time immemorial."

The Editor goes on to say that Mr. Berkeley prevailed on them to give up the practice. How poor some of the students were is shown by the following anecdote, told by the College Porter, who had to collect the crowns. 'I am just come,' he said, 'from a poor student indeed. I went for the window _croon_: he cried, begged, and prayed not to pay it, saying, "he brought but a croon to keep him all the session, and he had spent sixpence of it; so I have got only four and sixpence." His father, a labourer, who owned three cows, 'had sold one to dress his son for the University, and put the lamented croon in his pocket to purchase coals. All the lower students study by fire-light. He had
brought with him a large tub of oatmeal and a pot of salted butter, on
which he was to subsist from Oct. 20 until May 20.’ Berkeley raised
'a very noble subscription' for the poor fellow.

In another passage (p. cxcviii) it is recorded that Berkeley 'boasted to
his father, "Well, Sir, idle as you may think me, I never have once
bowed at any Professor's Lecture.” An explanation being requested of
the word _bowing_, it was thus given: "Why, if any poor fellow has
been a little idle, and is not prepared to speak when called upon by
the Professor, he gets up and makes a respectful-bow, and sits down
again.”’ Berkeley was a grandson of Bishop Berkeley.

_Johnson's unpublished sermons_.

(Vol. v, p. 67, n. i.)

'JAMES BOSWELL, ESQ., TO JAMES ABERCROMBIE, ESQ., of Philadelphia.

'June 11, 1792.

"I have not yet been able to discover any more of Johnson's sermons
besides those left for publication by Dr. Taylor. I am informed by the
Lord Bishop of Salisbury, that he gave an excellent one to a clergyman,
who preached and published it in his own name on some public occasion.
But the Bishop has not as yet told me the name, and seems unwilling to
do it. Yet I flatter myself I shall get at it."

--Nichols's _Literary History_, vii. 315.

_Tillotson's argument against the doctrine of transubstantiation._

(Vol. v, p. 71.)

Gibbon, writing of his reconversion from Roman Catholicism to Protestantism in the year 1754, after allowing something to the conversation of his Swiss tutor, says:--

'I must observe that it was principally effected by my private reflections; and I still remember my solitary transport at the discovery of a philosophical argument against the doctrine of transubstantiation--that the text of scripture which seems to inculcate the real presence is attested only by a single sense--our sight; while the real presence itself is disproved by three of our senses--the sight, the touch, and the taste.'

--_Memoirs of Edward Gibbon_, ed. 1827, i. 67.

_Jean Pierre de Crousaz_.

(Vol. v, p. 80.)
Gibbon, describing his education at Lausanne, says:--'The principles of philosophy were associated with the examples of taste; and by a singular chance the book as well as the man which contributed the most effectually to my education has a stronger claim on my gratitude than on my admiration. M. de Crousaz, the adversary of Bayle and Pope, is not distinguished by lively fancy or profound reflection; and even in his own country, at the end of a few years, his name and writings are almost obliterated. But his philosophy had been formed in the school of Locke, his divinity in that of Limborch and Le Clerc; in a long and laborious life several generations of pupils were taught to think and even to write; his lessons rescued the Academy of Lausanne from Calvinistic prejudice; and he had the rare merit of diffusing a more liberal spirit among the clergy and people of the Pays de Vaud.'

--_Memoirs of Edward Gibbon_, ed. 1827, i. 66.

_The new pavement in London._

(Vol. v, p. 84, n. 3.)

'By an Act passed in 1766, _For the better cleansing, paving, and enlightning the City of London and Liberties thereof_, &c., powers are granted in pursuance of which the great streets have been paved with whyn-quarry stone, or rock-stone, or stone of a flat surface.'

--_A Tour through the whole Island of Great Britain_, ed. 1769, vol. ii, p. 121.
To this list should be added an account of a Tour to the Isle of Man
(_ante_, iii. 80).

_A cancel in the first edition of Boswell's 'Journal of a Tour to the
Hebrides_.'

In my note on the suppression of offensive passages in the second edition
of Boswell's _Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides_ (_ante_, v. 148), I
mention that Rowlandson in one of his _Caricatures_ paints Boswell
begging Sir Alexander Macdonald for mercy, while on the ground lie
pages 165, 167, torn out. I have discovered, though too late to mention
in the proper place, that in the first edition the leaf containing pages
167, 168, was really cancelled. In my own copy I noticed between pages 168
and 169 a narrow projecting slip of paper. I found the same in the copy
in the British Museum. Mr. Horace Hart, the printer to the University,
who has kindly examined my copy, informs me that the leaf was cancelled
after the sheets had been stitched together. It was cut out, but an edge
was left to which the new one was attached by paste. The leaf thus
treated begins with the words 'talked with very high respect' (_ante_,.
v. 149) and ends 'This day was little better than a blank' (_ante_, v. 151). This conclusion was perhaps meant to be significant to the observant reader.

_Boswell's conversation with the King about the title proper to be given to the Young Pretender._

(Vol. v, p. 185, n. 4.)

Dr. Lort wrote to Bishop Percy on Aug. 15, 1785:--

'Boswell's book [ _The Tour to the Hebrides_ ], I suppose, will be out in the winter. The King at his levee talked to him, as was natural, on this subject. Boswell told his majesty that he had another work on the anvil--a _History of the Rebellion in_ 1745 (_ante_, iii. 162); but that he was at a loss how to style the principal person who figured in it. "How would you style him, Mr. Boswell?" "I was thinking, Sire, of calling him the grandson of the unfortunate James the Second." "That I have no objection to; my title to the Crown stands on firmer ground--on an Act of Parliament." This is said to be the _substance_ of a conversation which passed at the levee. I wish I was certain of the exact words.'

--Nichols's _Literary History_, vii. 472.

_Shakespeare's popularity_.

---
Gibbon, after describing how he used to attend Voltaire’s private theatre at Monrepos in 1757 and 1758, continues:--

'The habits of pleasure fortified my taste for the French theatre, and that taste has perhaps abated my idolatry for the gigantic genius of Shakespeare, which is inculcated from our infancy as the first duty of an Englishman.'

--_Memoirs of Edward Gibbon_, ed. 1837, i. 90.

_Archibald Campbell_.

Mr. C. E. Doble informs me that in the Bodleian Library 'there is a characteristic letter of Archibald Campbell in a _Life of Francis Lee_ in Rawlinson, J., 4to. 2. 197; and also a skeleton life of him in Rawlinson, J., 4to. 5. 301.'

_Cocoa Tree Club._

(Vol. v, p. 244, n. 2.)

(Vol. v, p. 357.)

(Vol. v, p. 386, n. 1.)
Gibbon records in his Journal on November 24, 1762, a visit to the Cocoa Tree Club:--

'That respectable body, of which I have the honour of being a member, affords every evening a sight truly English. Twenty or thirty, perhaps, of the first men in the kingdom in point of fashion and fortune, supping at little tables covered with a napkin, in the middle of a coffee-room, upon a bit of cold meat or a sandwich, and drinking a glass of punch. At present we are full of king's counsellors and lords of the bed-chamber, who, having jumped into the ministry, make a very singular medley of their old principles and language with their modern ones.'

--_Memoirs of Edward Gibbon_, ed. 1827, i. 131.

_Johnson's use of the word 'big'_.

(Vol. v, p. 425.)

On volume i, page 471, Johnson says: 'Don't, Sir, accustom yourself to use big words for little matters.'

_Atlas, the Duke of Devonshire's race-horse._

(Vol. v, p. 429.)
Johnson, in his *Diary of a Journey into North Wales*, records on July 12, 1774:--

'At Chatsworth..., Atlas, fifteen hands inch and half.'

Mr. Duppa in a note on this, says: 'A race-horse, which attracted so much of Dr. Johnson's attention, that he said, "of all the Duke's possessions I like Atlas best."'

Thomas Holcroft, who in childhood wandered far and wide with his father, a pedlar, was at Nottingham during the race-week of the year 1756 or 1757, and saw in its youth the horse which Johnson so much admired in its old age. He says: 'The great and glorious part which Nottingham held in the annals of racing this year, arose from the prize of the King's plate, which was to be contended for by the two horses which everybody I heard speak considered as undoubtedly the best in England, and perhaps equal to any that had ever been known, Childers alone excepted. Their names were Careless and Atlas.....There was a story in circulation that Atlas, on account of his size and clumsiness, had been banished to the cart-breed; till by some accident, either of playfulness or fright, several of them started together; and his vast advantage in speed happening to be noticed, he was restored to his blood companions.....Alas for the men of Nottingham, Careless was conquered. I forget whether it was at two or three heats, but there was many an empty purse on that night, and many a sorrowful heart.'
There is an interesting note on Sir Richard Clough, the founder of Bachy Graig, in Professor Rhys's edition of Pennant's _Tours in Wales_.

(vol. ii, p. 137). The Professor writes to me:--

'Sir Richard Clough's wealth was so great that it became a saying of the people in North Wales that a man who grew very wealthy was or had become a Clough. This has long been forgotten; but it is still said in Welsh, in North Wales, that a very rich man is a regular _clwch_, which is pronounced with the guttural spirant, which was then (in the 16th century) sounded in English, just as the English word _draught_ (of drink) is in Welsh _dracht_ pronounced nearly as if it were German.'

_Evan Evans._

(Vol. v, p. 443.)

Evan Evans, who is described as being 'incorrigibly addicted to strong drink,' was Curate of Llanvair Talyhaern, in Denbighshire, and author
of _Some Specimens of the Poetry of Antient Welsh Bards translated into English_. London, R. & J. Dodsley, 1764. My friend Mr. Morfill informs me that he remembers to have seen it stated in a manuscript note in a book in the Bodleian, that 'Evan Evans would have written much more if he had not been so much given up to the bottle.'

Gray thus mentions Evan Evans in a letter to Dr. Wharton, written in July, 1760:--

'The Welsh Poets are also coming to light. I have seen a discourse in MS. about them (by one Mr. Evans, a clergyman) with specimens of their writings. This is in Latin; and though it don't approach the other [Macpherson], there are fine scraps among it.'


INDEX TO THE ADDENDA.

ABERCROMBIE, James, lxii, lxvi.

ADDENBROKE, Dean, xxxiv.

ATLAS, the race-horse, lxix, lxx.

BARCLAY'S Answer to Kenrick's Review of Johnson's Shakespeare, xlviii.

BARETTI, Joseph, lvii.

BASKETT, Mr., xxxii.
BATHURST, Dr., Proposal for a _Geographical Dictionary_, xxi.

BAXTER, Richard, on toleration, xlix;

his doubt, liv;

rule of preaching, lx;

on the possible salvation of a suicide, lx;

on the portion of babies who die unbaptized, lxi.

BERKELEY, Dr., xlix.

BERKELEY, George Monck, lxv.

_Big_, lxix.

BOSWELL, James, Bishop Percy's Communications, lvii;

Johnson in his last illness, and to publish 'praises' of him, lxiii;

_Lurgan Clanbrassil_, li;

projected works, lxvii;

_Remarks on the profession of a player_, lxi;

visit to Rousseau and Voltaire, xlvi.

BROWNE, Sir Thomas, lviii.

BROWNING, Mr. Robert, lli.

BURKE, Edmund, lxii.

CAMDEN, Lord, xlix.

CAMPBELL, Archibald, lxix.

'CAUTION' money, xxxii.

CLARENDON, Edward, Earl of, l.

CLARENDON PRESS, xxxii.

CLOUGH, Sir Richard, lxx.

COCOA TREE CLUB, lxix.
CROUSAZ, Jean Pierre de, lxvi.

DAVENPORT, William, xxxv.

DAVIES, Rev. J. Hamilton, xli, liv, Ix, lxvi.

DODSLEY, Robert, xxvi.

_Don Belianis_, xli.

ENGLAND barren in good historians, xlix.

ENGLISH pulpit eloquence, lvii.

EVANS, Evan, lxxi.

EYRE, Mr., xxxii.

_Farm and its Inhabitants_, xlii, lii.

_Felixmarte of Hircania_, xli.

FLOYER, Sir John, lxii.

FOUNDLING HOSPITAL, I.

FRANKING LETTERS, xxxvii.

FREDERICK II. OF PRUSSIA, xlvii.

FRENCH WRITERS, their superficiality, xlvii.

FULLER, Thomas, _Life_, lxiv.

GARRICK, David, xli, xlv, lxi.

GIBBON, Edward, xlvii, lxvi, lxvii, lxviii, lxix.

GOUGH, Richard, xxxiv.
GRAY, Thomas, lxxi.
GREGORY FAMILY, lxiv.

HARINGTON'S _Nugae Antiqua_, xxxv.
HAZLITT, William, lxi.

_History of the Marchioness de Pompadour_, xxix.
HOLCROFT, Thomas, lxx.
HUME, David, xlv.

'IT has not wit enough to keep it sweet,' lxiv.

JOHNSON, Michael, xl.
JOHNSON, Mr., a bookseller, xxix.
JOHNSON, Mrs., xliii.

JOHNSON, Samuel, advantages of having a profession or business, lviii;
advice about studying, xxxii;
anonymous publications, xxix;
application for the mastership of Solihull School, xlv;
citation of living authors in the Dictionary, lviii;
critics of three classes, xlv;
difference with Baretti, lvii;
discussion on baptism with Mr. Lloyd, liii;
knowledge of Italian, xlv;
Letters to William Strahan:
Apology about some work that was passing through the press, xxv;
apprenticing a lad to Mr. Strahan, and a presentation to the Blue
Coat School, xxxv;

Bathurst's projected _Geographical Dictionary_, xxi;

cancel in the _Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland_, xxxiii;

'copy' and a book by Professor Watson, xxxvii;

George Strahan's election to a scholarship, xxx;

Miss Williams, taxes due, and a journey, xxvii;

printing the _Dictionary_, xxv-xxviii;

_Rasselas_, xxviii;

Suppressions in _Taxation no Tyranny_, xxxvi;

letter to Dr. Taylor, xxxviii;

portraits, lxiv;

public interest in him, xlviii;

romantic virtue, xlviii;

transformation of an actor, lx;

trips to the country, lviii; unpublished sermons, lxi;

use of the word _big_, lxix.

JONES, Sir William, xxxi.

KENRICK, Dr. William xlviii.

LANGLEY, Rev. W., xxxv.

LETTSOM Dr., lvi

LICHFIELD, Cathedral, xxxiv;

City, and County, xl;

described by C. P. Moritz, liv.

LLOYD, Olivia, xlii.

LLOYD, Sampson, xiii, llii.
LOCKE, John, 1.

LONDON PAVEMENT, lxvii.

LORT, Dr., lxviii.

MASON, Rev. William, xxxix.

MAUD, Rev. Mr., lv.

MILLAR, Andrew, xxv, xxviii.

MITCHELL, Andrew, xlvi.


MORRISON'S, Mr. Alfred, _Collection of Autographs_, xxxvii, li.

NEWTON, Bishop Thomas, xxxiv.

OXFORD

The proposed Riding School, l;

in 1782, lv;

University College, xxx.

_Palmerin of England_, xli.

PARR, Dr., lix.

PERCY, Bishop, xlviii, lvii.

PIOZZI'S, Mrs., 'Collection of Johnson's Letters,' xlviii.

PLANTA, Joseph, 1.

PORTEOUS, Captain, xxvii.

PORTER, Henry, xliii.

PRETENDER, Young, lxviii.
PRIESTLEY, Dr. Joseph, lvi.

_Rambler_, reported Russian version, lxiii.

REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua, lx.

ROBERTSON, Dr. William, xxxvii.

ROUSSEAU, J. J., lxi.

ROUTH, Dr., lix.

RUDD, Mrs., lii.

SCOTCH Nationality, xlix.

SHAKESPEARE'S Popularity, lxviii.

SHAW, Rev. Mr., xxxvii.

SHEPHERD, Mr. R. H., xlv.

SIMPSON, Rev. W. Sparrow, xxxiv.

SMART, Christopher, lii.

_Solamen miseris socios habuisse doloris_, lix.

ST. ANDREWS UNIVERSITY, lxv.

STEWART, Francis, xxvi.

STRAHAN, George, xxx.

STRAHAN, William, xxi, xxvi, xxxii, xxxiii, xxxvi, xxxviii.

SYNOD OF COOKS, xlvii.

TAYLOR, Dr. John, xxxviii.

TAYLOR, John, of Birmingham, xlii.

THRALE, Henry, xxxviii.

TILLOTSON, Archbishop, lxvi.
'UNITARIAN,' I.

VACHELL, William, lvi.

VOLTAIRE, xlvi, lxviii.

_Walfords Antiquarian_, xlv.

WATSON, Rev. Professor, xxxvii.

WHITEHEAD, William, xxxix.

WILKES, John, xlv.

WILLIAMS, Miss, xxvii.

INDEX

A.

ABBREVIATING NAMES, Johnson's habit of, ii. 258, n. 1.

ABEL DRUGGER, iii. 35.

ABERCROMBIE, James, ii. 206, 241, n. 3.

ABERDEEN, second Earl of, v. 130.

ABERNETHY, Dr., iv. 272, n. 4.

ABERNETHY, Rev. John, v. 68.

ABINGDON, fourth Earl of, iii. 435, n. 4.
ABINGTON, Mrs., her jelly, ii. 349;
Johnson at her benefit, ii. 321, 324, 330;
She Stoops to Conquer, ii. 208, n. 5.
ABJURATION, oath of, ii. 321, n. 4.
ABNEY, Sir Thomas, i. 493, n. 3.
ABREU, Marquis of, i. 353.
ABRIDGMENTS, defended by Johnson, i. 140, n. 5; iv. 381, n. 1;
like a cow's calf, v. 72.
ABROAD, advice to people going, iv. 332.
ABRUPTNESS, i. 403.
ABSOLUTE PRINCES, ii. 370.
ABSTEMIOUS, Johnson, _not temperate_, i. 468.
ABSORDITIES, delineating, iv. 17.
ABUD,----, v. 253, n. 3.
ABUSE, coarse and refined, iv. 297.
_Abyssinia, A Voyage to_, i. 86.
_Academia delta Crusca_, i. 298, 443.
_Academy_, Mr. Doble's notes on the authorship of _The Whole Duty of Man_,
ii. 239, n. 4.
_Accommodate_, v. 310, n. 3.
_Account of an Attempt to ascertain the Longitude_, i. 274, n. 2, 301,
303, n. 1; ii. 125, n. 4.
_Account of the late Revolution in Sweden_, iii. 284.
_Account of Scotland in 1702_, iii. 242.
ACCOUNT-KEEPING, iv. 177.
ACCURACY, requires immediate record, ii. 217, n. 4;
and vigilance, iv. 361;
needful in delineating absurdities, iv. 17;
Johnson’s sayings not accurately reported, ii. 333.

See BOSWELL, authenticity.

ACHAM, v. 454, n. 2.

ACHILLES, shield of, iv. 33.

_Acid_, ii. 362.

_Acis and Galatea_, iii. 242, n. 2.

ACQUAINTANCE, should be varied, iv. 176;

making new, iv. 374.

ACTING, iv. 243-4; v. 38.

ACTION IN SPEAKING, ridiculed, i. 334;

useful only in addressing brutes, ii. 211.

ACTORS. See PLAYERS.

_Ad Lauram parituram Epigramma_, i. 157.

_Ad Ricardum Savage_, i. 162, n. 3.

_Ad Urbanum_, i. 113.

ADAM, Robert, _Works in Architecture_, iii. 161.

ADAMITES, ii. 251.

ADAMS, George, _Treatise on the Globes_, ii. 44.

ADAMS, John, the American envoy, ii. 40, n. 4.

ADAMS, Rev. William, D.D., Boswell, letter to, i. 8;

everlasting punishment, on, iv. 299;

Hume, answers, i. 8, n. 2; ii. 441; iv. 377, n. a;

dines with him, ii. 441;

Johnson awed by him, i. 74;

and Boswell visit him in 1776, ii. 441;

in June, 1784, iv. 285;

well-treated, iv. 311;

and Chesterfield, i. 265-6;
and Dr. Clarke, iv. 416, n. 2;

_Dictionary_, i. 186;

hypochondria, i. 483;

last visit, iv. 376;

nominal tutor, i. 79;

_Prayers and Meditations_, iv. 376, n. 4;

projected book of family prayers, 293;

and Dr. Price, iv. 434;

projected _Bibliotheque_, i. 284;

projected _Life of Alfred_, i. 177;

undergraduate days, i. 26, n. l, 57, 59, 73; ii. 441;

will, not mentioned, in, iv. 402, n. 2;

Master of Pembroke College, v. 455, n. 2;

rector of St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, v. 455;

mentioned, i. 133, 134; v. 122, n. 2.

ADAMS, Mrs., iv. 285, 300.

ADAMS, Miss, defends women against Johnson, iv. 291;

describes him in letters, iv. 151, n. 2, 305, n. 1;

his death, iv. 376, n. 2;

his gallantry, iv. 292;

mentioned, iv. 285.

ADAMS, William, founder of Newport School, i. 132, n. 1.

ADAMS, the brothers, the architects, ii. 325.

ADBASTON, i. 132, n. 1.

ADDISON, Bonn's edition, iv. 190, n. 1;

borrows out of modesty, v. 92, n. 4;

Boswell's projected work, i. 225, n. 2;

Budgell's papers in the _Spectator_, iii. 46;
Epilogue to The Distressed Mother, ib.;
_Cato_, Dennis criticises it, iii. 40, n. 2;
Johnson, i. 199, n. 2;
Parson Adams praises it, i. 491, n. 3;
Prologue, i. 30, n. 2;
eight quotations added to the language, i. 199, n. 2;
quotation from it, 'Honour's a sacred tie,' v. 82;
'Indifferent in his choice,' iii. 68, n. 1;
The Numidian's luxury, iii. 282;
'obscurely good,' iv. 138, n. 1;
'Painful pre-eminence,' iii. 82, n. 2;
'the Romans call it Stoicism,' i. 333;
'Smothered in the dusty whirlwind,' v. 291;
'This must end 'em,' ii. 54, n. 2;
Christian religion, defence of the, v. 89, '2. 7;
conversation, ii. 256; iii. 339;
death of a piece with a man's life, v. 397, n. 1;
death-bed described by H. Walpole, v. 269, n. 2;
dedication of _Rosamond_, v. 376, n. 3;
encouraged a man in his absurdity, v. 243;
English historians, ii. 236, n. 2;
familiar day, his, iv. 91, n. 1;
_Freeholder_, i. 344, n. 4; ii. 61, n. 4, 319, n. 1;
Freeport, Sir Andrew, ii. 212; v. 328;
French learning, v. 310;
general knowledge in his time rare, iv. 217, n. 4;
ghosts, iv. 95;
Italian learning, ii. 346; v. 310;
Johnson praises him, i. 425;
judgment of the public, i. 200, n. 2;
Latin verses, i. 61, n. 1;
Leandro Alberti, ii. 346;
_Life_ by Johnson, iv. 52-4;
'mixed wit,' i. 179, n. 3;
Newton on space, v. 287, n. 1;
'nine-pence in ready money,' ii. 256;
_notanda_, i. 204;
party-lying, ii. 188, n. 2;
Pope's lines on him, ii. 85;
_procerity_, i. 308;
prose, iv. 5, n. 2;
Remarks on Italy, ii. 346; v. 310;
Socrates, projected tragedy on, v. 89, n. 7;
_Spectator_, his half of the, iii. 33;
dexterity rewarded by a king, iii. 231;
knotting, iii. 242, n. 3;
pamphleteer, iii. 319, n. 1;
portrait of a clergyman, iv. 76;
priest in a country town, iv. 185, n. 1;
Sir Roger de Coverley's incipient madness, i. 63, n. 2; ii. 371;
death, ii. 370;
story of the widow, ii. 371;
Thames ribaldry, iv. 26;
The Old Man's Wish__ sung to him, iv. 19, n. 1;
Stavo bene__ &c., ii. 346;
Steele, loan to, iv. 52, 91;
style, i. 224, 225, n. 1;

Swift, compared with, v. 44;

wine, love of, i. 359; iii. 155; iv. 53, 398; v. 269, n. 2;

warm with wine when he wrote _Spectators_, iv. 91.

_Address of the Painters to George III_, i. 352.

_Address to the Throne_, i. 321.

_ADDRESSES TO THE CROWN IN 1784_, i. 311; iv. 265.

ADELPHI, built by the Adams, ii. 325, n, 3;

Beauclerk's 'box,' ii. 378, n. 1; iv. 99;

Boswell and Johnson at the rails, iv. 99;

Garrick's house, iv. 96.

ADEY, Miss, i. 38, 466; iii. 412; iv. 142.

ADEY, Mrs., ii. 388; iii. 393.

ADMIRATION, ii. 360.

ADOPTION, ancient mode of, i. 254.

_Adiatri morentis ad animam suam_, iii. 420, n. 2.

ADULTERY, comparative guilt of a husband and wife, ii. 56; iii. 406;

confusion of property caused by it, ii. 55.

ADVENT-SUNDAY, ii. 288.

_Adventurer_, started by Hawkesworth, i. 234;

contributors, i. 252, n. 2, 253-4; v. 238;

Johnson's contributions, i. 252-5;

his love of London, i. 320;

papers marked T., i. 207.

_Adventures of a Guinea_, v. 275.

_Adversaria_, Johnson's, i. 205.

ADVERSARIES. See ANTAGONISTS.

_Advice to the Grub-Street Verse-Writers_, i. 143, n. 1.
ADVISERS, the common deficiency of, iii. 363.

_agri Ephemeris_, iv. 381.

AESCHYLUS, Darius's shade, iv. 16, n. 2;

Potter's translation, iii. 256.

_asop at Play_, iii. 191.

AFFAIRS, managing one's, iv. 87.

AFFECTATION, distress, of, iv. 71;

dying, in, v. 397;

familiarity with the great, of, iv. 62;

rant of a parent, iii. 149;

silence and talkativeness, iii. 261;

studied behaviour, i. 470;

bursts of admiration, iv. 27.

See SINGULARITY.

AFFECTION, descends, iii. 390;

natural, ii. 101; iv. 210;

AGAMEMNON, v. 79, 82, n. 4.

AGAR, Welbore Ellis, iii. 118, n. 3.

AGE, old. See OLD AGE.

AGE, present, better than previous ones, ii. 341, n. 3;

except in reverence for government, iii. 3;

and authority, iii. 262;

not worse, iv. 288;

querulous declamations against, iii. 226.

_Agis_, Home's, v. 204, n. 6.

_Agriculture, Memoirs of_, by R. Dossie, iv. 11.

AGUTTER, Rev. William, iv. 286, n. 3, 298, n. 2, 422.

AIKIN, Miss. See BARBAULD, Mrs.
AIR, new kinds of, iv. 237.

AIR-BATH, iii. 168.

AJACCIO, i. 119, n. 1.

AKENSIDE, Mark, M.D., Gray and Mason, superior to, iii. 32;
_Life_, by Johnson, iv. 56;
medicine, defence of, iii. 22, n. 4;
_Odes_, ii. 164;
_Pleasures of the Imagination_, i. 359; ii. 164;
Rolt's impudent claim, i. 359;
Townshend, friendship with, iii. 3.

AKERMAN,--, Keeper of Newgate, Boswell's esteemed friend, iii. 431;
courage at the Gordon riots, and at an earlier fire, ib.;
praised by Burke and Johnson, iii. 433;
profits of his office, iii. 431, n 1.
mentioned, iii. 145.

ALBEMARLE, Lord, _Memoirs of Rockingham_, iii. 460; v. 113, n. 1.

ALBERTI, LEANDRO, ii. 346; v. 310
_Albin and the Daughter of Mey_, v. 171.

ALCHYMY, ii. 376.
_Alciai's Emblems_, ii. 290. n. 4.

ALCIBIADES, his dog, iii. 231;
alluded to by William Scott, iii. 267.

ALDRICH, Dean, ii. 187, n. 3.

ALDRICH, Rev. S., i. 407, n. 3.

ALEPPO, iii. 369; iv. 22.

ALEXANDER THE GREAT, i. 250; ii. 194; iv. 274.
_Alexandreis_, iv. 181, n. 3.

ALFRED, _Life_, i. 177;
will, iv. 133, n. 2.

_Alias_, iv. 217.

ALKERINGTON, iv. 335, n. 1.

_All for Love_, iv. 114, n. 1.

ALLEN, Edmund, the printer, dinner at his house, i. 470;
Dodd, kindness to, iii. 141, 145;
Johnson's birth-day dinners, at, iii. 157, n. 3; iv. 135, n. 1,
239, n. 2;
imitated, iii. 269-270; iv. 92;
landlord and friend, iii. 141, 269;
letter from, iv. 228;
loan to, i. 512, n. 1;
pretended brother, exposes, v. 295;
grieves at his death, iv. 354, 360, 366, 369, 379.

_Marshall's Minutes of Agriculture_, iii. 313;
Smart's contract with Gardner, ii. 345;
mentioned, iii. 380.

ALLEN, Ralph, account of him, v. 80, n. 5;
Warburton married his niece, ii. 37, n. 1.

ALLEN, H., of Magdalen Hall, i. 336.

ALLEN, ----, i. 36, n. 2.

ALLESTREE, Richard, ii. 239, n. 4.

ALMACK'S, iii. 23, n. 1.

ALMANAC, history no better than an, ii. 366.

ALMON'S _Memoirs of John Wilkes_, i. 349, n. 1.

_Alfmost nothing_, ii. 446, n. 3; iii. 154, n. 1.

ALMS-GIVING, Fielding, condemned by, ii. 119, n. 4, 212, n. 2;
Johnson's practice, ii. 119; _ib_. n. _4;
money generally wasted, iv. 3;

better laid out in luxury, iii. 56;

Whigs, condemned by true, ii, 212.

ALNWICK CASTLE, Johnson, visited by, iii. 272, n. 3;

Pennant, described by, iii. 272-3;

mentioned, iv. 117, n. 1.

ALONSO THE WISE, ii. 238, n. 1.

ALTHORP, Lord (second Earl Spencer), iii. 424.

ALTHORP, Lord (third Earl Spencer), iii. 424, n. 4.

AMBASSADOR, a foreign, iii. 410;

Wotton's, Sir H., definition, ii. 170, n. 3.

AMBITION, iii. 39.

_Amelia. See_ FIELDING.

AMENDMENTS OF A SENTENCE, iv. 38.

AMERICA; Beresford, Mrs., an American lady, iv. 283;

Boston Port Bill, ii. 294, n. 1;

Burgoyne's surrender, iii. 355, n. 3;

Carolina library, i. 309, n. 2;

Chesapeak, iv. 140, n. 2.

City address to the King in 1781, iv. 139, n. 4;

Clinton, Sir Henry, iv. 140, n. 2;

Concord, iii. 314, n. 6;

Congress, ii. 312, 409, 479;

Constitutional Society, subscription raised by the, iii. 314, n. 6;

Convict settlements, ii. 312, n. 3;

Cornwallis's capitulation, iii. 355, n. 3; iv. 140, n. 2;

discovery of, i. 455, n. 3; ii. 479;

dominion lost, iv. 260, n. 2;
emigration to it an immersion in barbarism, v. 78:

See Emigration, and Scotland, emigration;

English opposition to the American war, iv. 81;

France, assistance from, iv. 21;

Franklin's letter to W. Strahan, iii. 364, n. 1:

See Dr. Franklin;

Georgia, i. 90, n. 3, 127, n. 4; v. 299;

Hume's opinion of the war, iii. 46, n. 5; iv. 194, n. 1;

independence, chimerical, i. 309, n. 2;

influence on mankind, i. 309, n. 2;

Irish Protestants well-wishers to the rebellion, iii. 408, n. 4;

Johnson 'avoids the rebellious land,' iii. 435, n. 4;

feelings towards the Americans, ii. 478-480; iii. 200-1; iv. 283;

calls them a 'race of convicts,' ii. 312;

'wild rant,' ii. 315, n. 1; iii. 290;

abuse, 315;

parody of _Burke on American taxation_, iv. 318;

_/Patriot_, ii. 286;

relics of, in America, ii. 207;

_/Taxation no Tyranny_, ii. 312;

Lee, Arthur, agent in England, iii. 68, n. 3;

Lexington, iii. 314, n. 6;

libels in 1784, i. 116, n. 1;

life in the wilds, ii. 228;

literature gaining ground, i. 309, n. 2;

Loudoun, Lord, General in America, v. 372, n. 3;

Mansfield, Lord, approves of burning their houses, iii. 429, n. 1;

Markham's, Archbishop, sermon, v. 36, n. 3;
money sent to the English army, iv. 104;
New England, iv. 358, n. 2; v. 317;
North's, Lord, conciliatory propositions, iii. 221;
objects for observation, i. 367;
peace, negotiations of, iv. 158, n. 4;
preliminary treaty of, iv. 282, n. 1;
Pennsylvania, ii. 207, n. 2;
Philadelphia, i. 309, n. 2; iii. 364, n. 1; iv. 212, n. 1;
planters, ii. 27;
population, growth of, ii. 314;
_Rasselas_, reprint of, ii. 207;
Saratoga, iii. 355, n. 3;
slavery, England guilty of, ii. 479;
Susquehannah, v. 317;
taxation by England, ii. 312; iii. 205-7, 221; iv. 259, n. 1;
Virginia, ii. 27, n. 1; 479;
war with America popular in Scotland, iv. 259, n. 1;
war with the French in 1756-7, i. 308, n. 2; ii. 479; iii. 9, n. 1;
Walpole, Horace, on the slaveholders, iii. 200, n. 4;
Wesley's _Calm Address_, v. 35, n. 3;
York Town, iv. 140, n. 2.
AMHERST, Lord, iii. 374, n. 3.
AMIENS, ii. 402, n. 2.
AMORY, Dr. Thomas, iii. 174, n. 3.
AMUSEMENTS,
key to character, iv. 316;
public, keep people from vice, ii. 169.
AMWELL, ii. 338.
AMYAT, Dr., i. 377, n. 2.

_Ana_, v. 311, n. 2, 414.

ANACREON,

Baxter's edition, iv. 163, 241, 265; v. 376;


ANAITIS, the Goddess, v. 218, 220, 224.

_Anatomy of Melancholy_, ii. 121.

ANCESTRY, ii. 153, 261.

ANCIENT TIMES worse than Modern, iv. 217.

ANCIENTS, not serious in religion, iii. 10.

ANDERDON, J. L., iii. 195, n. 1.

ANDERSON, John, _Nachrichten von Island_, iii. 279, n. 1.

ANDERSON, Professor, of Glasgow, iii. 119; v. 369, 370.

ANDREWS, Francis, i. 489.

_Anecdote_, ii. 11, n. 1.

ANECDOTES, Johnson's love of, ii. 11; v. 39.

_Anecdotes of distinguished persons_, iii. 123, n. 1.

_Anfractuosity_, iv. 4.

ANGEL, Captain, i. 349.

ANGELL, John, _Stenography_, ii. 224; iii. 270.

ANGER, unreasonable, but natural, ii. 377.

ANIMAL, noblest, v. 400.

ANIMAL SUBSTANCES, v. 216.

ANIMALS. See BRUTES.

_Animus Aequus_, not inheritable, v. 381.

_Animus irritandi_, iv. 130.

_Aningait and Ajut_, iv. 421, n. 2.

_Annals of Scotland_. See LORD HAILES.
ANNE, Queen,
'touches' Johnson, i. 42;
grant to the Synod of Argyle, iii. 133;
writers of her age, i. 425.
ANNIHILATION, Hume's principle, iii. 153;
worse than existence in pain, 295-6; v. 180.
ANNUAL REGISTER, Barnard's verses on Johnson, iv. 431-3.
ANONYMOUS WRITINGS, iii. 376.
ANSON, Lord, i. 117, n. 2; iii. 374.
ANSTHEY, Christopher, _New Bath Guide_, i. 388, n. 3.
ANSTRUTHER, J., ii. 191, n. 2.
_Ant, The_, ii. 25.
ANTAGONISTS, how they should be treated, ii. 442; v. 29.
_Antologia_, Johnson's translations, iv. 384.
_Anti-Artemonius_, i. 148, n. 1.
_Antigallican_, i. 320.
ANTIMOSAICAL REMARK, ii. 468.
_Antiquae Linguae: Britannicæ Thesaurus_, i. 186, n. 3.
ANTIQUARIAN RESEARCHES, iii. 333, 414.
ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, iv. 436.
ANTIQUARIANS, iii. 278.
_Apartment_, ii. 398, n. 1.
APELLES'S VENUS, iv. 104.
APICIUS, ii. 447.
_Apocrypha_, ii. 189, n. 3.
_Apollonii pugna Belricia_, ii. 263.
APOLLONIUS RHODIUS, i. 289.
_Apopthegms of Johnson_, i. 190, n. 4; iv. 324.
APOSTOLICAL ORDINATION, ii. 103.

_Apotheosis of Milton_, i. 140.

APPARITIONS. See SPIRITS.

_Appeal to the publick_, etc. i. 140.

APPETITE, riding for an, i. 467, n. 2.

APPIUS, in the _Cato Major_, iv. 374.

APPLAUSE, iv. 32.

APPLE DUMPLINGS, ii. 132.

APPLEBY SCHOOL, in Leicestershire, i. 82, n. 2; 132, n. 1.

APPLICATION, to one thing more than another, v. 34-5.

APPREHENSIONS. See FANCIES.

ARABIC, iv. 28.

ARABS, v. 125.

ARBUTHNOT, Dr. John, _Dunciad_, annotations on the, iv. 306, n. 3;

_History of John Bull_, i. 452, n. 2; v. 44, n. 4;

illustrious physician, an, ii. 372;

_Memoirs of Martinus Scriblerus_, i. 452, n. 2; v. 44, n. 4;

universal genius, i. 425; v. 29, n. 2;

superior to Swift in coarse humour, v. 44.

ARBUTHNOT, Robert, v. 29, 32.

_Archaeological Dictionary_, iv. 162.

ARCHBISHOP, Johnson's bow to an, iv. 198.

ARCHES, semicircular, and elliptical, i. 351.

ARCHITECTURE, ornamental, ii. 439.

ARESKINE, Sir John, v. 293.

ARGENSON,--, ii. 391.

ARGONAUTS, i. 458.

ARGUING, good-humour in, iii. 11.
ARGUMENT, compared with testimony, iv. 281-2;

getting the better of people in one, ii. 474;

opponent, introducing one's, ii. 475.

ARGYLE, first Marquis of, v. 357, n. 3.

ARGYLE, ninth Earl of, v. 357, n. 3.

ARGYLE, tenth Earl (first Duke) of, v. 227, n. 4.

ARGYLE, John, second Duke of, _Beggar's Opera_, sees the, ii. 369, n. 1;

Elwall, challenged by, ii. 164, n. 5;

Walpole as sole minister, attacks, ii. 355, n. 2.

ARGYLE, Archibald, third Duke of,

librarian, neglects his, i. 187; a narrow man, v. 345;

Wilkes visits him, iii. 73.

ARGYLE, John, fifth Duke of, at Ashbourne, iii. 207, n. 1;

Boswell calls on him, v. 353-4;

estates in Col. v. 293;

Tyr-yi, v. 312;

Iona, v. 335;

Gordon riots, rumour about him at the, iii. 430, n. 6;

Johnson dines with him, v. 355-9;

is provided by him with a horse, v. 359, 362;

corresponds with him, v. 363-4;

lawsuit with Sir A. Maclean, ii. 380, n. 4; iii. 101, 102.

ARGYLE, Duchess of (in 1752), i. 246.

ARGYLE, Elizabeth Gunning, Duchess of, account of her, v. 353, n. 1;

at Ashbourne, iii. 207, n. 1;

dislikes Boswell, v. 353;

slights him, v. 354, 358-9;

he drinks to her, v. 356;
Johnson undertakes to get her a book, v. 356, 363;
is 'all attention' to her, v. 359, 363;
calls her 'a Duchess with three tails', v. 359.

ARIAN HERESY, iv. 32.

ARIOSTO, i. 278; v. 368, n. 1.

ARISTOTLE, Barrow, quoted by, iv. 105, n. 4;
difference between the learned and unlearned, iv. 13;
friendship, on, iii. 386, n. 3;
Lydiat, attacked by, i. 194, n. 2;
lying, on, ii. 221, n. 2;
purging of the passions, iii. 39.

ARITHMETIC, Johnson's fondness for it, i. 72; iv. 171, n. 3, 271;
principles soon comprehended, v. 138, n. 2.

ARKWRIGHT, Richard, ii. 459, n. 1.

ARMORIAL BEARINGS, ii. 179.

ARMS, piling, iii. 355.

ARMSTRONG, Dr., iii. 117.

ARMY. See SOLDIERS.

ARNAULD, Antoine, iii. 347.

ARNE, Dr., v. 126, n. 5.

ARNOLD, Thomas, M.D., _Observations on Insanity_, iii. 175, n. 3.

ARRAN, Earl of, i. 281.

ARRIGHI, A., _Histoire de Pascal Paoli_, ii. 3, n. 1; v. 51, n. 3.

_Art of Living in London_, i. 105, n. 1.

'ART'S CORRECTIVE,' v. 299.

ARTEMISIA, ii. 76.

ARTHRITICK TYRANNY, i. 179.

ARTICLES. See THIRTY-NINE ARTICLES.
ARTIFICIALLY, iii. 50, n. 4.

ARTISTS, Society of. See SOCIETY OF ARTISTS.

_Ascertain_, iii. 402, n. 2.

ASCHAM, Roger, bachelor's degree, takes his, i. 58, n. 3;

_Life_ by Johnson, i. 464;

quoted, i. 307, n. 2.

ASH, Dr., iv. 394, n. 4.

ASHBOURNE, church, iii. 180;

earthquake, iii. 136;

Green Man Inn, iii. 208;

Johnson's visits, iii. 451-3;

and the Thrales visit it in 1774, v. 430;

and Boswell in 1776, ii. 473-6;

in 1777, iii. 135-208;

school, ii. 324, n. 1; iii. 138;

two convicts of the town hang themselves, iv. 359;

water-fall, iii. 190.

ASHBY, i. 36, n. 3, 79, n. 2.

ASHMOLE, Elias, iii. 172; iv. 97, n. 3.

ASIATIC SOCIETY, ii. 125, n. 4.

ASSENT, a debt or a favour, iv. 320.

ASSYRIANS, ii. 176; iii. 36.

ASSYRIANS, ii. 176; iii. 36.

ASTLE, Rev. Mr., iv. 311.

ASTLE, Thomas, letter from Johnson, iv. 133;

mentioned, i. 155; iv. 311.

ASTLEY, the equestrian, iii. 409.

ASTOCKE, i. 79, n. 1.

ASTON, Catherine (Hon. Mrs. Henry Hervey), i. 83, n. 4.
ASTON, Margaret (Mrs. Walmsley), i. 83, n. 4; ii. 466.

ASTON, Miss (Mrs.), ii. 466, 469; iii. 132, 211, 412, 414; iv. 145, n. 2.

ASTON, 'Molly' (Mrs. Brodie), account of her, i. 83; ii. 466;
interest of money, on the, iii. 340-1;
Johnson's epigram on her, i. 83, n. 3; 140, n. 4; iii. 341, n. 1;
her letters to, iii. 341, n. 1;
quoted by, iii. 341, n. 1;
Lyttelton, Lord, preference for, iv. 57.

ASTON, Sir Thomas, i. 83, 106, n. 1.

ASTON HALL, ii. 456, n. 2.

ATHEISM, v. 47.

_Athelstan_, ii. 131, n. 2.

_Athenoeum, The_, Boswell's letters of acceptance as Secretary of the
Royal Academy, iii. 370, n. 1;
mistake in Forster's _Goldsmith_, ii. 208, n. 5.

_Athenian Letters_, i. 45, n. 2.

ATHENIANS, barbarians, ii. 171;
brutes, 211.

ATHOL, Earl of, ii. 7;
family of, v. 234.

_Athol porridge_, iv. 78.

ATLANTIC, Johnson on the, v. 163.

ATONEMENT, The, v. 88.

ATTACKS ON AUTHORS;
attack is the reaction, ii. 335
better to be attacked than unnoticed, iii. 375 v. 273
part of a man's consequence, iv. 422
'fame is a shuttlecock,' v. 400
very rarely hurt an author, iii. 423

useful, in subjects of taste, v. 275

felt by authors, ib. n. 1

Addison, Hume, Swift, Young on them, ii. 61, n. 4

Bentley, ii. 61, n. 4; v. 274, n. 4;

Boerhaave, ii. 61, n. 4

Fielding, v. 275, n. 1

_Rambler, Vicar of Wakefield_, Hume, and Boileau, iii. 375, n. 1

Johnson's solitary reply to one, i. 314; ii. 61, ib. n. 4.

ATTERBURY, Bishop, elegance of his English, ii. 95, n. 2

_Funeral Sermon on Lady Cutts_, ii. 228

_Sermons_, iii. 247

mentioned, i. 157.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL, _Diabolus Regis_, iii. 78.

ATTORNEYS converted into Solicitors, iv. 128, n. 3

Johnson's hits at them, ii. 126, ib. n. 4; iv. 313.

AUCHINLECK, Lord, account of him, v. 375-6, 382, n. 2

Baxter's _Anacreon_, collated, iv. 241

attentive to remotest relations, v. 131

Boswell's ignorance of law, ii. 21, n. 4; v. 108, n. 2

Boswell, his disposition towards: See BOSWELL, father

contentment, iii. 241; v. 381

death, iv. 154

'in a place where there is no room for Whiggism,' v. 385

described in a _Hypochondriack_, i. 426, n. 3

Douglas Cause, ii. 50, n. 4

entails his estate in perpetuity, ii. 413-4

Gillespie, Dr., _honorarium_ to, iv. 262
heirs general, preference for, ii. 414-5

calls Johnson a dominie, i. 96, n. 1; v. 382, n. 2

a Jacobite fellow, v. 376

_Ursa Major_, v. 384

a brute, ii. 381, n. 1; v. 384, n. 1

proposes to send him the _Lives_, iii. 372

visits him, v. 375-385

three topics in which they differ, v. 376

contest, v. 382-4

polite parting, v. 385

Knight the negro’s case, iii. 216

Laird of Lochbury, trial of the, v. 343

loves labour, ii. 99;

planter of trees, iii. 103; v. 380

respected, v. 91, 131, 135

second wife, ii. 140, n. 1; v. 375, n. 4;

Boswell on ill terms with her, ii. 377, n. 1; iii. 80, n. 2

tenderness, want of, iii. 182

windows broken by a mob, v. 353, n. 1

mentioned, ii. 4, 206, 290, 291; iii. 129.

AUCHINLECK PLACE. See SCOTLAND, Auchinleck.

AUCTIONEERS, long pole at their door, ii. 349.

AUGUSTAN AGE, flattery, ii. 234.

AUGUSTUS, ii. 234, 470.

AULUS GELLIUS, v. 232.

AUSONIUS, i. 184; ii. 35, n. 5; iii. 263, n. 3.

AUSTEN, Miss, _Pride and Prejudice_, iii. 299, n. 2.

AUSTERITIES, religious. See MONASTERY.
AUSTRIA, House of, epigram on it, v. 233.

AUTEROCHE, Chappe d', iii. 340.

AUTHOR, an, of considerable eminence, iv. 323
one of restless vanity, iv. 319
who married a printer's devil, iv. 99
who was a voluminous rascal, ii. 109.

AUTHORITY,
from personal respect, ii. 443
lessened, iii. 262.

AUTHORS,
attacks on them; See ATTACKS;
best part of them in their books, i. 450, n. 1;
chief glory of a people from them, i. 297, n. 3; ii. 125;
complaints of, iv. 172;
contrast between their life and writings, ii. 257, n. 1;
consolation in their hours of gloom, ii. 69, n. 3;
dread of them, i. 450, n. 1;
eminent men need not turn authors, iii. 182;
fit subjects for biography, iv. 98, n. 4;
flatter the age, v. 59;
hunted with a cannister at their tail, iii. 320;
Johnson consulted by them
'a man who wrote verses,' ii. 51;
Colley Cibber, ii. 92;
'a lank and reverend bard,' iii. 373'
Crabbe, iv. 121, n. 4;
a tragedy-writer, iv. 244, n. 2;
young Mr. Tytler, v. 402;
advises to print boldly, ii. 195;

advice very difficult to give, iii. 320;

willing to assist them, iii. 373, n. 1; iv. 121; v. 402;

put to the torture, ib.

_Project for the employment of Authors_, i. 306, n. 3;

wonders at their number, v. 59;

judgment of their own works, i. 192, n. 1; iv. 251, n. 2;

language characteristical, iv. 315;

lie, whether ever allowed to, iv. 305-6;

modern, the moons of literature, iii. 333;

obscure ones, i. 307, n. 2;

patrons, iv. 172;

patronage done with, v. 59;

payments received:

_Adventurer_, two guineas a paper, i. 253;

Baretti, translation of some of Reynolds's _Discourses_ into Italian,
twenty-five guineas, iii. 96;

Blair, _Sermons_, vol. i, L200, vol. ii. L300, vol. iii. L600, iii. 98;

Boswell, _Corsica_, 100 guineas, ii. 46, n. 1;

_Critical Review_, two guineas a sheet, iv. 214, n. 2;

_Monthly_, sometimes four guineas, ib.;

Fielding, _Tom Jones_, L700, i. 287, n. 3;

Goldsmith, _Vicar of Wakefield_, L60, i. 415;

_Traveller_, L21, ib., n. 2;

Hawkesworth, L6000 for editing _Cook's Voyages_, i. 341, n. 4;

Hill, Sir John, fifteen guineas a week, ii. 38, n. 2;

Hooke, L5000 for the Duchess of Marlborough's _Apology_, v. 175, n. 3;

Johnson: See JOHNSON, payments for his writings;
payment by line, i. 193, n. 1;

Piozzi, Mrs., for Johnson's Letters, L500, ii. 43, n. 1;

Robertson offered L500 for one edition of his _History of Scotland_.

iii. 334, n. 2;

L6000 made by the publishers; offered 3000 guineas for _Charles V_.

ii. 63, n. 2;

Sacheverell, L100 for a sermon, i. 39, n. 1;

Shebbeare six guineas for a sheet for reviews, iv. 214;

Savage, _Wanderer_, ten guineas, i. 124, n. 4;

Whitehead, Paul, ten guineas for a poem, i. 124;

pleasure in writing for the journals, v. 59, n. 2;

privateers, like, iv. 191, n. 1;

private life, in, i. 393;

public, the, their judges, i. 200;

putting into a book as much as a book will hold, ii. 237;

regard for their first magazine, i. 112;

reluctance to write their own lives, i. 25, n. 1;

respect due to them, iii. 310; iv. 114;

sale of their works to the booksellers, iii. 333-4;

styles, distinguished by their, iii. 280;

treatment by managers of theatres, i. 196, n. 2;

writing for profit, iii. 162;

on subjects in which they have not practised, ii. 430.

_Authors by Profession_, i. 116.

AVARICE, despised not hated, iii. 71

not inherent, iii. 322.

AVENUES, v. 439.

AVERROES, i. 188, n. 4.
AVIGNON, iii. 446.

AYLESBURY, Lady, iii. 429, n. 3.

B--D, Mr., Johnson's letter to, ii, 207.

BABY, Johnson as nurse to one newborn, ii. 100.

BABYLON, i. 250.

BACH, ii. 364, n. 3.

BACON, Francis, _Advancement of Learning_, i. 34, n. 1;
argument and testimony, on, iv. 281;
conversation, precept for, iv. 236;
death, the stroke of, ii. 107, n. 1;
delight in superiority natural, iv. 164, n. 1;
_Essays_ estimated by Burke and Johnson, iii. 194, n. 1;
_Essay of Truth_ quoted, iv. 221, n. 3;
_Essay on Vicissitude_, v. 117, n. 4;
healthy old man like a tower undermined, iv. 277;
_History of Henry VII_, v. 220;
introduction of new doctrines, on the, iii. 11, n. 1;
Johnson intends to edit his works, iii. 194;
'Kings desire the end, but not the means,' v. 232, n. 4;
_Life_ by Mallet, iii. 194;
'roughness breedeth hate,' iv. 168, n. 2;
Sanquhar's trial, v. 103, n. 2;
style, i. 219;
Turks, their want of _Stirpes_, ii. 421;
'who then to frail mortality,' &c., v. 89;

mentioned, i. 431, n. 2; ii. 53, n. 2, 158.

BACON, John, R.A., Johnson's monument, iv. 424, 444.

BADCOCK, Rev. Samuel, anecdotes of Johnson, iv. 407, n. 4;

White's _Bampton Lectures_, iv. 443, n. 5.

BADENOCH, Lord of, v. 114.

BAGSHAW, Rev. Thomas, Johnson's letters to him, ii. 258, n. 3; iv. 351.

BAILEY, Nathan, v. 419.

BAILY, Hetty, iv. 143.

BAKER, Sir George, iv. 165, n. 3, 355.

BAKER, ----, an engraver, iv. 421, n. 2.

BAKER, Mrs., ii. 31.

_Bakers Biographia Dramatica_, iv. 37, n. 1.

_Baker's Chronicle_, v. 12.

BALDWIN, Henry, the printer, i. 10, 15; ii. 34, n. 1; iv. 321; v. 1, n. 5.

BALFOUR, John, v. 39, n. 2.

BALIOL, John, v. 204.

BALLADS, modern imitations ridiculed, ii. 212.

BALLANTYNE, Messrs., v. 253, n. 3.

BALLINACRAZY, a young man of, iii. 252.

BALLOONS, account of them, iv. 356, n. 1;

failure of one, iv. 355-6;

first ascent, iv. 357, n. 3;

mere amusement, iv. 358;

one burnt, ib.;

paying for seats, iv. 359;

wings, ib.;

'do not write about the balloon,' iv. 368;

BALLOW, Henry, a lawyer, iii. 22.

BALMERINO, Lord, i. 180; v. 406, n. 3.

BALMUTO, Lord, v. 70, n. 1.

BALTIC, Johnson's projected tour, ii. 288, n. 3; iii. 134, 454.

BALTIMORE, Lord, iii. 9, n. 4.

BAMBAHOES, v. 55, n. 1.

BANCROFT, Bishop, i. 59.

BANKS, Sir Joseph,

admires Johnson's description of Iona, iii. 173, n. 3; v. 334 n. 1;

letter to him, and motto for his goat, ii. 144;

funeral, at, iv. 419;

Literary Club, i. 479; iii. 365, 368;

proposed expedition, ii. 147, 148; iii. 454;

accompanies Captain Cook, v. 328, n. 2, 392, n. 6;

account of Otaheite, v. 246.

BANKS, ----, of Dorsetshire, i. 145.

BAPTISM, by immersion, i. 91, n. 1;

sprinkling, iv. 289;

Barclay's _Apology_ on it, ii. 458.

BAR. See LAW _and_ LAWYERS.

BARBADOES, iv. 332.

_Barbarossa_, ii. 131, n. 2.

BARBAROUS SOCIETY, i. 393.

BARBAULD, Mrs., Boswell, lines on, ii. 4, n. 1;

_Eighteen hundred and Eleven_, ii. 408, n. 3;

genius and learning, on the want of respect to, iv. 117, n. 1;

Johnson's style, imitation of, iii. 172;
Lessons for Children, ii. 408, n. 3; iv. 8, n. 3;
maintenance and school, ii. 408;
pupils, ib., n. 3;

Priestley, lines, on, iv. 434;

Richardson not sought by 'the great,' iv. 117, n. 1.

BARBER, Francis, account of him, i. 239, n. 1;
Johnson's bequest to him, ii. 136, n. 2; iv. 284, 401, 402, n. 2, 440;
death-bed, iv. 415, n. 1, 418;
devotion to, iv. 370, n. 5;

_Diary_, has fragments of, i. 27; iv. 405, n. 2; v. 427, n. 1;

letters from: see JOHNSON, letters;

prays with him, iv. 139;

instructs him in religion, ii. 359; iv. 417;

recommends him to Windham, iv. 401, n. 4;

sends him to school, ii. 62, 115, 146;

state after his wife's death, describes, i. 241;

Langton, visits, i. 476, n. 1;

Lichfield, retires to, iv. 402, n. 2;

sea, at, i. 348;

returns to service, i. 350;

mentioned, i. 235, 237; ii. 5, 214, 282, 376, 386; iii. 22, 44, 68, 92, 207, 222, 371, 400; iv. 142, 283; v. 53.

BARBER, Mrs. Francis, i. 237; v. 427, n. 1.

BARBEYRAC, i. 285.

BARCLAY, Alexander, i. 277.

BARCLAY, James, an Oxford student, i. 498; v. 273.

BARCLAY, Robert, of Ury, ancestor of Barclay the brewer, iv. 118, n. 1;

_Apology for the Quakers_, in Paoli's library, ii. 61, n. 3;
on infant baptism, ii. 458.

BARCLAY, Robert, the brewer, account of him, iv. 118, n. i;

anecdote of Boswell's tablets, i. 6, n. 2;

buys Thrale's brewery, iv. 86, n. 2;

holds money of Johnson's, iv. 402, n. 2.

BARD, a reverend, iii. 374.

BARETTI, Joseph, account of him, i. 302; iii. 96, n. 1;

Barber's devotion to Johnson, describes, iv. 370, n. 5;

Boswell, dislikes, ii. 97, n. 1; v. 121;

calls not quite right-headed, iii. 135, n. 2;

_Carmen Sectilare_, adapts the, iii. 373;

character by Mrs. Piozzi, ii. 57, n. 3;

at his trial, ii. 97, n. 1;

by Miss Burney and Malone, iii. 96, n. 1;

conversation, ii. 57;

copy-money in Italy, on, iii. 162;

Davies, quarrel with, ii. 205;

_Dialogues_, ii. 449;

ducking-stool, describes a, iii. 287, n. 1;

_Easy Lessons in Italian and English_, ii. 290;

English love of melted butter and roast veal, i. 470, n. 2;

fees in England, on, v. 90, n. 2;

Foote's conversations, describes, iii. 185, n. 1;

'French not a cheerful race,' ii. 402, n. 1;

French prisoners, i. 353, n. 2;

foreigners in London, i. 353, n. 2;

_Frusta Letteraria_, iii. 173;

hatred of mankind, ii. 8;
infidelity, ii. 8;

_Italian and English Dictionary_, i, 353;

Italy, revisits, i. 361; ii. 8, n. 3;

_Italy, account of the Manners and Customs of_, ii. 57;

Johnson, calls him a bear, ii. 66;

charity, i. 302, n. 1;

and Mr. Cholmondeley, iv. 345, n. 6;

delight in old acquaintance, iv. 374, n. 4;

in France, ii. 401, n. 3;

habit of musing, v. 73, n. 1;

ignorance of character, v. 17, n. 2;

letters from, i. 361, 369, 380;

memory, iii. 318, n. 1; v. 368, n. 1;

payment for _Rasselas_, i. 341, n. 3;

prejudice against foreigners, iv. 15, n. 3;

and 'Presto's supper,' iv. 347;

and Mrs. Salusbury, ii. 263, n. 6;

trade was wisdom, iii. 137, n. 1;

verse-making, ii. 15, n. 4;

want of toleration, ii. 252, n. 1;

want of observation, iii. 423, n. 1;

_ Journey from London to Genoa_, i. 361, n. 3, 365, n. 2;

languages, knowledge of, i. 361-2; ii. 386;

London, love of, i. 371, n. 5;

Madrid in 1760, v. 23, n. 1;

_Misella's story_, i. 223, n. 2;

Newgate, in, ii. 97, n. 1;

_Pater Noster_, ignorance about the, v. 121, n. 4;
Piozzi, Mrs., attacked by, iii. 49, n. 1, 96, n. 1;

his brutal attack on her, iii. 49, n. 1, 96, n. 1;

portrait at Streatham, iv. 158, n. 1;

_Rasselas_, translates, ii. 208, n. 2;

Reynolds's _Discourses_, translates, iii. 96;

robbers, never met any, iii. 239, n. 1;

Royal Academy, Secretary for Foreign Correspondence to the, ii. 97, n. 1;

_Spectator_, effect of reading a, iv. 32;

Thrales, projected tour to Italy with the, iii. 19, 27, n. 3, 97, n. 1;

accompanies them to Bath, iii. 6;

hopes for an annuity from them, iii. 96, n. 1;

money payments from them, ib., 97;

quarrels with them, iii. 96;

apparent reconciliation, ib., n. 1;

Thrale's, Mr., grief for his son's death, describes, iii. 18;

his appetite, iii. 423, n. 1;

Thrale, Mrs., flatters, iii. 49, n. 1;

mentions her echo of Johnson's 'beastly kind of wit,' ii. 349, n. 5;

_Tolondron_, iv. 370, n. 5;

_Travels through Spain_, i. 382, n. 2;

tried for murder, ii. 94, 96-8;

consultation for the defence, iv. 324;

Williams, Mrs., describes, ii. 99, n. 2;

mentioned, i. 260, 274, 278, 336.

BARKER'S Bible, v. 444.

BARNARD, Rev. Dr., Dean of Derry, afterwards Bishop of Killaloe, arbitrary power, in favour of, iii. 84, n. 1;

Johnson's charade on him, iv. 195;
double-edged wit, ii. 307;

draws up a Round-Robin to, iii. 84;

and Garrick coming up to London, i. 101, n. 1;

regard for him, iv. 115;

writes verses on, iv. 115, n. 4, 431-3;

kept his countenance, iv. 99;

Literary Club, member of the, i. 479;

presents it with a hogshead of claret, iii. 238;

Twalmley and Virgil, iv. 193;

Wilkes, sarcasm on, iv. 107, n. 2.

BARNARD, Dr. (Provost of Eton), account of him, iii. 426, n. 1;

Johnson at Mr. Vesey's, meets, iii. 425-6, ib., n. 4;

breeding, does justice to, iii. 54, n. 1;

mentioned, i. 449, n. 2.

BARNARD, Francis, King's librarian, ii. 33, 40;

Johnson's letter to him, 33, n. 4.

BARNARD, Sir John, i. 503.

BARNES, Joshua, attacked by Baxter, W., v. 376;

dedication to the Duke of Marlborough, v. 376, n. 3;

Greek, knowledge of, iv. 19;

Homer and Solomon identified, iv. 19, n. 2;

Maccaronic verses, iii. 284.

BARNET, iii. 4; v. 428.

BARNEWALL, Nicholas, iii. 227, n. 3.

BARNSTON, Miss Letitia, iii. 413, n. 3.

BARON, 'the Baron and the Barrister united,' iii. 16, n. 1.

BARONET, story of a, v. 353.

BARONETS, _regular_, v. 322, n. 1.
BARRET, William, the Bristol surgeon, iii. 50.

BARRETIER, Philip, education, his, ii. 407, n. 5;
Johnson, resemblance to, i. 71, n. 1;
_Life_, by Johnson, i. 148, 149, n. 3;
_Additions to the Life_, i. 153; republished, i. 161.

BARRINGTON, Hon. Daines, _Essay on the Migration of Birds_, ii. 248;
Essex Head Club, member of the, iv. 254, 436;
Johnson seeks his acquaintance, iii. 314;
Observations on the Statutes, iii. 314;
mentioned, iv. 112.

BARRINGTON, Lord, v. 77, n. 2.

BARRISTERS. See LAWYERS.

BARROW, Dr., iv. 105, n. 4.

BARROWBY, Dr., iv. 292.

BARRY, Sir Edward, M.D., _System of Physic_, iii. 34.

BARRY, James, the painter,--Burke, William, letter from, ii. 16, n. 1;
Essex Head Club, member of the, iv. 254, 436;
French with the Irish, contrasts the, ii. 402, n. 1;
Johnson, compliments, iv. 224, n. 1;
letter from, iv. 202;
praises his pictures, iv. 224;
Reynolds, quarrels with, iv. 436;
women, on the employment of, ii. 362, n. 1.

BARRY, Spranger, the actor, i. 196, n. 3, 197; ii. 349, n. 6.

BARTER,--, a miller, ii. 164.

BARTOLOZZI, Francis, iii. 111; iv. 421, n. 2.

BARTON in Yorkshire, i. 239, n. 1.

BARTON, Mr. A. T., Fellow of Pembroke College, v. 117, n. 4.
_Bas Bleu_, iii. 293, n. 5; iv. 108.

BASKERVILLE, John, _Barclay's Apology_, edition of, ii. 458;

_Virgil_, ii. 67.

_Bastard, The_, i. 166.

BASTIA, i. 119, n. 1; ii. 4, n. 1.

BAT, formation of the, iii. 342.

BATE, Rev. Henry (Sir H. Dudley), account of him, iv. 296.

BATE, James, i. 79, n. 2.

BATEMAN, Edmund, tutor of Christ Church, i. 76.

BATH, account of it, iii. 45, n. 1.

Boswell and Johnson visit it in 1776, iii. 6;

epigram on a religious dispute held there, iv. 289, n. 1;

Goldsmith visits it, ii. 136;

Gordon Riots, suffers from the, iii. 428, n. 4, 435, n. 1;

Harington, Dr., iv. 180;

'King of Bath,' i. 394, n. 2, 455;

lectures, i. 394, n. 2; ii. 7, n. 4;

Miller, Lady, ii. 336;

musical lessons, price of, iii. 422;

Paoli visits it, v. 1, n. 3;

smoking in the rooms, v. 60, n. 2;

Thrale family visits it in 1776, iii. 6;

in 1780, iii. 421;

Mrs. Piozzi in 1816, v. 427, n. 1;

mentioned, iii. 441; iv. 140.

BATH, William Pulteney, Earl of, his oratory, i. 152;

a paltry fellow, v. 339;

'Pulnub' and 'Hon. Marcus Cato,' i. 502;
Williams's, Sir C. H., lines on him, v. 268, n. 3;
mentioned, iii. 239.

BATHEASTON VILLA, ii. 336.

BATHIANI, ii. 390.

BATHS, cold, i. 91, n. 1;
medicated, ii. 99.

BATHURST, Colonel, i. 239, n. 1.

BATHURST, Dr., account of him, i. 190, 242, n. 1;
_Adventurer_, wrote for the, i. 234, 252, 254;
Barber, F., his father's slave, i. 239, n. 1;
company of a new person, on the, iv. 33;
death, i. 242, n. 1, 382;
'hater, a very good,' i. 190, n. 2;
Johnson, letters to, i. 242, n. 1;
'recommended' by, i. 240, n. 5;
medical practice, i. 242, n. 1;
on slavery, iv. 28;
mentioned, i. 183.

BATHURST, first Earl,
Pope's friend, iii. 347; iv. 50;
account of Pope's _Essay on Man_, iii. 402-3;
speeches, i. 151, 509.

BATHURST, second Earl, Lord Chancellor; Dodd, Dr., attempts to bribe him,
iii. 139, n. 3;
writes to him, iii. 142.

BATHURST, Lady, iii. 139, n. 3.

BATHURST, Ralph, verses to Hobbes, iv. 402, n. 2.
_Batrachomyomachia_, v. 459.
BATRACHUS, iv. 445.

BATTIE, Dr., iv. 161, n. 4.

BATTISTA ANGELONI (Dr. Shebbeare), iv. 113.

BATTLES, fighting, for a man, ii. 474.

BATTOLOGIA, v. 444.

_Baudius on Erasmus_, v. 444.

_Baviad and Maeviad_, iii. 16, n. 1.

BAXTER, Andrew, v. 81, n. 1.

BAXTER, Rev. Richard, _Call to the Unconverted_, iv. 257;

Johnson praises all his books, iv. 226;

Kidderminster, sermon at, iv. 226, n. 2;

_Reasons of the Christian Religion_, iv. 237;

rule of preaching, iv. 185;

scruple, troubled by a, ii. 477;

suicide, on the salvation of a, iv. 225;

toleration, on, ii. 253;

mentioned, i. 205; v. 89.

BAXTER, William, _Anacreon_. See ANACREON.

Barnes, the antagonist of, v. 376;

_Horace_, edition of, iii. 74, n. 1.

'BAYES,' character of, ii. 168; iii. 373.

BAYLE, confutation of him by Leibnitz, v. 287;

his _Dictionary_, i. 425;

_Life_, by Des Maizeaux, i. 29, n. 1;

Menage, his account of, iv. 428, n. 2;

mentioned, i. 285.

BEACH, Thomas, ii. 240, n. 4.

BEACONSFIELD, Johnson visits it in 1774, ii. 285, n. 3; v. 460;
Mackintosh visits it in 1793, iv. 316, n. 1.

BEAR., See JOHNSON, bear.

BEAR-GARDEN 'Bruisers,' i. 111, n. 2.

BEARCROFT,--, a barrister, iii. 389, n. 4.

BEATON, Cardinal, v. 63.

BEATON, Rev. Mr., v. 227.

BEATTIE, Dr. James,

complains of Boswell, v. 96, n. 2;
correspondence with him, ii. 148, n. 2; v. 15-16;
Burns, praised by, v. 273, n. 4;
'caressed by the great,' ii. 264;
conversation, iii. 339, n. 1; iv. 323, n. 2;

English, describes a Scotchman's study of, i. 439, n. 2;
English and Scotch universities compared, v. 85, n. 2;
_Essay on Truth_, editions and translations, ii. 201, n. 3;
a thing of the past, v. 273, n. 4;
Goldsmith's opinion of it, ii. 201, n. 3; v. 273, n. 4;
Johnson's opinion of it, ii. 201, 203; v. 29;
Forbes, _Life_ by, v. 25, n. 1;
Gray, visited by, v. 16;

hackney coaches, No. 1 and No. 1000, sees, iv. 330;
_Hermit_, iv. 186;
Hume, controversy with: See above, _Essay on Truth_;
Johnson's _Dictionary_, cited in, iv. 4, n. 3;
gentler manner, speaks of, iv. 101, n. 1;
letter from, iii. 434;
praise of Hannah More, iii. 293, n. 5;
regard for him, ii. 148, 149;
his love of--, iii. 435, n. 1;

use of wine, i. 103, n. 3;

visits, ii. 141, n. 3, 142, 145, 203; v. 16;

Monboddo's hatred of Johnson, iv. 273, n. 1;

_Ode on Lord Hay_, v. 105;

_original principles_, his, i. 471;

Oxford degree of D.C.L., ii. 267, n. 1; v. 90, n. 1, 273, n. 4;

pension, ii. 264, n. 2; v. 90, n. 1, 360;

Professor at Aberdeen, ii. 141, 145; v. 15;

Reynolds's allegorical picture of him, v. 90, n. 1, 273, n. 4;

Robertson, compared with, ii. 195, n. 1;

Thrale's bequest to Johnson, on, iv. 86, n. 1;

Warburton and Strahan, anecdote of, v. 92, n. 3;

Wilkes, meets, iv. 101;

wine, indulges in, iv. 330, n. 4;

mentioned, ii. 53, n. 1, 205, 259, 265-6; iii. 82, 123; iv. 332.

BEATTIE, Mrs., ii. 145, 148.

BEAUCLERK, Hon. Topham,
account of him by Boswell and Johnson, i. 248 250;

Burke, ii. 246, n. 1;

Johnson, iii. 420, 424;

Langton, ib.;

absent-minded, i. 249, n. 1;

Adelphi, 'box' at the, ii. 378, n. 1;

Addison's _Remarks on Italy_, ii. 346;

adultery, his, with Lady Bolingbroke whom he afterwards married,
ii. 246; iii. 349; v. 303;

Baretti and Johnson's projected Italian tour, iii. 19;
Baretti's trial, ii. 97, n. 1, 98;

'Beau,' name of, ii. 258;

'_bear_, like a word in a catch,' ii. 347;

Boswell an unnatural Scotchman, calls, iii. 388;

zealous for his election to the Literary Club, ii. 235; v. 76;

Charles II, descended from, i. 248; iii. 390, n. 1;

chemistry, love of, i. 250;

children, his, iii. 420;

conversation, i. 248; iii. 390, 425; iv. 433; v. 76;

little affected by his travels, iii. 352, 449, 458;

Cumberland's _Odes_, iii. 43, n. 3;

Davies, Tom, clapping a man on the back, ii. 344;

death, iii. 420, 424;

dinners and suppers at his house, ii. 235. 325, 378, n. 1; iii. 354, 387;

facility, wonderful, iii. 425;

'frisk,' his, i. 250;

gambling at Venice, i. 381, n. 1;

gaming-club, account of a, iii. 23;

Garrick's portrait, inscription on, iv. 96;

Goldsmith and Malagrida, iv. 175, n. 1;

health, his, ii. 292, 311; iii. 104, 417;

Italy, tour to, i. 369, 381;

Johnson, first acquaintance with, i. 248;

accompanies to Cambridge, i. 487;

affection for him, iv. 10, 99, 180;

altercations with, iii. 281, 384;

reconciliation, iii. 385;

and Mme. de Boufflers, ii. 405;
'coalition' with, i. 249;
dress as a dramatic author, i. 200, n. 4:
and Thomas Hervey, ii. 32;
and a Mr. Hervey, iii. 194-6, 209-211;
Jacobitism, i. 430;
levee, attends, ii. 118;
marrige, i. 96;
pension, saying about, i. 250;
portrait, inscription on, iv. 180;
and the two dogs, ii. 299; v. 329;
use of orange peel, ii. 330;
visits him at Windsor, i. 250;
Johnson's Court, veneration for, ii. 229;
laboratory, his, ii. 378, n. 1;
library, his, ii. 378, n. 1;
sold, iii. 420, n. 4; iv. 105;
sermons in it, ib.;
_Lilliburlero_, effect of, ii. 347;
Literary Club, original member of the, i. 477, 478, n. 2;
describes it, ii. 192, n. 2, 274, n. 3;
manner, his, acid, ii. 362, n. 2;
lively, ii. 405; iii. 390;
Montagu's, Mrs., _Essay_, could not read, v. 245;
mother, his, iii. 420; v. 295;
Muswell Hill, house at, ii. 378, n. 1;
Pope's lines on Foster, mentioned, iv. 9;
predominance over his company, iii. 390;
professor in the imaginary college, v. 108;
same one day as another, iii. 192;
satire, love of, i. 249; 'see him again,' iv. 197;
Smith's, Adam, talk, iv. 24, n. 2;
Spence's _Anecdotes of Pope_, iv. 9;
story, mode of telling a, iii. 390;
Thrale, Mrs., hated by, i. 249, n. 1;
thruthfulness, his, v. 329, n. 1;
wife, treatment of his, ii. 246, n. 1;
mentioned, i. 357; ii. 318, 379; iii. 209, n. 3; iv. 27, 33, n. 3, 76, 113; v. 103, 215.

BEAUCLERK, Lady Diana, wife of Topham Beauclerk,
account of her, ii. 246, n. 1;
Boswell's 'apology' for her, ii. 246;
bet with her, ii. 330;
charming conversation, ii. 240;
Langton's height, joke about, i. 336, n. 5;
gives him Johnson's portrait, iv. 96;
nurses her husband with assiduity; ii. 292;
left guardian of his children, iii. 420.

BEAUCLERK, Lord Sidney, Topham Beauclerk's father, i. 248, n. 2.

BEAUCLERK, Lady Sydney, v. 295.

BEAUFORT, Duchess of (in 1780), iii. 425.

BEAUMONT, Francis, i. 75, n. 3.

BEAUMONT and FLETCHER, co-operation, their literary, ii. 334;
Garrick's adaptation of _The Chances_, ii. 233, n. 4;
Seward's edition of their plays, ii. 467.

_Beauties of Johnson_, iv. 148-151, 421, n. 2.
_Beauties of the Rambler_, i. 214.
BEAUTY, independent of utility, ii. 166; iv. 167.

BEAUX STRATAGEM, Archer quoted, v. 133, n. 1;
acted by Garrick, iii. 52;
Boniface praises his ale, ii. 461;
is done good to by Latin, iii. 89, n. 2;
Scrub, iii. 70.

BECKENHAM, iv. 313.

BECKET, T., the bookseller, ii. 294.

BECKFORD, Alderman, account of him, iii. 76, n. 2;
Chatterton's gain by his death, iii. 201, n. 3;
his English, iii. 76, 201;
Lord Mayor, iii. 459;
monument in Guildhall, iii. 201.

BEDFORD, iv. 132.

BEDFORD, fourth Duke of,
attack on the ministry in 1766, iv. 316;
vails, tries to abolish, ii. 78, n. 1;
vice-roy in Ireland, ii. 130, n. 3.

BEDFORD, fifth Duke of, iii. 284; iv. 126.

BEDFORD, Hilkiah, iv. 286, n. 3.

BEDFORDSHIRE, militia, i. 307, n. 4; iii. 399.

BEDLAM, Boswell and Johnson visit it, ii. 374;
curiosities of London, one of the, ii. 374, n. 1;
houses built near it, iv. 208.

BEER, allowance of, to servants and soldiers, iii. 9, n. 4.
_Beggar's Opera. See_ GAY, John.

BEGGARS, beg more readily from men than women, iv. 32;
English compared with Scotch, v. 75, n. 1;
many in want of work, iii. 401;
their trade overstocked, iii. 401;
mentioned, iii. 26. See ALMSGIVING.

BEHMEN, Jacob, ii. 122.

BELCHIER, John, the surgeon, iii. 57.

BELGRADE, Siege of, ii. 181.

BELIEF, attacks on it, iii. it; v. 288, n. 3.

BELL, Dr., iv. 1, n. 1.

BELL, Rev. Dr., ii. 204, n. 1.

BELL, Rev. Mr., of Strathaven, iii. 360.

BELL, Mrs., Johnson's epitaph on her, ii. 204, n. 1.

BELL, John, _Travels_, ii. 55.

BELL, John, the bookseller, _Lives of the Poets_, ii. 453, n. 2; iii. 110.

BELLAMY, Mrs., acts in Dodsley's _Cleone_, i. 325, n. 3, 326;
Johnson, letter to, iv. 244, n. 2.

BELLEISLE, iii. 343, n. 2.

BELLEISLE, The, a man-of-war, i. 378, n. 1.

_Bellerophon_, i. 277, n. 4.

BELSHAM, William, _Essay on Dramatic Poetry_, i. 389, n. 2.

BEMBRIDGE,--., iv. 223, n. 3.

BENEDICTINES. See PARIS, BENEDICTINES.

_Benefit, free_, v. 243.

BENEVOLENCE, motive to action, iii. 48: mingled with vanity, ib.

BENEVOLISTS, The, iii. 149, n. 2.

BENGAL, iii. 134, n. 1, 233, 455.

BENNET, James, editor of Ascham's _Works_, i. 464.

BENSLEY, Robert, the actor, ii. 45.

BENSON, William, his monument to Milton, i. 227, n. 4; v. 95, n. 2.
BENTHAM, Dr. E., ii. 445.

BENTHAM, Jeremy, on convict-labour, iii. 268, n. 4;

Shelburne's, Lord, wretched education, iii. 36, n. 1;

fearlessness as a minister, iv. 174, n. 4.

BENTLEY, Dr., attacks, never answered, ii. 61, n. 4; v. 174;

Barnes's Greek, iv. 19, n. 2;

Boyle, attacked by, v. 238, n. 1;

Cunninghame, criticised by, v. 373;

_Epistles of Phalaris_, iv. 443;

_Horace, Comments on_, ii. 444; iii. 74, n. 1;

Johnson, celebrated by, i. 153, n. 7; v. 174;

'no man written down but by himself,' i. 381, n. 3; v. 274;

Pope and Homer, iii. 256, n. 4;

Preface to his edition of _Paradise Lost_, iv. 24, n. 1;

scholarship perhaps unequalled, iv. 217;

Scotchman, not a, ii. 363, n. 4;

studied hard, i. 71; iv. 21; v. 316;

verses, his, iv. 23;

Wasse's _Greek Trochaics_, v. 445.

BENTLEY, Richard, Junior, iv. 289, n. 1.

BERESFORD, Mrs. and Miss, iv. 283-4.

BERESFORD, Rev. Mr., iii. 284.

BERKELEY, Bishop,

Burke's projected answer to his theory, i. 471;

non-existence of matter, on the, i. 471; iv. 27;

profound scholar, ii. 132;

'reverie,' his, iii. 165;

Warburton's ignorant criticism on him, v. 81, n. 1.
BERRENGER, Richard, iv. 88, 90.
BERWICK, ii. 266.
BERWICK, Duke of, Memoirs, iii. 286.
BESBOROUGH, Earl of, v. 263.
BEST, H. D.,
Gibbon and the Duke of Gloucester, ii. 2, n. 2;
George Langton, and his pedigree, i. 248, n. 1;
Johnson's visit to Langton, i. 477, n. 1.
BETHUNE, Rev. Mr., v. 208.
BETTERTON, Thomas, iii. 185.
BETTESWORTH, Rev. E., i. 464, n. 2.
BETTESWORTH, Sergeant, iii. 377, n. 1.
_Betty Broom_, iv. 246.
BEWLEY, William, the Philosopher of Massingham, iv. 134.
BEZA, ii. 289.
BIAS the philosopher, iii. 312, n. 5.
BIBLE, The,
calculation for reading it in a year, i. 72, n. 2;
Johnson reads it through, ii. 189, n. 3;
should be read with a commentary, iii. 58;
subscribing it instead of the Articles, ii. 151.
_Bibliopole_, ii. 345.
_Bibliotheca Harleiana_, i. 153.
_Bibliotheca Literaria_, v. 445.
_Biblotheque, Johnson's scheme of a_, i. 283-285.
_Bibl. des Fees_, ii. 391.
_Bibliotheque des Savans_, i. 323.
BICKERSTAFF, Isaac, _account of him_, ii. 82, n. 3;
mentioned, ii. 84.

BICKNELL, J. L., i. 315.

_Big_, Johnson's use of the word, iii. 348; v. 425.

_Big man_, ii. 14.

BIGAMY, v. 217.

_Bills_, i. 376.

BINDLEY, James, i. 15.

BINNING, Lord, ii. 186; iii. 331.

_Biographia Britannica_, first edition, iv. 272, n. 4;

Dr. John Campbell a contributor, ii. 447;

Johnson asked to edit a new edition, iii. 174;

edited by Kippis, ib.;

account of it, ib. n. 3.

BIOGRAPHICAL CATECHISM, iv. 376.

BIOGRAPHY, authentic material difficult to get, iii. 71;

best when autobiography, i. 25;

can be written only by a man's intimates, ii. 166, 446; iii. 155, n. 3;

Goldsmith's praise of it, v. 79, n. 3;

Johnson's excellence in it, i. 256; iv. 34, n. 5;

fondness for it, i. 425; iii. 206, n. 1; iv. 34; v. 79;

literary, ii. 40; v. 240;

method of writing it, i. 32;

men should be drawn as they are, i. 31; iv. 53, 395; v. 238;

'common cant' against it, iii. 275, n. 2;

minute particulars to be given, i. 33;

and peculiarities, iii. 154;

rarely well executed, ii. 446;

vices, how far to be mentioned, iii. 155;
writing trifles with dignity, iv. 34, n. 5.

BIRCH, Rev. Thomas, D.D.,
account of him by H. Walpole, i. 29, n. 2;
by I. D’Israeli, i. 159, n. 4;
anecdotes, full of, v. 255;
conversation and writings, i. 159;
correspondence with Mrs. Carter, i. 138;
Cave, i. 139, 150-3;
Johnson, i. 160, 226, 285;
Earl of Orrery, i. 185;
_History of the Royal Society_, i. 309; ii. 40, n. 2;
Johnson’s epigram to him, i. 140;
Raleigh’s smaller pieces, edits, i. 226;
_Rambler_, anecdote of the, i. 203, n. 6;
Society for the Encouragement of Learning, member of the, i. 153, n. 2.

BIRDS, migration of, ii. 248;
nidification, 249.

BIRKENHEAD, Sir John, v. 57, n. 2.

BIRMINGHAM,--_Birmingham Journal, i. 85, n. 3;
_Birmingham Daily Post_, i. 85, n. 3;
'boobies of Birmingham,' ii. 464;
book-shops, i. 36, 85, n. 3;
buttons, v. 458;
Castle Inn, i. 92, n. 1;
cost of living in 1750, i. 103, n. 2;
_Directory_ for 1770, v. 458, n. 1;
Edinburgh, likeness to, v. 23, n. 2;
Hector’s house, ii. 456, n. 2;
in 1741, i. 86, n. 2;

Johnson's head on copper coins, iv. 421, n. 2;

reads _The History of Birmingham_, iv. 218, n. 1;

resides there, i. 85-7, 90-6;

visits it in 1761-2, i. 370, n. 5;

in 1774, v. 458;

in 1776 with Boswell, ii. 456;

in 1781, iv. 135;

in 1784, iv. 375;

jealousy of the manufacturers, ii. 459, n. 1;

Old Square, ii. 456, n. 2;

rapid growth of population, iii. 450;

riots of 1791, i. 86, n. 3; iv. 238, n. 1;

Soho, ii. 459;

St. Martin's Church, i. 90, n. 3;

Stork Hotel, ii. 456, n. 2;

Swan Tavern, i. 85, n. 3.

BIRNAM-WOOD, iii. 73.

BIRTH, respect for. See under BOSWELL and JOHNSON.

_Bis dat qui cito dat_, ii. 290, n. 4.

BISCAY, language of, i. 322.

BISHOP, contradicting one, iv. 274;

House of Lords, in the, ii. 171;

how made, ii. 352; v. 80;

Johnson dines with two Bishops in Passion Week, iv. 88-9;

learning, their, iv. 13;

dulness, ib. n. 3;

liberties taken in their presence, iv. 295;
losses and gain by preferment, iv. 286, n. 1;
'necessity of holding preferments _in commendam_,,' iv. 118, n. 2;
'Seven Bishops,' iv. 287;
tippling-house, at a, iv. 75;
a rout, ib. See HIERARCHY.
_Bishop_, a bowl of, i. 251.
BISHOP STORTFORD, ii. 62.
BISHOPRIC, resignation of a, iii. 113, n. 2.
BISMARCK, Prince, iv. 27, n. 1.
BLACK, why part of mankind is, i. 401.
_Black dog, the_, iii. 414.
BLACK-GUARDS, and red-guards, ii. 164, 251.
BLACK-LETTER BOOKS, ii. 120.
BLACKIE’S _Etymological Geography_, v. 237, n. 3.
BLACKLOCK, Dr., blindness and poetry, i. 466;
Hume, extolled by, iv. 186, n. 2;
tutor to his nephew, v. 47, n. 3;
Johnson, meets, v. 47;
talks of scepticism, ib.;
letter in explanation, v. 417;
_Poems_, quotation from his, i. 334;
mentioned, v. 394.
BLACKMORE, Sir Richard, attorney, son of an, ii. 126, n. 4;
teaches a school, i. 97, n. 2;
_Creation_, his, ii. 108;
honoured too much by attacks, ii. 107;
Johnson adds him to the _Lives_, iii. 370; iv. 35, n. 3, 54-6;
describes himself in the _Life_, iv. 55;
saves him from the critics, ib., n. 1;
_Literary Club of Lay Monks_, i. 388, n. 3; v. 384, n. 2;
supposed lines on Prince Voltiger, ii. 108;
Swift, ridiculed by, iv. 80, n. 1.
BLACKSTONE, Sir William, _Borough English_, v. 320;
_Commentaries_ written when he had little practice, ii. 430;
composed with the help of port wine, iv. 91;
crown revenues, ii. 353; n. 4;
Hackman's trial, iii. 384;
Hawkins's _Siege of Aleppo_, approves of, iii. 259;
House of Hanover, right of the, v. 202;
legal succession, ii. 414, n. 2;
Pembroke College, member of, i. 75;
portrait in the Bodleian, iv. 91, n. 2;
_stultifying_ oneself, v. 342, n. 1.
BLACKWALL, Anthony, i. 84; iv. 311, 407, n. 4.
BLACKWELL, Thomas, _Memoirs of the Court of Augustus_, i. 309, 311.
BLACKWELL, Dr., a physician, i. 467, n. 1.
BLAGDEN, Dr., iv. 30.
BLAINVILLE, H., ii. 346.
BLAIR, Rev. Dr. Hugh, Boswell, letter to, iii. 402;
Boswell's lowing like a cow, v. 396;
composed slowly, v. 67;
conversation, his, iii. 339, n. 1; v. 397, n. 3;
_Dissertation on Ossian_, i. 396; ii. 296, 302, n. 2; iii. 50;
Johnson, in awe of, ii. 63;
'den,' i. 395;
misunderstanding with, ii. 275, 278;

record of a talk with, v. 398;

Johnsonian style, remarks on the, iii. 172;

_Lectures on Rhetoric_, iii. 172;

Pope, anecdotes of, iii. 402-3;

preached in a shamefully dirty church, v. 41;

'Scotchman, though the dog is a,' &c., iv. 98;

_Sermons_, publication, iii. 97;

price paid, iii. 98;

popularity, iii. 167, n. 2, 211;

Johnson praises them, iii. 97, 104, 109, 167, 211; iv. 98;

but criticises the _Sermon on Devotion_, iii. 338;

whist, learns, v. 404, n. 1;

mentioned, ii. 53, n. 1; v. 387, 394.

BLAIR, Rev. Dr. John, iii. 402.

BLAIR, Rev. Robert, iii. 47, n. 3.

BLAIR, Robert, Solicitor-General of Scotland, iii. 47, n. 3.

_Blake, Life of_, i. 147, n. 5.

BLAKESLEY, Dean, iv. 125, n. 4.

BLAKEWAY, Rev. J., i. 15.

BLANCHARD, ----, iv. 358, n. 1.

BLANCHETTI, Marquis, ii. 390.

BLAND, J., i. 123, n. 3.

BLANEY, Mrs. Elizabeth, i. 37; iv. 372.

BLANK VERSE, Goldsmith and Gray's estimate of it, i. 427, n. 2;

Johnson's estimate of it, i. 427; ii. 124; iv. 20, 42-3, 60;

'verse only to the eye,' iv. 43;

described by a shepherd, ib., n. 1.
BLASPHEMY, property in, v. 50.

BLEEDING, habit of, iii. 152, n. 3.

BLENHEIM PARK,

Johnson had not seen it by 1773, v. 303;

and Boswell visit it, ii. 451;

and the Thrales, v. 458.

BLIND, distinguishing colour by the touch, ii. 190.

BLOCKHEAD, Churchill, applied to, i. 419;
Fielding, ii. 173;
Sterne, ib., n. 2;
woman, a, ii. 456.

BLOIS, i. 389, n. 1.

'BLOOD,' Johnson had no pretensions to it, ii. 261;

Boswell's pride in it, v. 51.

BLOUNT, Martha, i. 232, n. 1.

BLOXAM, Rev. Matthew, iii. 304.

BLUEBEARD, ii. 181.

BLUE-STOCKING MEETINGS, iii. 425, n. 3; iv. 108; v. 32, n. 3.

BOARS, statues of, iii. 231.

BOCCAGE, ----, ii. 390.

BOCCAGE, Mme. du, makes tea _a l'Angloise_, ii. 403;
her _Columbiade_, iv. 331;
mentioned by Walpole and Grimm, ib., n. 1.

BODENS, George, iii. 428, n. 4.

BODLEIAN LIBRARY. See OXFORD.

BOERHAAVE, Herman, attacks, never answered, ii. 61, n. 4;
executions, on, iv. 188, n. 3;
Johnson, _Life_ by, i. 140, 268, n. 2; ii. 372;
resemblance to, iv. 430, n. 1;
sleepless nights, iv. 384, n. 1.

BOETHIUS (Hector Bocce), favourite writer of the middle ages, ii. 127;
Johnson translates some verses by him, i. 139;
tries to get his portrait, iv. 265.

BOHEMIA, iii. 458.

BOHEMIAN LANGUAGE, ii. 156.

BOHEMIAN SERVANT, Boswell's. See RITTER, Joseph.

BOILEAU, corrected by Arnauld, iii. 347;
'cultivez vos amis,' iv. 352;
despised modern Latin poets, i. 90, n. 1;
_Imitation of Juvenal_, i. 118;
imitated by Murphy, i. 356, n. 1;
'Le vainqueur des vanqueurs,' &c., i. 261, n. 2;
_Life by Desmaiseaux_, i. 29;
on the neglect of a book, iii. 375, w.i.

BOLINGBROKE, Henry St. John, first Viscount,
Burnet's _History of his Own Time_, ii. 213, n. 3;
Booth's _Cato_, v. 126, n. 2;
crown revenues, ii. 353, n. 4;
dictionary-makers, i. 296, n. 3;
English historians, ii. 236, n. 2;
Garrick's _Ode_, i. 269;
history to be read with suspicion, ii. 213, n. 3;
authorised romance, ii. 366, n. 1;
House of Commons, describes the, iii. 234, n. 2;
Johnson's attack on his fame, i. 268, 330;
Leslie and Bedford, iv. 286, n. 3;
Mallet's edition of his _Works_, i. 268, 329, n. 3;

Oxford, Lord, character of, iii. 236, n. 3;

Patriot King, i. 329, n. 3;

Pope, enmity against, i. 329;

_Essay on Man_, share in, iii. 402-3;

executor, iv. 51;

friendship with, iv. 50, n. 4;

Rome, references to, iii. 206, n. 1;

schools, v. 85, n. 3;

Shelburne's (Lord) character of him, i. 268, n. 3;

Tories and Jacobites, i. 429, n. 4;

_transpire_, iii. 343.

BOLINGBROKE, Lady, iii. 324.

BOLINGBROKE, second Viscount, ii. 246, n. 1; iii. 349, n. 3.

BOLINGBROKE, Lady, divorced from the second Viscount.

See BEAUCLERK, Lady Diana.

BOLOGNA, ii. 195; v. 115.

BOMBAY, v. 55, n. 1.

_Bon Chretien_, v. 414, n. 2.

_Bon-mots_, instances of, iii. 322;

'carrying' one, ii. 350.

_Bon Ton_, ii. 325.

BONAVENTURA, i. 500.

BOND, Mrs. iv. 402, n. 2.

BONES, uses of old, iv. 204;

Johnson's horror at the sight of them, v. 169, 327.

BONIFACE in _The Beaux Stratagem_, ii. 461; iii. 89, n. 2.

BONNER, Bishop, i. 75, n. 3.
BONNETTA of Londonderry, v. 319-20.

BONSTETTEN, ----, v. 384, n. 1.

_Book of Discipline_, ii. 172.

BOOK-BINDING, i. 56, n. 2.

BOOK-TRADE, ii. 425.

BOOKS, abundance of modern, iii. 332;
dead, leaving one's books at, iii. 312;
early printed ones, ii. 399; v. 459;
every house supplied with them, iv. 217, n. 4;
getting boys to have entertainment from them, iii. 385;
high price, complaints of their, i. 438, n. 2;
Johnson's letter on the book-trade, ii. 425;
knowledge of the world through books, i. 105;
talking from them, v. 378;
looking over their backs in a library, ii. 364;
poorest book, if the first, a prodigious effort, i. 454;
prices at which they were sold:
Boswell's edition of _Johnson's Letter to Chesterfield_, 105. 6d.,
i. 261, n. 1;
Churchill's _Rosciad_, 1s., i. 419, n. 5;
Dodsley's _Cleone_, 1s. 6d., i. 325, n. 3;
Goldsmith's _Traveller_, 1s. 6d., i. 415;
Johnson's _London_, 1s., i. 127, n. 3;
_Marmor Norfolciense_, 1s., i. 143, n. 3;
_Observations on Macbeth_, 1s., i. 175, n. 3;
_Vanity of Human Wishes_, 1s., i. 193, n. 1;
_Irene_, 1s. 6d., i. 198, n. 2;
_Rambler, 2d_., a number, i. 209, n. 1;
_Rambler_, 4 vols. in 12mo., 12s., i. 212, n. 3;

_Dictionary_, 2 vols., 4l 10s., i. 290, n. 1;

_Idler_, 2 vols., 5s., i. 335, n. 1;

_Rasselas_, 2 vols. 12mo., 5s., i. 340, n. 3;

_Journey to the Western Islands_, 5s., ii. 310, n. 2;

Macpherson's _Iliad_, two guineas, ii. 298, n. 1;

Percy's _Hermit of Warkworth_, 2s. 6d., ii. 136, n. 4;

Pope's '1738,' 1s., i. 127, n. 3;

Robertson's _Scotland_, two guineas, iii. 334, n. 2;

'quarterly-book,' the, ii. 426;

seldom read when given away, ii. 229;

uncertainty of profits, iv. 121;

variety of them to be kept about a man, iii. 193;

Voltaire on the rapid sale of books in London, ii. 402, n. 1;

willingly, not read, iv. 218. See READING.

BOOKSELLER, a drunken, iii. 389.

_Bookseller of the Last Century_,

sale of _The Rambler_ and _Rasselas_, ii. 208, n. 3;

Newbery, v. 30, n. 3.

BOOKSELLERS, Boswell's vindication of them, ii. 426, n. 1;

'Bridge, on the,' iv. 257;

copyright case, ii. 272, n. 2;

copyright, their honorary, iii. 370;

improvement in their manners, i. 305, n. 1;

Johnson's letter on the book-trade, ii. 425;

uniform regard for them, i. 438;

calls them liberal-minded men, i. 304; iv. 35, n. 3;

literary property, their, iii. 110;
London booksellers, denominated _the Trade_, iii. 285, n. 2; publish Johnson's _Lives_, iii. 110;
oppressors of genius, i. 305, n. 1; ii. 345, n. 2; patrons of literature, i. 287, n. 3, 305.

BOOTH, Barton, the actor, account of him, v. 126, n. 2; manager of Drurylane, v. 244, n. 2.

BOOTH, Captain, in _Amelia_, i. 249, n. 2.

BOOTHBY, Sir Brook, i. 83.

BOOTHBY, Miss Hill, Johnson's friendship for her, i. 83; prescription of orange-peel, ii. 331. n. 1; supposed jealousy of Lord Lyttelton, iv. 57, n. 2; letters to her. See JOHNSON, Letters.

BORLASE, William, _History of the Isles of Scilly_, i. 309.

BORNEO, v. 392, n. 6.

BOROUGH, corruption in a, ii. 373.

_Borough English_, v. 320.

BOSCAWEN, Hon. Mrs., iii. 331, 425; iv. 96.

BOSCOVICH, Pere, ii. 125, 406.

BOSSUET, ii. 448, n. 2; v. 311.

BOSVILLE, Squire Godfrey,

invites Johnson to meet Boswell at his house, iii. 439; belonged to the same club as Johnson, ib.; mentioned, ii. 169, n. 2; iii. 130, n. 1, 359.

BOSVILLE, Mrs., ii. 169.

BOSVILLE, Miss, ii. 169, n. 2;

afterwards Lady Macdonald, v. 147.

BOSWELL, various spellings of it, v. 123-4.

BOSWELL FAMILY, Johnson's projected history of it, iv. 198.
BOSWELLS of Fife, ii. 413.

BOSWELL, Sir Alexander, Baronet, Boswell's eldest son,
birth, ii. 386; iii. 86;
at Eton College, iii. 12;
described by Scott, v. 385, n. 1;
killed in a duel, ii. 179. n. 3, 386, n. 2.

BOSWELL, David, a remote ancestor, ii. 413.

BOSWELL, David (Boswell's younger brother),
devotion to Auchinleck, iii. 433;
return to it, iii. 438;
ill-used by Dundas, iii. 213, n. 1;
Johnson, calls on, iii. 433-4;
liked by him, 442;
residence in Spain, ii. 195, n. 3; iii. 182;
leaves in consequence of war, 433-4.

BOSWELL, David (Boswell's third son), iii. 94;
death, iii. 106, 109.

BOSWELL, Dr., account of him, v. 394;
Johnson, meets, v. 48;
description of, iii. 7;
mentioned, i. 437; iii. 116.

BOSWELL, Euphemia (Boswell's second daughter), ii. 422.

BOSWELL, JAMES.

CHIEF EVENTS OF HIS LIFE.

1740 Birth, October 29th, i. 147, n. 3.
1759 Keeps an exact journal, i. 433, n. 3.
Enter at Glasgow University, i. 465.
1760 First visit to London, i. 385.
1761 Publishes an _Elegy on the Death of an Amiable Young Lady_, and _An Ode to Tragedy_, i. 383, n. 3.

1762 Contributes to a _Collection of Original Poems, ib_. The Club at Newmarket, ib_.

Second visit to London, i. 385.

1763 _Critical Strictures_, i. 383, n. 3. _Correspondence with the Hon. Andrew Erskine, ib_.

Gets to know Johnson, i. 391.

Goes to study at Utrecht, i. 473.

1764 & 1765 Travels in Germany, Switzerland, and Italy, iii. 122, n. 2; 463, n. 2.

1765 Visits Corsica, ii. 2.

1766 Visits Paris, ii. 3.

Returns from abroad, ii. 4.

Visits London, ii. 4-15.

Admitted as an Advocate, ii. 20.

1767 Is acquainted with men of eminence, ii. 13, n. 3.

Corresponds with the Earl of Chatham, ii. 59, n. 1. _Dorando, a Spanish Tale_, ii. 50, n. 4.


_Account of Corsica_, ii. 46.

Raises a subscription to send ordnance to Corsica, ii. 59, n. 1.

1769 Visits Ireland, ii. 156, n. 3.

Visits London, ii. 68-111.

First visit to Streatham, ii. 77.

Attends the Stratford Jubilee, ii. 68.

Married, ii. 140, n. 1.
1770-1 Gap in his correspondence with Johnson of nearly a year and a half, ii. 140.

1772 Visits London, ii. 146-200.

1773 Visits London, ii. 209-263.

Elected a member of the Literary Club, ii. 240.

Gets to know Burke, ib.

Tour to the Hebrides with Johnson, ii, 266.

1775 Visits London, ii. 311-377.

Johnson assigns him a room in his house, ii. 375.

Visits Wilton and Mamhead in Devonshire, ii. 371.

Enters at the Inner Temple, ii. 375, n. 4.

Birth of his eldest son, Alexander, ii. 386.

1776 Disagrees with his father about the settlement of his estate, ii. 412.

Visits London, ii. 427-438; iii. 4-80.

Becomes Paoli’s constant guest when in London, iii. 34.

Visits Oxford, Birmingham, Lichfield, and Ashbourne with Johnson, ii. 438-475; iii. 1-4.

Visits Bath, iii. 45-51.

Introduces Wilkes to Johnson, iii. 64.

1777 Meets Johnson at Ashbourne, iii. 136-208.

Begins The _Hypochondriack_ in the _London Magazine_, iv. 179, n. 5.

1778 Visits London, iii. 222-359.

Attacked violently by Johnson, iii. 337.

_The Hypochondriack_, iv. 179, n. 5.

1779 Visits London (in the spring), iii. 373-394.
Tries Johnson's friendship by a fit of silence, iii. 394.
Visits London (in the autumn), iii. 399-411.
Visits Lichfield and Chester, iii. 411-415.
_The Hypochondriack_, iv. 179, n. 5.
1780 _The Hypochondriack_, iv. 179, n. 5.
1781 Visits London, iv. 71-118.
Visits Southill with Johnson, iv. 118-132.
_The Hypochondriack_, iv. 179, n. 5.
1782 Death of his father, iv. 154.
_The Hypochondriack_, iv. 179, n. 5.
Hopes for an appointment through Burke, iv. 223.
Ends _The Hypochondriack_, iv. 179, n. 5.
_Letter to the People of Scotland on the Present State of the
Nation_, iv. 258.
1784 Stops at York on his way to London, iv. 265.
Hurries back to Ayrshire with the intention of becoming a
candidate for Parliament, ib.
Visits Oxford with Johnson, iv, 283-311.
Johnson's death, iv. 417.
1785 Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides, v. 2.
_Letter to the People of Scotland against the attempt to
diminish the number of the Lords
of Session_, iv. 173, n. 1.
1786 Called to the English Bar, i. 2, n. 2; iv. 309, n. 5.
First joins the Home Circuit, then goes the Northern, lastly
returns to the Home Circuit,
Letters of Boswell, p. 341, and iii. 261, n. 2.


Courts Lord Lonsdale, ib.


Takes a house in Queen Anne Street West, Cavendish Square,

Letters of Boswell, p. 267.

Takes chambers in the Inner Temple, iii. 179, n. 1.

Death of his wife, i. 236, n. 1.

Joins in raising a subscription for a monument to Johnson,

Letters of Boswell, p. 317.

1790 The Letter from Samuel Johnson to the Earl of Chesterfield,

i. 261, n. 1.

A Conversation between George III and Samuel Johnson,

ii. 34, n. 1.

Suffers from Lord Lonsdale's brutality, ii. 179, n. 3.

1791 The Life of Samuel Johnson, i. 9.

Appointed Secretary for Foreign Correspondence to the Royal
Academy, iii. 462.

Returns to the Home Circuit, Letters of Boswell, p. 341.

1792

1793 Second edition of the Life of Johnson, i. 13.

1794

1795 Death, May 19th, i. 14.

BOSWELL, James,

account of himself, i. 383, 404; iii. 416, n. 3; v. 51;
birth, his, i. 147, n 3;
death, i. 14;
Account of the Kirk of Scotland, v. 213;

accuracy: See below, Authenticity;

activity, v. 52, n. 6, 168;

Address to the King, carries an, iv. 265, 267;

Advocate, admitted as an, ii. 20: See below, Counsel;

affectation of distress, iv. 71, 379;

allowance from his father of L300 a year, iii. 93, n. 1;

Alnwick, visits, ii. 142;

ambiguous prayer, his, iii. 391, n. 3;

ambition, iii. 179, n. 1;

America, ignorance of, ii. 293, 312, n. 4;

Americans, sides with the, ii. 294, 312; iii. 205-7; iv. 81, 259;

ancestry, Thomas Boswell, ii. 413; iv. 198;

Veronica Sommelsdyck, v. 25, n. 2;

Robert Bruce, ib.;

Boswells of Balmuto, v. 70;

anonymous mention of himself, ii. 14, 56, 84, 193, 227, n. 1, 330, n. 2, 436, n. 1, 449, n. 1; iii. 49, n 2, 57, n. 3, 237, n. 3, 407, n. 1;

iv. 173, 274;

antiquary, an, iii. 414, n. 3;

archives, his, iii. 271, n. 5; 3O1, n. 1;

army, wishes to enter the, i. 400; v. 52;

fancies himself a military man, v. 125;

Ashbourne, visits, iii. 127,131, 135-208;

Auchinleck Castle, describes, i. 462; iii. 178; v. 379;

authenticity, love of, i. 7; ii. 350, 434, n. 1; iii. 209, 299, n. 2;

iv. 83; v. 1, 419;

avidity for delight, iii. 415;
bar, enters at the: See below, English Bar;

Barbauld's, Mrs., lines on him, ii. 4, n. 1;

Baretti, dislike of, ii. 97, n. 1;

Bath, visits, iii. 45;

Bristol, 50;

bear, led by a, ii. 269, n. 1;

Beauclerk's hit at his talk, ii. 192, n. 2;

birth-day, ii. 69, n. 3;

birth and gentility, love of, i. 490-2; ii. 261, 328-9; v. 51, 103, 380;

birthright, granted his father a renunciation of his, ii. 415, n. 1;

bishops, on, iv. 75;

'Blood:' See above, Birth and Gentility;

boastful, iv. 193;

Bologna, at, v. 115;

books, slight knowledge of, ii, 360;

Johnson buys him some, ii. 377, n. 1; iii. 86-8, 91;

_Boswell_, all that is comprehended in, ii. 382, n. 1;

'Boswell, Mr. James, a native of Scotland,' i. 190, n. 4;

boy, longer than others, v. 308;

'Bozzy,' ii. 258;

_British Essays in favour of the brave Corsicans_, ii. 59, n. 1;

Burke, visits, iv. 210;

bustle, makes a, iii. 130, n. 1, 372

Cambridge, visits, ii. 335, n. 1;

cards, spends a night at, iii. 377;

Carlisle, invites Johnson to meet him at, iii. 107, 118, 123, 127;

celebrated men, acquaintance with, ii. 13; iii. 64:

See below, Great Men;
changefulness, wretched, iii. 193;

character,

Johnson's account of his, i. 474; ii 267, n. 4, 278, n. 1; v. 52;

Paoli's, i. 6, n. 2;

Lord Stowell's, v. 52, n. 6:

See above, Account of himself;

Chatham, Earl of, correspondence with the, ii. 13, n. 3, 59, n. 1;

Chester, visits, iii. 413;

his journal there a log-book of felicity, iii. 415;

'Chief, my Yorkshire,' ii. 169, n. 2; iii. 130, n. 1, 439;

children, his, ii. 265, 280, 386; iii. 366;

blessed by a non-juring Bishop, iii. 372;

loved by Johnson, iii. 436;

church, not easy unless he goes to it, i. 418, n. 1;

fondness for going, iii. 180;

'would pray with a Dean and Chapter,' iii. 375, n. 2;

chymistry, his intellectual, iii. 65;

citizen of the world, a, ii. 306; v. 20;

classical quotation apt, v. 56;

_Clubable,_ iv. 254, n. 2;

Cocoa-tree Club, at the, v. 386, n. 1;

_Collection of Original Poems_, i. 383, n. 3;

collection of Scotch words, begins a, ii, 91;

and of Scotch antiquities, ii. 92; iii. 414, n. 3;

consecrated ground, comfort in nearness to, v. 169;

divinely cheered by the nearness of Carlisle Cathedral, iii. 416, 417;

consecutive paragraphs, iii. 339, n. 1; iv. 223, n. 2;

_Conversation between His Most Sacred Majesty, &c_, ii. 34, n. 1;
_conspicuousness, his_, iv. 248, n. 2;
convict unjustly condemned, ii. 285;
correspondence with Adams, i. 8; iv. 376;
Beattie, ii. 148, n. 2; v. 15;
Blair, iii. 402; v. 398;
Blacklock, v. 417;
Chatham, Earl of, ii. 13, n. 3, 59, n. 1;
Cullen, iv. 263;
Dempster, v. 407;
Dilly, iii. 110;
Elibank, Lord, v. 181;
Forbes, Sir W., v. 413;
Garrick, ii. 279, n. 1; iii. 371; v. 347-50, 382, n. 2;
Hailes, Lord, i. 432; v. 406;
Hastings, Warren, iv. 66;
Hector, iv. 375;
Johnson: See below, JOHNSON, and under JOHNSON;
Langton, iii. 424;
Monboddo, v. 74;
Parr, iv. 47, n. 2;
Percy, iii. 278;
Pitt, iv. 261, n. 3;
Rasay, v. 410-1;
Robertson, v. 14, 32;
Reynolds, iv. 259, n. 2;
Thurlow, iv. 327, 336;
Vyse, iii. 125;
Wilkes, ii. 11, n. 3; iv. 224, n. 2;
Correspondence with the Hon. Andrew Erskine, i. 383;
_Corsica, Account of_: See CORSICA;
Corsica, his head filled too much with it, ii. 22, 58, 59;
his memory honoured there, ii. 3, n. 1;
a tradition of him, ii. 451, n. 3;
Corsicans, raises a subscription for the, ii. 59, n. 1;
Counsel, engaged as, Douglas Cause, iii. 219, n. 2; v. 378, n. 2;
Ecclesiastical censure case, iii. 58;
House of Lords, before the, ii. 144, 375, n. 4, 377, n. 1; iii. 219;
House of Commons, iii. 224; iv. 73, 259, n. 1;
Dr. Memis's case, ii. 291;
schoolmaster, prosecution of a, iii. 212;
Society of Solicitors' case, iv. 128;
country-house, takes a little, iii. 116, 128;
Court of General Assembly, despises pleading at the, ii. 381, n. 1;
Court of Sessions, little dull labours, ii. 381, n. 1;
_Court of Session Garland_, i. 432, n. 3; ii. 200, n. 1;
Courtenay's lines on him, i. 223;
cow, lows like a, v. 396;
cowardly caution, iii. 210-1;
critical skill, v. 214;
_Critical Strictures_, i. 383, n. 3, 409;
critics 'cannot or will not understand him,' v. 259, n. 1;
_Cub at Newmarket_, i. 383, n. 3;
curiosity, his wise and noble, ii. 4, 59;
Dalblair and Young Auchinleck, known as, v. 116;
daughters, on the treatment of, ii. 420, n. 1;
'dazzled' by Johnson and Paoli, i. 460;
death, at times not afraid of, iii. 153;

debts, i. 2, n. 2; ii. 275;

paid by his father, iii. 93;

Johnson's warnings, against incurring any, iv. 148-9, 152, 154, 163;

dedications, his, i. 1; ii. 1, n. 2; v. 1;

delights to talk of the state of his mind, iv. 249;

describes visible objects with difficulty, v. 173, 219;

desert, has wished to retire to a, ii. 75;

Devonshire, visits, ii. 371;

dignity, hardly possible uniformly to preserve, ii. 69, n. 3;

acquires 'dignity in London,' 375, n. 4;

dinners, gives admirable, ii. 59, n. 3;

gives one to some Hebrideans and Highlanders, ii. 308, 380;

goes without one, ii. 178;

displays his classical learning, v. 15, n. 5;

dissatisfaction, too much given to, iii. 225;

_Dorando, A Spanish Tale_, ii. 50, n. 4;

'Drawing-room' dress, his, ii. 83, n. 1;

Dresden, visits, i. 266, n. 2;

drudges in an obscure corner, ii. 381, n. 1;

duel, risk of having to fight a, ii. 179, n. 3;

early rising, difficulty of, iii. 168;

Easter meetings with Johnson, iv. 148. n. 2;

elated at getting Johnson to the Hebrides, v. 215;

_Elegy on the Death of an Amiable Young Lady_, i. 383, n. 3;

elevated by pious exercises, iv. 122;

English Bar, enters at the Inner Temple, ii. 375, n. 4; iii. 178;

eats his dinners, ii. 377, n. 1; iii. 45, n. 1;
called, i. 2, n. 2; iv. 309, n. 5;
discouraging prospects, iii. 179, n. 1;
takes chambers, ib.;
attends the Northern Circuit, iii. 261, n. 2;
discussion with Johnson on the way to success at the bar, iv. 309;
enthusiasm of mind, solemn, iii. 122, n. 2;
to go with Captain Cook, iii. 7;
to go to the wall of China, iii. 269;
feudal, iii. 178; v. 223;
genealogical, v. 379;
envy of Dundas's success, ii. 160, n. 1;
_Epistle from Menalcas to Lycidas_, i. 383, n. 3;
_Essays_, his, iv. 179;
_Essence of the Douglas Cause_, ii. 230, n. 1;
Essex Head Club, member of the, iv. 254, n. 2;
estate, income of his, iv. 154, n. i; 155, n. 4;
Eumelian Club, member of the, iv. 394, n. 4;
extact likeness, draws an, i. 486;
executions, love of seeing, ii. 93, n. 3; iii. 384, n. 1; iv. 328;
executors, his, iii. 301, n. 1;
'facility of manners,' v. 19, n. 1;
fame, ardour for literary, ii. 69, n. 3; iv. 50, n. 2;
fancies that he is neglected, ii. 384; iii. 44, 135;
that Johnson is ill or offended, ii. 410;
that his wife or children are ill, iii. 4;
at Stains Castle, v. 105;
in a Highland inn, v. 139;
farm, purchases a, iii. 207;
father, his (Lord Auchinleck), death, iv. 154;
disagreement with, i. 346, n. 2; ii. 311, n. 1; iii. 95;
about heirs general and male, ii. 414-5; iii. 86;
uneasy with him, i. 426;
a timid boy in his presence, ii. 382, n. 1; iii. 93, n. 1;
on better terms with him, iii. 93, 95, 108, 212, 368, 442;
dulls his faculties by strong beer before him, ii. 382, n. 1;
Johnson, reproached by him as regards, ii. 381,72. i; v. 384, n. 1;
Johnson's advice about him, iii. 417;
likeness to him in face, v. 84;
feelings, avows his ardent, ii. 69;
'fervour of Loyalty,' iii. 113;
fees made before the House of Lords, ii. 377, n. 1;
feudal system, love of the, ii. 177; iii. 178;
feudal enthusiasm, his, v. 223: see SUCCESSION, male;
forwardness, ii. 449;
Franklin, Dr., dines with him, ii. 59, n. 3;
Free-will, love of discussing: see FREE-WILL;
'gab like Boswell,' v. 52, n. 4;
Garrick, friendship with, iii. 371:
see above, under Correspondence;
genealogist, a, iii. 271, n. 5;
George III, relation to, v. 379;
ghosts, talks of, iv. 94, n. 2;
disturbed by the cry of one, v. 237, n. 2;
fearful of them, v. 327, n. 1;
Gibbon, dislike of: see GIBBON, Edward;
Glasgow University, a student of, i. 465;
god, makes another man his, v. 129, n. 1;

Goldsmith's lodgings, visits, ii. 182;

takes leave of him, ii. 260;

affected by his death, ii. 279, n. 2;

good-nature, described by Burke, iii. 362, n. 2;
great men, hopes from, iii. 80, n. 2;

Burke, iv. 223, 249, n. 1, 258, n. 2;

Lonsdale, Lord, ii. 10, n. 1; iv. 220, n. 4;
Pembroke, Lord, ii. 371, n. 3, iii. 80, n. 2;
Pitt, iv. 261, n. 3;

Rockingham ministry, iv. 148;

seeking great men's acquaintance, iii. 189; v. 215-6;

_Great man_, really the, ii. 59, n. 3, 83, n. 1;

quite the _great man_, iii. 396, n. 2, 413, n. 4;

Greek, ignorance of, iii. 407;

'Griffith, an honest chronicler as,' i. 24;
guardians to his children, iii. 400;

Hague, at the, v. 25, n. 2;

Handel musical meeting, at the, iv. 283, 285-6;
happiest days, one of his, iv. 96-7;

Hebrides, first talk of visiting the, i. 450; ii. 291;

_homme grave_, ii. 3, n. 1;

Horne Tooke, altercation with, iii. 354, n. 2;

house in Edinburgh, his, iii. 155; v. 22, n. 2;

Hume, intimacy with, ii. 59, n. 3, 437, n. 2;

has memoirs of him, v. 30;

humorous vein, v. 409;

_Hypochondriack, The_, iv. 179, n. 5;
hypochondria, suffers from, i. 65, n. 1, 343; ii. 381, n. 1, 423;
iii. 86-9, 215, 366, 418; iv. 379;

pride in it, i. 65, n. 1; iii. 87, 421;

'hypocrisy of misery,' his, iv. 71;

idleness, i. 465;

imaginary ills: See FANCIES;

imagination, should correct his, iii. 363;

independency of spirit, v. 305;

infidelity, his, in his youth, i. 404;

says that 'it causes _ennui_,' ii. 442, n. 1;

infidels, keeping company with, iii. 409;

intellectual excesses, iii. 416;

'intoxicated not drunk,' ii. 436, n. 1:

See below, WINE;

Ireland, visits, ii. 156, n. 3;

isthmus, compares himself to an, ii. 80;

Italy, visits, ii. 11, 54;

Jacobitism when a boy, i. 431, n. 1;

associations connected with it, v. 140;

January 30, old port and solemn talk on, iii. 371;

Jeffrey, helped to bed by, v. 24, n. 4;

Jockey Club, member of the, i. 383, n. 3;

Johnson's acquaintance, makes, i. 391; ii. 349;

and calls on him, i. 395;

under his roof for the last time, iv. 337;

last talk, ib.;

last farewell, iv. 339;

advice on his coming into his property, iv. 155;
advises him to stay at home in 1782, iv. 155;
affection, tries an experiment on, iii. 394-7;
assigns him a room in his house, ii. 376; iii. 104, 222;
company, time spent in, i. 11, n. 1;
complains of the length of his letters, iii. 86, n. 4;
constant respectful attention to, ii. 357;
consulted about America by, ii. 292, 312;
conversation reported at first with difficulty, i. 421;
copartnership in the tour to the Hebrides with, v. 264, 278;
_Custos Rotulorum_, offers himself as, v. 364;
describes him as 'worthy and religious,' iii. 394;
_Diary_, reads, iv. 405-6;
regrets that Mrs. Boswell did not copy it, v. 53;
differed in politics on two points only from, iii. 221; iv. 259;
dines for the first time at the house of, ii, 215;
drawn by him as too 'awful,' ii. 262, n. 2;
regrets losing some of his awe, iii. 225;
easier with him than with almost any body, iv. 194;
encourages him to turn author, i. 410;
not encouraged to share reputation with, ii. 300, n. 2;
exhorts him to plant, v. 380;
faults, does not hide, i. 30; iii. 275, n. 2;
firmness, supported by, v. 154;
gaps in correspondence with, ii. 1, 43, 116, 140; iii. 394-5;
gives him _Les Pensees de Paschal_, iii. 380;
gives him a thousand pounds in praise, iii. 382;
his guest for the first time, i. 422;
his 'Guide, Philosopher, and Friend,' iii. 6; iv. 122, 420;
imitates, ii. 326, n. 2; iv. 1, n. 2;
invited to visit Scotland, ii. 51, 201, 232,264;
joins in his bond at the Temple, ii. 375, n. 4;
_Journey_, reads in one night, ii. 290;
projects a Supplement to it, ii. 300, n. 2;
keeps him up late drinking port, i. 434; iii. 381;
leads, to talk, i. 6, n. 2, 398, n. 2; ii. 187; iii. 39; v. 159, 264, 278;
three letters kept back, ii. 3, n. 1; iii. 118, 122;
keeps his letters, ii. 2;
life, would add ten of his years to, iii. 438;
love for, iii. 105; iv. 226, 259, n. 2, 337; v. 19;
love for him, i. 405, 434, n. 1, 450, 462; ii. 3, 70, iii. 145, 205, 266, 359, 375, n. 4, 377, n. i, 383-4, 411; iii. 80, 86, 105, 123, 135, 198, 210, 215, 216, 312, 362, 391, 413-4, 435, 439, 442; iv. 71, 81, n. 3, 166, 226, 337, 379, 380; v. 398;
loved by him and Mrs. Thrale, ii. 427;
monument, circular-letter about, iv. 423, n. 1;
projected monument at Auchinleck, v. 380;
mysterious veneration for, i. 384;
necessity of a yearly interview with, iii. 118, 127;
egneglects to write to, iii. 394-7; iv. 380;
offended and reconciled, ii. 107, 109;
heated in a talk about America, iii. 205-7, 221;
a second time, iii. 315;
a week's separation, iii. 337;
reconciliation, iii. 338;
dispute about effects of vice on character, ii. 350;
in a violent passion on Rattakin, v. 145;
reconciliation, v. 147;
offers to write a history of his family, iv. 198;
pension, tries for an addition to, iv. 326-8, 336-9, 348;
poems, projects an edition of, i. 16, n. 1; iv. 381, n. 1;
praises him for vivacity, iii. 135, n. 2;
good-humour, iii. 208, n. 1;
as a travelling companion, iii. 294; v. 52;
as one sure of a reception, v. 134, n. 2;
proposes a meeting in 1780 with, iii. 424, 439, 441;
proposes that they should meet one day every week, ii. 359;
iii. 122, n. 2;
proposes weekly correspondence with, iii. 399;
publishes without leave a letter from, ii. 3, n. 2, 46, 58;
may publish all after--death, 60;
recommended to a lady client by, ii. 277;
sadness in parting with, ii. 263; iii. 196;
says that to lose him would be a limb amputated, iv. 81, n. 3;
tries, by not writing, iii. 394-7;
visits Harwich with, i. 464;
the Hebrides, v. 1-416;
Oxford, ii. 46;
Oxford and the Midland Counties, ii. 438;
Bath, iii. 45-51;
Ashbourne, iii. 135-208;
Southill, iv. 118-132;
Oxford, 283-311;
visits him ill in bed, iii. 391;
and Wilkes together, brings, iii. 64-79;
a successful negotiation, iii. 79;
will, not in, iv. 402, n. 2;
witty at his expense, i. 3; ii. 187; v. 216;
yearly meeting with, need of a, iii. 439;
Johnson's Court, veneration for, ii. 229;
Journal, in his youth keeps a, i. 433;
by the advice of Mr. Lowe, ii. 159, n, 4;
accuracy, its, asserted, ii. 65, n. 2;
'exact transcript of conversations,' v. 414;
justification for keeping it, ib.;
entries in it made in company, i. 6, n. 2; iv. 318, n. 1, 343;
method of keeping it, v. 272;
kept with industry, i. 5-6;
four nights in one week given to it, i. 461-2;
neglected, i. 6, n. 2; ii. 47, n. 2, 71, 352, n. 1, 372;
iii. 354, 375, 376; iv. 88, n. 1, 100, 110, 274, n. 5, 311;
v. 360, 374, 394, 398;
advised by Johnson to keep one, i. 433;
Johnson pleased with it, iii. 260;
helps to record a conversation, ib.; v. 307;
reminded that it is kept, iii. 439;
kept in quarto and octavo volumes, iv. 83;
Journal of his visit to Ashbourne, iii. 208;
Johnson's remark on it, iii. 209, n. 3;
Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides, extensive circulation, ii. 267;
in spite of ridicule, iii. 190;
editions and translation, ii. 267, n. 3; v. 3, n. 1;
corrections made in part of first edition, v. 245, n. 2;
passages omitted in the later editions, v. 148, n. 1, 381, n. 4, 387, n. 4, 388, n. 2, 415, n. 4;
'an honest chronicler as Griffith,' i. 24, n. 1;
attacks on it, v. 3;
Johnson's life, exact picture of a portion of, v. 279;
praised by him, i. 24, n. 1;
motto, iii. 190, n. 1;
read in MS. by Johnson, ii. 383, n. 2; v. 58, n. 2, 226, 245, n. 2, 262, 277, 307, 360, n. 4;
by Mrs. Thrale, ii. 383; v. 245, n. 2;
and Malone, v. 1;
task of much labour, v. 227;
juxtaposition of stories and names, iii. 40, n. 3;
Knight-errant, feels like a, v. 355;
knowledge at the age of twenty-five, ii. 9;
Laird, seen as a, iv. 164;
Lancaster Assizes, at, iii. 261, n. 2;
Latin corrected by Johnson, ii. 20;
defended, ii. 23;
talked Latin in Highland houses, v. 321;
law, ignorance of, ii. 21, n. 4; v. 108, n. 2;
study of it, i. 400, 427;
professor of it in the imaginary college, v. 108;
lawyer, unwilling to become a, i. 400, 427;
lay-patron, a, ii. 246;
learning, praises his own, v. 52, n. 3;

_Letter to the People of Scotland on the Present State of the Nation_ (1783), iv. 258, 260-1;
sent to Pitt, ib., n. 3;

_Letter to the People of Scotland against diminishing the number of the Lords of Session_ (1785),
Burke, Edmund, mentioned, iv. 173, n. 1;
George III, i. 219, n. 3;
Goldsmith and Reynolds, i. 417, n. 1;
juries judges of the law, iii. 16, n. 1;
Lee, 'Jack,' iii. 224, n. 1;
'Montgomerie, a true,' his wife, ii. 140, n. 1;
Thurlow, Lord, iv. 179, n. 2;
universal man, Boswell a very, iii. 375, n. 2;
vanity, owns his, i. 12, n. 2;
Whitefield, ii. 79, n. 4;
Wilkes, iii. 64, n. 3; v. 339, n. 5;

letters: see CORRESPONDENCE;
letters, reasons for inserting his own, v. 16;
Liberty and Necessity, troubled by, iv. 71;
Lichfield, visits in 1776, ii. 461;
shown real 'civility' there, iii. 77;
visits it in 1779, iii. 411;
life, reflections on, iii. 164-6;
Life of Johnson, _additions_ to it, i. 10;
Advertisement of it in the _Tour to the Hebrides_, v. 421;
cancels, i. 520; ii. 2, n. 1;
delayed by dissipation, i. 5, n. 2;
Johnson approves of him as his biographer, i. 26; ii. 166, 217;
iii. 196; v. 312;
'claws,' would not cut off his, i. 30, n. 4;
death and character, how to describe his, iv. 399, n. 1;
mode in which it is written, i. 30, n. 1;
'new kind of libel,' iv. 30, n. 2;
printed by H. Baldwin: see BALDWIN;
Odyssey, like the, i. 12;
progress and sale, i. 9, n. 3 and 10; iv. 399, n. 1;
translated, never, v. 3, n. 1;
likes, a man whom everybody, iii. 362;
Literary Club, a member of the, i. 478, n. 3, 481, n. 3;
proposed by Johnson, ii. 235; v. 76;
elected, ii. 240;
Johnson's charge, ib.;
how he got in, v. 76;
for meetings: see CLUBS, Literary;
lodgings, his London, Downing Street, i. 422;
Farrar's Buildings, i. 437, 463. n. 3;
Half-Moon Street, ii. 46, n. 2; 59;
Old Bond Street, ii. 82;
Conduit Street, ii. 166;
Piccadilly, 219;
Gerrard Street, iii. 51, n. 3;
General Paoli's in South Audley Street, iii. 35, 324;
Inner Temple Lane, chambers in, iii. 179, n. 1;

London, expedition to it highly improving, ii. 311, n. 1;

increased spirits there, iii. 246;

Johnson consulted about a visit to it, ii. 275-7;

agrees to his removing to it, iv. 351;

love of it, i. 463; ii. 275; iii. 5, 176, 363;

London, visits, in 1760, i. 385;

1762-3, i. 385-464;

1766, ii. 4-15;

1768, ii. 46-66;

1769, ii. 68-111;

1772, ii. 146-200;

1773, ii. 209-263;

1775, ii. 311-377;

1776, ii. 427-475, iii. 1-80;

(in 1777 Boswell met Johnson in Ashbourne, iii. 135-208);

1778, iii. 222-359;

1779, spring, iii. 373-394;

autumn, iii. 400-411;

1781, iv. 71-118;

1783, iv. 164-226;

1784 (sets out in March but turns back at York, iv. 265), 271-339;

Lonsdale, pays court to Lord, ii. 10, n. 1;

brutality, suffers from, ii. 179, n. 3;

looks forward to his future worth, ii. 58, n. 3;

loose life, his, ii. 46, n. 1, 47, n. 2, 58, n. 3, 170, 352, n. 1;

manners, want of, ii. 475;

manuscripts, his, destroyed by his executors, iii. 301, n. 1; 344, n. 1;
v. 30, n. 2;

marriage, approaching, ii. 68, 70, 76, 110;

takes place, ii. 140;

thinks of a second one, iii. 199, n. 1;

masquerade, at a, ii. 205;

_Matrimonial Thought_, ii. 110;

melancholy: see above, Hypochondria;

military life, love of, i. 400; iii. 413, n. 4;

mind 'somewhat dark,' ii. 381;

'mingles vice and virtue,' ii. 246;

mob, reported to have headed a, ii. 50, n. 4;

Montagu, Mrs., quarrel with, iv. 64;

mother-in-law, his, ii. 377, n. 1;

Mountstuart, Lord, friendship with, iv. 128;

music, made a fool of by, iii. 197-8;

mystery, love of, iii. 225;

and the mysterious, iv. 94, n. 2;

Naples, at, v. 54;

narrowness, troubled with a fit of, iv. 191;

nature, no relish for the beauties of, i. 461;

'never left a house without leaving a wish for his return,' iii. 412;

newspapers, inserted notices of himself in the, ii. 46, n. 2, 71, n. 2;

noble friend, puzzled by a, iv. 209;

objects on the road, not observant of, iv. 311;

_Ode to Tragedy_, i. 383, n. 3; v. 51, n. 3;

Oglethorpe, flattered by, ii. 59, n. 1 and 3;

old-fashioned principles, v. 131;

'old-hock humour,' i. 383, n. 3; ii. 436, n. i;
ostentatious, i. 465;

Oxford, visits, in 1768, ii. 46;

in 1776, ii. 438;

in 1784, iv. 283-311;

'_Paoli_ Boswell,' known as, v. l23;

'the friend of Paoli,' i. 426, n. 3; ii. 58, n. 3; 59, n. 3;

attention to him, beautiful, iii. 51, n. 3;

guest in London, ii. 375, n. 4; iii. 35, 51, n. 3;

present of books to, ii. 61;

parliament, wishes to be in, iv. 220, 267;

perfection, periods fixed for arriving at his, ii. 46, n. 1; v. 337;

piety, exalted in, ii. 360, n. 2;

Pitt's neglect, complains of, iii. 213, n. 1;

dislikes him, iii. 464;

writes to him, iv. 261, n. 3;

place, longing for a, i. 5, n. 2; ii. 381, n. 1;

players, intimacy with, iii. 413, n. 4;

plays his part admirably, iii. 413;

'all mind, iii. 415;

pleasing distraction, in a, iii. 256;

political speculation, owns himself unfit for, ii. 312, n. 4;

portrait by Reynolds, i. 2, n. 2;

_Praeses_, elected, iv. 248;

preached at in Inverness chapel, v. 128;

_Quae adhaesit pavimento_, iii. 261, n. 2;

quotations sometimes inaccurate, i. 7, n. 1;

quotes himself, v. 204, n. 1, 348, n. 4;

changes words, ii. 45, n. 3;
_Rasselas_, yearly reading of, i. 342;
read, promises Johnson to, ii. 377, n. 1, 378, n. 1;
sat up all night reading Gray, ii. 335, n. 2;
reads Ovid’s _Epistles_, v. 295;
reserve, practises some, i. 4; ii. 84, n. 3;
retaliates for attacks on Johnson made by Lord Monboddo, ii. 74, n. 2;
by Foote, ii. 95, n. 2;
Reynolds, introduced to, i. 417, n. 1: See REYNOLDS, Boswell;
ridicule, defies, i. 33; iii. 190;
right-headed, said by Baretti to be not, iii. 135, n. 2;
Rousseau, wishes to see, iii. 463, n. 2;
visits him, ii. 11-12, 215;
sympathy with him, ii. II, n. 3;
Royal Academy, Secretary for Foreign Correspondence, ii. 67, n. 1;
letters of acceptance, iii: 370, n. 1, 462-4;
seat reserved for him at a lecture, iii. 369, n. 2;
Rudd, Mrs., acquaintance with, ii. 450, n. 1; iii. 79-80;
rural beauties, little taste for, i. 461; v. 112;
Scot, ’Scarce esteemed a Scot,’ i. 223;
Scotch accents, ii. 158, 159;
Scotticisms, corrected, iii. 432, n. 2; v. 15, n. 4;
criticised, 425;
Scotch shoeblack, his, ii. 326;
Scotland, forty years’ absence from it suggested to him, iii. 26;
finds it too narrow a sphere, 176;
its manners disagreeable to him, ii. 381, n. 1;
vulgar familiarity of its law life, iii. 179, n. 1;
suffers from its rudeness, ii. 381, n. 1;
Scotchman, the one cheerful, iii. 388;
a Scotchman without the faults of one, iii. 347;
_Scots Magazine_, contributes to the, i. 112;
self-tormentor, i. 470;
Seward, controversy with Miss, i. 92, n. 2; iv. 331, n. 2;
Shakespeare Jubilee, ii. 68;
short-hand, uses a kind of, iii. 270;
his long head equal to it, iv. 166;
slavery, approves of, iii. 200, 203-5, 212;
Smith, Adam, opinion of, ii. 430, n. 1;
praises his facility of manners, v. 19, n. 1;
Socrates, does not affect to be a, ii. 25;
sophist, plays the, iii. 386;
spy, charge of being a, ii. 383, n. 2;
St. Paul's, Easter worship in, ii. 171, 215, 275-7, 360;
   iii. 24, 316, 380; iv. 91;
stepmother, on ill terms with his, ii. 382, n. 1; iii. 95;
storm, among the Hebrides, in a, v. 281-2;
studies, Johnson's advice as to his, i. 410, 457, 460, 464, 474;
study, has a kind of impotency of, ii. 21, n. 4;
succession, preference of male, ii. 387, n. ii, 411, n. 1, 420, n. 1;
succession to the Barony of Auchinleck, ii. 413-23;
superstition an enjoyment, ii. 318, n. 3; iv. 94, n. 2;
dreams, i. 235, 236; iv. 379;
Johnson's relief from dropsy, iv. 272:
See above, MYSTERY, and below, GHOSTS, and SCOTLAND-HEBRIDES,
second sight;
swearing, blameless of, ii. 166, n. 1;
talk, not from books, v. 378;

_tanti-man, a, iv. 112;

Temple, enter at the Inner: See above, English Bar;

tenants, kindness to his, iv. 155, n. 1, 163;

tenderness, calls for, iii. 216;

_Thesis_ in Civil Law, ii. 20, 23;

Thrale, Mrs., introduction to, ii. 77;

her 'love' for him, ii. 145, 206, 383;

attacked by her, iv. 318, n. 1; v. 245, n. 2;

argument with her, iv. 72; see under, MRS. THRALE;

Thurlow bows the intellectual knee to, iv. 179, n. 2;

tolerance, discusses, ii. 252;

Tory, boasts of the name of, iii. 113, 375, n. 2;

confirmed in his Toryism, iii. 392, n. 2;

town, pleasure in seeing a new, iii. 163;

_Travels._ wishes to publish his, iii. 300, 301, n. 1;

truthfulness: See AUTHENTICITY;

'universal man, a,' iii. 375, n. 2;

'unscottified,' ii. 242;

Utrecht, goes to, i. 400, 473;

vanity, avows his, i. 12;

in his youth, i. 436, n. 3;

variety of men and manners, sees a, ii. 352, n. 1, 378, n. 1;

Voltaire, wishes to see, iii. 463, n. 2;

visits him, i. 434, 435, n. 2; ii. 5;

vows, love of making, ii. 20, 24: see below, WINE, vows of sobriety;

Walpole, Horace, calls on, iv. 110, n. 3;

who is silent in his presence, iv. 314, n. 5;
Warren, Dr., attended on his death-bed by, iv. 399, n. 5;

water-drinking, tries: See below, WINE;

welcome where-ever he goes, iii. 414;

wife, his search of a, ii. 47, n. 2, 56, n. 2, 169, n. 2;

wife, his, 'a true Montgomerie,' ii. 140, n. 1;

his praise of her, v. 24;

bargain with her, ib. n. 3;

death, i. 236, n. 1;

See BOSWELL, Mrs.;

will, his, iii. 400, n. 1;

Williams, Miss, tea with, i. 421, 463; ii. 99;

Wilkes, dines with, ii. 378, n. 1: See under Wilkes, John;

Wine, bruised and robbed when drunk, i. 13, n. 3;

'intoxicated, but not drunk,' ii. 436, n. 1;

intoxicated at Bishop Shipley's, iv. 88, n. 1;

at Miss Monckton's, 109;

in Sky on punch, v. 258;

penitent, v. 259;

thinks it good for health, v. 260;

Johnson advises him to drink less, ii. 377, n. 1; iv. 266; 274;

to drink water, iii. 169;

life shortened by his indulgence, iii. 170, n. 1;

lover of it, a, iii. 243, n. 4; v. 156;

nerves affected by port, i. 434, iii. 381;

vow of sobriety under the venerable yew, ii. 381, n. 1, 436, n. 1;

to Paoli and Courtenay, ib.;

water-drinking, tries, iii. 170, n. 1, 328;

wits, one of a group of, ii. 324;
works, list of his projected, v. 91, n. 2
(to this list should be added
_An account of a projected Tour to the Isle of Man_, iii. 80);

writings, early, i. 383, n. 3;

York, at, in 1784, iv. 265, 267;

Zelide, a Dutch lady, in love with, ii. 56, n. 2.

BOSWELL, Mrs. (the author's wife),

Boswell praises her as 'a true Montgomerie,' ii. 140, n. 1;

a valuable wife, iii. 160, n. 1, 416;

she describes him as a man led by a bear, ii. 269, n. 1;

dead, i. 7, n. 2, 236, n. 1; iv. 136, n. 2;

health, iii. 130-1, 215, 362; iv. 155;

Johnson, feelings towards, ii. 269, n. 1, 272, 275, 379, 380, 383, 387, 411, 412, 418, 420, 422, 424; iii. 86, 93, 95, 104, 105, 210, 372, 436, 442; iv. 149, 155, 226, 264;

hospitality to, v. 23-4, 45, 395;

invites her to his house, iii. 216, 316;

letter to, iv. 157. For letters from--: See JOHNSON, Letters;

sends marmalade to, iii. 105, 108, 120, 129;

receives a set of _The Lives_ and _Poets_, iii. 372, 436;

Scotch accent, iii. 106;

shrewd observation, her, iii. 160, n. 1;

travelling, dislikes, iii. 219;

mentioned, ii. 265, 416.

BOSWELL, James, the author's second son, birth, iii. 366;

account of him, ib. n. 1;

educated at Westminster School, iii. 12;

describes Malone's friendship with the Boswells, v. 1. n. 5;
writes his father's dying letter, i. 14, n. 1;

supplies notes to the _Life_, i. 15.

BOSWELL, Miss, ii. 378, n. 1.

BOSWELL, Robert, burnt Boswell's manuscripts, iii. 301, n. 1.

BOSWELL, Thomas (founder of the family), ii. 413; iv. 198; v. 379.

BOSWELL, Veronica, Johnson pleased with her, v. 25;

origin of her name, ib. n. 2;

additional fortune promised her, 26;

death, ib. n. 1;

her Scotch, iii. 105;

mentioned, ii. 379; iii. 86, 93, 372.

BOSWELL, Sir W., i. 194, n. 2.

_Boswelliana_ variations in Boswell's anecdotes, i. 454, n. 1;

ii. 450, n. 4;

story about Voltaire, iii. 301, n. 1.

BOSWORTH, i. 84; ii. 473; iv. 407, n. 4.

BOTANICAL GARDEN, iv. 128.

BOTANIST, Johnson not a, i. 377, n. 2.

"BOTTOM OF GOOD SENSE," iv. 99.

BOUCHIER, Governor, iv. 88.

BOUFFIER. See BUFFIER.

BOUFFLERS, Comtesse de, visits Johnson, ii. 118, 405;

his letter to her, ib.;

account of her, ib. n. 1.

BOUFFLERS, Marquise de, ii. 405, n. 1.

BOUHOURS, Dominic, ii. 90.

_Boulter's Monument_, i. 318.

BOULTON, Matthew, sells power, ii. 459;
Johnson visits his works, v. 458.

BOUNTY HERRING-BUSSES, v. 161.

BOUNTY ON CORN. See CORN.

BOUQUET, Joseph, bookseller, i. 243,

BOURBON, House of, iv. 139, n. 4.

BOURDALOUE, ii. 241, n. 3; v. 311.

BOURDONNE, Mme. de, ii. 241, n. 3.

_Bouts rimes_, ii. 336.

BOWEN, Emanuel, _Complete System of Geography_, iii. 445.

BOWLES, William, Johnson dines with him, iv. 1, n. 1;
visits him, iv. 234-9;
his wife a descendant of Cromwell, iv. 235, n. 5.


BOWOOD, iv. 192, n. 2.

BOWYER, William, iv. 369, 437.

_Box_, a tradesman's, v. 291, n. 4.

BOYD, Hon. Charles, v. 97-107;
'out in the '45,' v. 99.

BOYDS OF KILMARNOCK, v. 104.

BOYDELL, Alderman, ii. 293, n. 2.

BOYLE, family of, v. 237. See ORRERY, Earls of.

BOYLE, Hon. Hamilton, (sixth Earl of Corke and Orrery), i. 257, n. 3;
v. 238.

BOYLE, Hon. Robert, _Martyrdom of Theodora_, i. 312;
compares argument and testimony, iv. 281, n. 3.

BOYSE, Samuel, account of him, iv. 407, n. 4, 441;
compared with Derrick, iv. 192, n. 2.

BRADLEY in Derbyshire, i. 82, 366.
BRADSHAW, William, iv. 200, n. 2.

BRAHMINS, admit no converts, iv. 12, n. 2;
the mastiffs of mankind, iv. 88.

BRAIDWOOD, Thomas, v. 399.

BRAINTWAITE, Mr., iv. 278.

BRAMHALL, Archbishop, ii. 104.

BRAMSTON, James, i. 73, n. 3.

BRANDY, the drink for heroes, iii. 381; iv. 79.

BRANTOME, v. 55.

'BRAVE WE,' v. 360.

_Bravery of the English Common Soldiers,_ i. 335.

BRAZIL, iv. 104, n. 3;
language, v. 242, n. 1.

BREAD TREE, ii. 248.

BREEDING, good, ii. 82; v. 82, 211, 276.

BRENTFORD, iv. 186; v. 369.

BRET, Colonel, i. 174, n. 2.

BRET, Mrs., i. 166, n. 4.

BRET, Miss, i. 174, n. 2.

BRET, Rev. Dr. Thomas, the nonjuror, iv. 287.

BREWERS, thwart the 'grand scheme of subordination,' i. 490.

BREWING in Paris, ii. 396.

See THRALE, Henry.

BREWOOD, iv. 407, n. 4.

BREWSE, Major, v. 123-5.

BRIBERY, statutes against, ii. 339.

BRIDGENORTH, v. 455.

BRIDGEWATER, Duke of, v. 359, n. 2.
BRIGHT, John, _Speeches_, quoted, ii. 480.

BRIGHTHELMSTONE (Brighton),
books burnt there as Popish, iii. 427, n. 1;
Johnson describes it, iii. 92, n. 3;
finds it very dull, iii. 93;
does not much like it, iii. 442;
stays there in 1782, iv. 159-60;
other visits, iii. 452-3;
Ship Tavern, iii. 423, n. 1;
mentioned, iii. 45, n. 1, 397.

BRILLE, iii. 458.

BRISTOL, Boswell and Johnson's visit in 1776, iii. 50;
bad inn, iii. 51;
Burke its representative, iii. 378;
Hannah More keeps a school there, iv. 341, n. 5;
Newgate prison, Savage dies in it, i. 164;
described by Wesley, iii. 431, n. 1;
Dagge, the keeper, praised by Johnson, iii. 433, n. 1;
Whitefield forbidden to preach in it, ib.;
St. Mary Redcliff, iii. 51.

BRISTOL, first Earl of, i. 106, n. 1.

BRISTOL-WELL (Clifton), iii. 45, n. 1.

BRITAIN, ancient state, iii. 333.

BRITAIN and Great Britain, Swift dislikes the names of, i. 129, n. 3.

BRITISH MUSEUM, library, iv. 105, n. 2;
papers deposited by Boswell, ii. 297, n. 2, 307, 399, n. 2;
mentioned, iv. 14.

_British Princes, The_, ii. 108, n. 2.
BRITON, Johnson's use of the term, i. 129, n. 3;

George III gloried in being born one, ib.

BROADLEY, Captain, iii. 359.

BROCKLESBY, Dr., account of him, iv. 176;

Boswell and Johnson dine with him, iv. 273;

Essex Head Club, member of the, iv. 254;

generosity towards Johnson and Burke, iv. 338;


attends his death-bed, iv. 399;

quotes Shakespeare, iv. 400;

Juvenal, iv. 401;

instructed by Johnson in Christianity, iv. 414,416;

tells him that he cannot recover, iv. 415;

bequest from him, iv. 402, n. 2.

For Johnson's letters to him, See JOHNSON, LETTERS.

BRODIE, Captain, i. 83, n. 4; ii. 466.

BROMLEY, i. 241; ii. 258; iv. 351-2, 394.

BROOKE, Henry, _Earl of Essex_, iv. 312, n. 5;

_Gustavus Vasa_, i. 140;

subscription raised for him, i. 141, n. 1.

BROOKE, Mrs., _Siege of Sinope_, iii. 259, n. 1.

BROOKS, Mrs., the actress, v. 158.

BROOKS, unchanged for ages, iii. 250.

_Broom's Constitutional Law_, iii. 87, n. 3.

BROOME, William, iii. 427; iv. 49.

_Broomstick, Life of a_, ii. 389.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS, born friends, i. 324.
BROWN, Dr. John, account of him, ii. 131, n. 2;  
_Athelstan_, ii. 131, n. 2;  
_Barbarossa_, ii. 131, n. 2;  
_Estimate_, ii. 131.

BROWN, Launcelot, (_Capability_),  
account of him, iii. 400, n. 2;  
improves Blenheim park, ii. 451;  
anecdote of Clive, iii. 401.

BROWN, Professor, of St. Andrew's, v. 64.

BROWN, Rev. Robert, of Utrecht, ii. 9; iii. 288.

BROWN, Tom, author of a spelling-book, i. 43.

BROWN, ----, Keeper of the Advocates' Library, v. 40.

BROWNE, Hawkins, iv. 272.

BROWNE, Isaac Hawkins, delightful converser, ii. 339, n. 1;  
_De Animi Immortalitate_, v. 156;  
drank freely, v. 156;  
parodied Pope, ii. 339, n. 1;  

BROWNE, Patrick, _History of Jamaica_, i. 309.

BROWNE, Sir Thomas, Anglo-Latian diction, i. 221;  
'Brownism,' ib., 308;  
_Christian Morals_, i. 308;  
death, on, iii. 153, n. 1;  
'do the devils lie?' iii. 293;  
fortitude in dying, iv. 394, n. 3;  
_Life by Johnson_, i. 308, 328;  
oblivion, on, iv. 27, n. 5;  
Pembroke College, member of, i. 75, n. 3.
BROWNE, Mr., 'a luminary of literature,' i. 113, n. 1.

Brownism, i. 221, 308.

BRUCE, James, the traveller, ii. 333; v. 123, n. 3.

BRUCE, Robert, Boswell's ancestor, v. 25, n. 2, 379, n. 3;
not the lawful heir to the throne, v. 204.

BRUCE, ways of spelling it, v. 123.

BRUMOY, Peter, i. 345.

BRUNDUSIUM, iii. 250.

BRUNET, ----, ii. 394.

BRUNSWICK, House of. See HANOVER, House of.

BRUTES, future life, their, ii. 54;
misery caused them recompensed by existence, iii. 53;
not endowed with reason, ii. 248.

BRUTUS, Marcus Junius, i. 389, n. 2.

BRUYERE, La, ii. 358, n. 3; v. 378.

BRYANT, Jacob, his antediluvian knowledge, v. 458, n. 5;
Johnson's knowledge of Greek, v. 458, n. 5;
mentioned, iv. 272; v. 303, n. 3.

BRYDGES, Sir Egerton, ii. 296, n. 1; v. 384, n. 1.

BRYDONE, Patrick, _Travels_, ii. 346;
antimosaical remark, ii. 468; iii. 356.

_Bubbled_, v. 29. n. 6.

BUCCLEUGH, third Duke of, v. 142, n. 2.

BUCHAN, sixth Earl of, ii. 173, 177.

BUCHANAN, George, born _solo et seculo inerudito_, v. 182;
_Calendae Maiae_, v. 398;
_Centos_, ii. 96;
Johnson's retort about him, iv. 185;
learning, v. 57;
poetical genius, i. 460; ii. 96;
mentioned, v. 225.
_Buck_, v. 184, n. 3.
BUCKHURST, Lord, v. 52, n. 5.
BUCKINGHAM, George Villiers, second Duke of, The Rehearsal, ii. 168, n. 2;
_Zimri_, ii, 85, n. 4.
BUCKINGHAM, Duchess of, iii. 239.
BUCKLES, iii. 325; v. 19.
BUDGELL, Eustace, calls Addison cousin, iii. 46, n. 3;
Addison wrote his _Epilogue to The Distressed Mother_, i. 181, n. 4;
iii. 46;
mended his _Spectators_, ib.;
his suicide, ii. 229; v. 54.
BUDWORTH, Captain, iv. 407, n. 4.
BUDWORTH, Rev. Mr., i. 84, n. 3; iv. 407, n. 4.
BUFFIER, Claude, i. 471.
BUFFON, account of the cow shedding its horns, iii. 84, n. 2;
his conversation, v. 229, n. 1.
_Builder, The_. King's Head, i. 191, n. 5.
_Bulk_, i. 164, n. 1, 457.
BULKELEY, Lord, v. 447.
BULKELEY, Mrs., ii. 219.
BULL, Alderman, Lord Mayor, iii. 459-60;
attacks Lord North, iii. 460.
BULL-DOG, Dr. Taylor's, iii. 190.
BULLER, Mr., ii. 228, n. 3.
BULLER, Mrs., iv. 1, n. 1.
Bulse_, iii. 355, n. 1.

BUNBURY, Sir Charles,

member of the Literary Club, i. 479; ii. 274, 318;
at Johnson's funeral, iv. 419.

BUNBURY, H.W., Burns sheds tears over one of his pictures, v. 42,
maries Miss Horneck, i. 414, n. 1; ii. 274, n. 5.

BUNYAN, John, Johnson praises _The Pilgrim's Progress_, ii. 238;

Franklin buys his works, iv. 257, n. 2.

BURBRIDGE, ----, i. 170 n. 5.


BURGESS-TICKET, Johnson's, at Aberdeen, v. 90.

BURGOYNE, General, disaster to his army, iii. 355.

BURGOYNE, ----, iii. 388, n. 3.

BURIAL SERVICE, iv. 212.

BURKE, D., iv. 358, n. 1.

BURKE, Edmund, affection, on the descent of, iii. 390;

Akerman, keeper of Newgate, praises, iii. 433;

America, increase of population in, ii. 314, n. 3;

American taxation, speech on, ii. 294;

arguing on either side, on, iii. 24, n. 2;

Bacon's _Essays_, iii. 194, n. 1;

balloon, sees a, iv. 358, n. 1;

Baretti's trial, gives evidence on, ii. 97, n. 1, 98;

the consultation for the defence, iv. 324;

Barnard's verses, mentioned in, iv. 433;

Beaconsfield, Johnson visits it, ii. 285, n. 3;

'non equidem invideo,' iii. 310;

Gibbon mentions it, 128, n. 4;
Beauclerk's character, draws, ii. 246, n. 1;

Berkeley, projects an answer to, i. 472;

Bible, on subscribing the, ii. 151, n. 3;

Birmingham buttons, likens the Spanish Declaration to, v. 458, n. 3;

Boswell's epithets for him, ii. 222, n. 4;

good-nature, describes, iii. 362, n. 2; v. 76;

hopes for place from him, iv. 223, 249, n. 1;

_Life of Johnson_, admires, i. 10, n. 1;

looks upon him as continually happy, iii. 5, n. 5;

meets him for the first time, ii. 240;

successful _negotiation_, admires, iii. 79;

visits him, iv. 210;

bottomless Whig, a, iv. 223;

boy, loves to be a, iv. 79;

Bristol, would be upon his good behaviour at, iii. 378;

Brocklesby, Dr., gives him L1000, iv. 338, n. 2;

'bulls enough in Ireland,' iii. 232;

_Cecilia_, reads, iv. 223, n. 5;

Chatham and the Woollen Act, jokes about, ii. 453, n. 2;

Cicero or Demosthenes, not like, v. 214;

composition, promptitude of, iii. 85;

conversation, his, its 'affluence,' ii. 181;

corresponds with his fame, iv. 19;

ebullition of his mind, 167;

never hum-drum, v. 33;

ready on all subjects, iv. 20, 275-6;

talk, partly from ostentation, iii. 247;
not good at listening, v. 34;
_Corycius Senex_, iv. 173;
Croft's imitation of Johnson's style, iv. 59;
definition of a free government, iii. 187;
domestic habits, iii. 378;
Dutch sonnet, mentions a, iii. 235;
Dyer, Samuel, draws the character of, iv. 11, n. 1;
Economical Reform Bill, v. 32, n. 3;
eloquence, v. 213;
emigration, on, iii. 231-3;
exaggerated praise, would suffer from, iv. 82;
extraordinary man, an, ii. 450; iv. 26, 275; v. 34;
first man everywhere, iv. 27, n. 1; v. 269;
Fitzherbert's character, describes, iii. 148, n. 1;
Fox introduced into the Club, ii. 274, n. 4;
Garrick, dines with, ii. 155, n. 2;
epitaph on, ii. 234, n. 6;
Glasgow professorship, seeks a, v. 369, n. 2;
Goldsmith's college days, recollections of, iii. 168;
and the _Fantoccini_, story of, i. 414;
_Haunch of Venison_, mentioned in, iii. 225, n. 2;
and _Retaliation_, i. 472; iii. 233, n. 1;
Grenville's character, ii. 135, n. 2;
Hamilton, engagement with, i. 519;
estimate of him, iv. 27, n. 1;
Hawkins, attacked by, i. 480, n. 1
histories, his opinion of, ii. 366, n. 1;
House of Commons, enters the, ii. 450;
first speeches, ii. 16;

described as the second man in it, iv. 27, n. 1;

as the first, v. 269;

describes it as a mixed body, iii. 234;

Hume's partiality for Charles II, ii. 341, n. 2;

Hussey, Rev. Dr., praises, iv. 411, n. 2;

immorality, possible charge of, iv. 280, n. 1;

'imprudent publication,' i. 463;

_influence_ of the Crown, on the, iii. 205, n. 4;

Ireland--penal code against the Catholics, ii. 121, n. 1;

people condemned to ignorance, ii. 27, n. 1;

Roman Catholics the nation there, ii. 255, n. 3;

Irish language, iii. 235;

Johnson charges him with want of honesty, ii. 348; iii. 45;

describes him as 'Le grand Burke,' iv. 20, n. 1;

as 'a great man by nature,' ii. 16:

See above, conversation, and extraordinary man;

has a low opinion of his jocularity, iv. 276: See below, Wit;

predicts his greatness, ii. 450;

buys a print of him, i. 363, n. 3;

explains the excellence of his eloquence, v. 213;

visits him at Beaconsfield, ii. 285, n. 3; v. 460;

in Parliament defends--, iv. 318;

eulogises him, iv. 407, n. 3;

funeral, at, iv. 419;

has the greatest respect for, iv. 318;

_Journey_, commends, iii. 137;

last parting with, iv. 407;
praises his work, ib., n. 3; iii. 62;
likens him to _Appius_, iv. 374, n, 2;
as a member of parliament, considers, ii. 138;
joins in raising a monument to, iv. 423, n. 1;
'oil of vitriol,' speaks of, v. 15, n. 1;
parody of his speech, iv. 317, n. 3;
powers, calls forth all, ii. 450;
rings the bell to, iv. 26-7;
roughness in conversation, iv. 280;
sends his speech on India to, iv. 260, n, 2;
shuns subjects of disagreement in their talk, ii. 181;
study of Low Dutch, iv. 22;
style, i. 88;
at a tavern dinner, meets, i. 470, n. 2;
Thames scolding, admires, iv. 26;
'Why, no, Sir,' explains, iv. 316, n. 1;
_Junius_, not, iii. 376;
'kennel, in the,' iv. 276;
knowledge, variety of, v. 32, 213;
law, intended for the, v. 34;
_Letter to the Sheriffs of Bristol_, iii. 186;
life led over again, on, iv. 303;
Literary Club, original member, i. 477;
attendance, ii. 16;
mentioned by Gibbon, iii. 128, n. 4;
name distinguished by an initial, iii. 230, n. 5;
playful talk, iii. 238;
'live pleasant,' i. 344;
London, describes, iii. 178, n. 1;
mankind, thinks better of, iii. 236;
Middle Temple, enters at the, v. 34, n. 3;
minority, always in the, iii. 235;
ministry, on the pretended vigour of the, iv. 140, n. 1;
'mire, in the,' v. 213;
Monckton’s, Miss, at, iv. 108, n. 4;
'Mund,' ii. 528, n. 1; iii. 84, n. 2;
'_mutual_ friend,' iii. 103, n. 1;
Newgate, visits Baretti in, ii. 97, n. 1;
Nugent, Dr., his father-in-law, i. 477, n. 4;
opponent, as an, ii. 450;
'parcel of boys,' iv. 297, n. 2;
parliament: See above, House of Commons;
'party,' defines, ii. 223, n. 1;
party, sticking to his, ii. 223; v. 36;
Paymaster of the Forces, iv. 223, n. 1;
poetry is truth rather than history, ii. 366, n. 1;
portrait at Streatham, iv. 158, n. 1;
Powell and Bembridge, case of, iv. 223, n. 3;
_Present Discontents_, iii. 205, n. 4;
professor in the imaginary college, v. 108;
puns, on the Isle of Man, iii. 80;
Wilkes, iii. 322; v. 32, n. 3;
_modus_ and _fines_, iii. 323;
Deanery of Ferns, iv. 73;
Langton, v. 32, n. 3;
Boswell's definition of man, ib.;
reforms the King's household expenses, iv. 368, n. 3;
reputation in public business, ii. 16;
retiring, talks of, iv. 223, n. 3;
Reynolds's character, draws, i. 245, n. 3; v. 102, n. 3;
Reynolds is his echo, ii. 222, n. 4;
is too much under him, iii. 261;
Robinhood Society, iv. 92, n. 5;
Rockingham, advice to, ii. 355, n. 2;
Royal Academy, seat reserved for him at the, iii. 369, n. 2;
romances, loves old, i. 49, n. 2;
Round-Robin, draws up the, iii. 83;
should have had more sense, iii. 84, n. 2;
same one day as another, iii. 192; v. 33;
Shelburne speaks of him with malignity, iv. 191, n. 4;
soldiers, on the quartering of, iii. 9, n. 4;
son, extravagant estimate of his, iv. 219, n. 3;
_Speech on Conciliation_, ii. 314, n. 3, 317, n. 2; iv. 317, n. 3;
speeches too frequent and familiar, ii. 131;
effect of them, iii. 233;
not like Demosthenes or Cicero, v. 213-4;
statues, on the worth of, iii. 231;
Stonehenge, sees, iv. 234, n. 2;
stream of mind, ii. 450;
style censured by Johnson, iii. 186;
and Francis, iii. 187, n. 1;
_Sublime and Beautiful_, i. 310, 472, n. 2; ii. 90;
subscription to the Articles, on the, ii. 150, n. 7;
talk, his: see CONVERSATION;
Thurlow, Lord, iv. 349, n. 3;

Townshend, Charles, ii. 222, n. 3;

translations of Cicero, could not bear, iii. 36, n. 4;

understands everything but gaming and music, iv. 27, n. 1;

Vesey's gentle manners, praises, iv. 28;

_Vindication of Natural Society_, i. 463, n. 1;

Virgil, his ragged Delphin, iii. 193, n. 3;

prefers him to Homer, v. 79, n. 2;

Whigs, quietness of the nation under the, iv. 100;

'wild Irishmen,' v. 329;

Wilkes on his want of taste, iv. 104;

winds into a subject like a serpent, ii. 260;

wit, fails at, i. 453; iii. 323; iv. 276, n. 2; v. 32, 213;

Langton's description of it, i. 453, n. 2;

Boswell's defence, v. 32, n. 3;

Reynolds's, ib.;

mentioned, i. 432, n. 3; ii. 255; iii. 305; iv. 78, 344.

BURKE, Richard, senior, Barnard's verses on Johnson, iv. 431-3.

BURKE, Richard, junior, (Edmund Burke's son),

account of him, iv. 219, n. 3;

at Chatsworth, iv. 367;

Johnson, calls on, iv. 218-9;

rebuked by, 335, n. 3;

member of the Literary Club, i. 479.

BURKE, William, ii. 16, n. 1; v. 76, n. 3.

BURKE, William, the murderer, v. 227, n. 4.

BURLAMAQUI, ii. 430.

BURLINGTON, Lord, iii. 347; iv. 50, n. 4.
_Burman, Peter, Life of_, i. 153.

BURNET, Arthur, v. 81.

BURNET, Gilbert, Bishop of Salisbury,
dedication to Lauderdale, v. 285;

Hickes, George, v. 357, n. 4;

_Life of his own Time_, very entertaining, ii. 213; v. 285;

Kincardine, Earl of, v. 25, n. 2;

_Life of Hale_, iv. 311;

_Life of Rochester_, iii. 191-2;

_Lilliburlero_, effect of, ii. 347, n. 2;

Lloyd's learning in ready cash, ii. 256, n. 3;

Popery, controversial war on, v. 276, n. 4;

style mere chit-chat, ii. 213;

truthfulness, ii. 213, ib. n. 3;

Whitby, Daniel, v. 276, n. 4.

BURNET, James. See MONBODDO, Lord.

BURNET, Thomas, v. 352, n. 2.

BURNET, Miss, v. 82, n. 1.

BURNEY, Dr. Charles, _Account of the Handel Commemoration_, iv. 361;

Boscovitch, visits, ii. 125, n. 5;

Boswell's _Life of Johnson_, notes to, i. 15;

Doctor of Music, i. 285;

Eumelian Club, member of the, iv. 394, n. 4;

Garrick, Mrs., dines with, iv. 96-9;

Handel musical meeting, iv. 283, n. 1;

_Life of Music_, ii. 409, n. 1; iii. 366-7; v. 72;

house in St. Martin's Street, iv. 134;

Johnson accompanies his son to Winchester, iii. 367;
anecdotes of, ii. 407; iv. 134;

asks him to teach him the scale of music, ii. 263, n. 4;

begs his pardon, iv. 49, n. 3;

character, draws, iii. 24, n. 2;

character of him, ii. 407, n. 1;

dead-bed, iv. 410, n. 1, 438-9;

funeral, 420, n. 1;

dislike of _the former, the latter_, iv. 190, n. 2;

first visit to his house, ii. 364, n. 3;

house in Gough Square, i. 328;

in the Temple, iv. 134;

letters: See JOHNSON, letters;

hearth-broom, iv. 134;

introduces him at Oxford, iii. 366-7;

kindness, i. 410, n. 2;

love of him, ii. 407, n. 1;

and of his family, iii. 367, n. 4; iv. 377;

parting with Burke, iv. 407, n. 3;

pension, i. 375, n. 1;

politeness, i. 286;

praises his library, ii. 364, n. 3;

sayings, collection of, ii. 407;

_Shakespeare_, i. 323, 499;

at Streatham in 1775, ii. 406;

talking to himself, i. 483, n. 4;

will, not in, iv. 402, n. 2;

Literary Club, member of the, i. 479;

Lynne Regis, residence at, i. 285;
_Musician_, article on, ii. 204, n. 2;
musical scheme, a, iii. 373, n. 3;
portrait at Streatham, iv. 158, n. 1;
_Rambler_, sale of, i. 208, n. 3;
Smart, Kit, kindness to, i. 306, n. 1;
Smart's madness, i. 397;
Streatham library, account of, iv. 158;
Thornton's _Ode_, i. 420, n. 2;
Thrale, Mrs., neglected by, iv. 153, n. 4;
rebukes her, iv. 339, n. 2;
_Travels_ ridiculed by Bicknell, i. 315, n. 4;
praised by Johnson, iv. 186;
mentioned, ii. 52; iii. 109, n. 1, 256.
BURNEY, Mrs., i. 328, 491, n. 3; iv. 208, 360-1.
BURNEY, Dr. Charles (jun.),
account of Beckford's speech to the King, iii. 201, n. 3;
Greek, knowledge of, iv 385;
Johnson's funeral, at, iv. 420, n. 2;
head on a seal, has, iv. 421, n. 2;
regard for him, iv. 377; n. 1;
studied at Aberdeen, v. 85, n. 2.
BURNEY, Frances (Mme. D'Arblay),
Baretti's bitterness, iii. 96, n. 1;
Bath, at, in 1780, iii. 422-3, 428, n. 4;
Boswell's imitation of Johnson, iv. 1, n. 2;
Boswell meets her at Johnson's house, iv. 223;
'Broom Gentleman, the,' iv. 134, n. 3;
Burke, first sight of, iv. 276, n. 1;
Burke's account of Lady Di. Beauclerk, ii. 246, n. 1;

Burke, young, iv. 219, n. 3;

Cambridge, R. O., iv. 196, n. 3;

Carter, Mrs., iv. 275, n. 1;

Cator, John, iv. 313, n. 1;

_Cecilia_, iv. 223;

Clerk, Sir P. J., iv. 80, n. 4;

dates, indifferent to, iv. 88, n. 1;

_downed_, will not be, iii. 335, n. 2;

_Evelina_ first praised by Mrs. Cholmondeley, iii. 318, n. 3;

copy in the Bodleian, iv. 223, n. 4;

drawings from it, 277, n. 1;

grossness of sailors described, ii. 438, n. 2;

not heard of in Lichfield, ii. 463, n. 4;

Fielding and Smollett, exhilarated by, ii. 174, n. 2;

Garrick's mimicry of Johnson, ii. 192, n. 2;

George III compliments her, ii. 35, n. 5;

criticises Shakespeare, i. 497, n. 1;

popularity, iv. 165, n. 3;

Goldsmith's projected _Dictionary_, ii. 204, n. 2;

Gordon Riots, iii. 428, n. 4, 435, n. 2;

Grub Street, had never visited, i. 296, n. 2;

Hamilton, W. G., character of, i. 520;

Harington's _Nugae Antiquae_, iv. 180, n. 3;

Hawkesworth's death, v. 282, n. 2;

_Irene_, iv. 5, n. 1;

Johnson accuses her of writing Scotch, iv. 211, n. 2;

appearance: See JOHNSON, personal appearance;
attacks W. W. Pepys, iv. 65, n. 1;

benignity, ii. 141, n. 2;

borrows a shilling of her, iv. 191, n. 1;

at Brighton, iv. 159, n. 3;

and Dr. Burney, friendship of, ii. 407, n. 1;

and Burney's _History of Music_, ii. 409, n. 1;

Cecilia, praises, iv. 163, n. 1;

comical humour, ii. 262, n. 2;

consulted by letter, ii. 119;

descibes Garrick's face, ii. 410, n. 1;

eye-sight, iv. 160, n. 1;

_Evelina_ praises, ii. 12, n. 1, 173, n. 2;

on expectations, iv. 234, n. 2;

Garrick, let nobody attack, iii. 312, n. 1;

good humour and gaiety, iii. 440, n. 1; iv. 245, n. 2;

and Greville, iv. 304, n. 4;

grief at Thrale's death, iv. 85, n. 1;

household, iii. 461;

ill, iv. 163, n. 1, 256, n. 1;

violent remedies, iii. 135, n. 1;

'in the wrong chair,' iv. 232, n. 1;

introduction to her, ii. 364, n. 3;

kindliness, iv. 426, n. 2;

kitchen, ii. 215, n. 4;

last days, iv. 377, n. 1;

likes an intelligent man of the world, iii. 21, n. 3;

made or marred conversation, v. 371, n. 2;

and Miss More, iv. 341, n. 6;
needed drawing out, iii. 307, n. 2;
and the newspapers, iii. 79, n. 4;
parting with Burke, iv. 407, n. 3;
portrait, ii. 141, n. 1;
praises her, iv. 275;
Mrs. Montagu, quarrels with, iv. 64, n. 1, 65, n. 1;
urges Miss Burney to attack her, iii. 244, n. 2;
and Miss Reynolds, i. 486, n. 1;
sight, i. 41, n. 4;
sorrow for his bitter speeches, ii. 256, n. 1;
at Streatham, i. 493, n. 3; iii. 451;
style, imitates, iv. 389;
talk, iv. 237, n. 1;
and Mrs. Thrale, provoked by Mrs. Thrale's praise, iv. 82, n. 3;
reproves her for flattery, v. 440, n. 2;
drives her from his mind, iv. 339, n. 3;
Warley Camp, returns from, iii. 361, n. 1;
writes to, iv. 361;
Johnson, Mrs., lodgings, iv. 377, n. 1;
Kauffmann, Angelica, iv. 277, n. 1;
Lade, Sir John, iv. 412, n. 1;
Langton's imitation of Johnson, iv. 1, n. 2;
lived to a great age, iv. 275, n. 3;
Lowe the painter, iv. 202, n. 1;
Macaulay, on her style, iv. 223, n. 5; iv. 389, n. 4;
maintenance, iv. 223, n. 4;
Metcalfe, W., iv. 159, n. 2;
Miller, Lady, ii. 336, n. 6;
Monckton's, Miss, assemblies, iv. 108, n. 4;
Montagu, Mrs., character of, ii. 88, n. 3; iv. 275, n. 3;
Murphy, Arthur, described, i. 356, n. 2;
loved by Thrale, i. 493, n. 1;
Musgrave, Richard, ii. 343, n. 2; iv. 323, n. 1;
Omai, iii. 8, n. 1;
Pantheon and Ranelagh, ii. 169, n. i;
Paoli's account of Boswell, i. 6, n. 2;
Queen Charlotte's opinion of Boswell, i. 5, n. 1;
_regale_, use of the word, iii. 308, n. 2;
Reynolds's inoffensiveness, v. 102, n. 3;
matriominal wishes about, iv. 161, n. 5;
Rousseau, admires, ii. 12, n. 1;
Seward, William, iii. 123, n. 1;
Solander, Dr., v. 328, n. 2;
Streatham, life at, iv. 340, n. 3;
farewell to, 158, n. 4;
Thrale, Henry, his character, i. 494, n. 2;
luxurious table, iii. 423, n. 1;
stroke of apoplexy, iii. 397, n. 2;
sale of his brewery, iv. 86, n. 2;
Thrale, Mrs., her character, i. 494, n. 4;
letters to her, iv. 340, n. 3;
love of Piozzi, iv. 158, n. 4;
rudeness to him, iv. 339, n. 2;
want of restraint, iv. 82, n. 4;
Vesey, Mrs., iii. 426, n. 3;
Walker, the lecturer, iv. 206, n. 2;
Warton, Dr. Joseph, ii. 41, n. 1;
Warton, Rev. Thomas, iv. 7, n. 1.

BURNS, Robert, Beattie's _Minstrel_, praises, v. 273, n. 4;
Boswell's neighbour, v. 375, n. 3;
Dempster, R., i. 408, n. 4;
elegy on Miss Burnet, v. 82, n. 1;
Elphinston's _Martial_, iii. 258, n. 2;
'gab like Boswell,' v. 52, n. 4;
gauger, a, iv. 350, n. 1;
'Holy Willie,' ii. 472, n. 3; iii. 449;
Hume, attacks, v. 273, n. 4;
Scott, seen by, v. 42, n. 1;
_Tristram Shandy_ and _The Man of Feeling_, i. 360, n. 2.

BURROW, a man near his, i. 82, n. 3; iii. 379.
BURROWES, Rev. R., iv. 385.
BURROWS, Dr., iii. 379.
BURTON, Dr. John Hill, Beattie's _Essay on Truth_, v. 273, n. 3;
Burke, Hume and Clow, v. 369, n. 2;
_Captain Carleton's Memoirs_, iv. 334, n. 4;
Helvetius's advice to Montesquieu, v. 42, n. 1;
Douglas Cause, ii. 50, n. 4;
Hume's dislike of the English, v. 19, n. 4;
house in James's Court, v. 22, n. 2;
and Dr. Cheyne, iii. 27, n. 1;
in Paris, ii. 401, n. 4;
praise of Scotch writers, iv. 186, n. 2;
predecessors in history, ii. 53, n. 2;
Scotticisms, ii. 72, n. 2;
Toryism, iv. 194, n. 1;
King's College, Aberdeen, v. 91, n. 1;
Scotch Militia Bill, iii. 360, n. 3.

BURTON, Robert,
_Anatomy of Melancholy_ made Johnson rise earlier, ii. 121;
recommended by him, 440;
'Be not solitary; be not idle,' iii. 415;
elected student of Christ Church, i. 59.
_Burton's Books_, iv. 257.

BURTON-ON-TRENT, i. 86, n. 2.

BUSCH, Dr., iv. 27, n. 1.

BUSINESS, retiring from, ii. 337.

BUSTLING, v. 307.
_Busy Body_, i. 325, n. 3.
_Busy, curious, thirsty fly_, ii. 281.

BUTCHER, the art of a, v. 246-7.

BUTE, third Earl of,
Adams the architect, patronises, ii. 325, n. 3;
a book-minister, ii. 353;
his Chancellor of the Exchequer, ii. 135, n. 2;
concessions to the people, ii. 353;
daughter-in-law, his, ii. 378, n. 1;
favourite of George III, i. 386;
and of the Princess Dowager of Wales, iv. 127, n. 3;
_Humphry Clinker_, mentioned in, ii. 81, n. 2;
Jenkinson, his secretary, iii. 146, n. 1;
Johnson's letters to him, i. 376, 380;
Johnson's pension, i. 372-377; iv. 168, n. 1;
Luton Hoe, iv. 118;
purchase of the estate, 127, n. 3;
minister, when once, should not have resigned, ii. 470;
pensions conferred by him, i. 373, n. 1;
Scotchmen, partiality to, ii. 354;
Scotland, never goes to, iv. 131;
Shelburne on his strengthening the power of the Crown, iii. 416, n. 2;
Shelburne's 'pious fraud,' iv. 174, n. 5;
son, his, Colonel James Stuart, iii. 399;
took down too fast, ii. 356;
Wilkes attacks him, ii. 300, n. 5;
dedicates to him _Mortimer_, iii. 78.

BUTE, first Marquis of. See MOUNTSTUART, Lord.

BUTLER, Bishop, _Analogy_, v. 47.

BUTLER, Samuel,
_Hudibras_,
bullion which will last, ii. 369;
not a poem, iii. 38;
shows strength of political principles, ii. 369;
seldom read, ii. 370, n. 1;
 quotations from it:
'H' was very shy of using it,' iii. 282, n. 1;
'Indian Britons made from Penguins,' v. 225;
'Jacob Behmen understood,' ii. 122, n. 6;
'True as the dial to the sun,' iv. 296, n. 2;
'Thou wilt at best but suck a bull,' i. 444, n. 1;
'The Devil was the first,' &c., iii. 326, n. 3;
_Remains_, v. 57.
BUTT, Mr., i. 47, n. 1.

BUTTER, Dr., ii. 475, n. 1; iii. 1, 154, 163; iv. 110, 399, 402, n. 2.

BUTTER, Mrs., iii. 164.

BUTTON-HOLE ACT, v. 18, n. 5.

BUXTON, iii. 152; v. 432.

BYNG, Admiral,

_Appeal to the People concerning_, i. 309, 314;

_Letter on the case of_, i. 309;

_Some further particulars by a gentleman of Oxford_, i. 309;

Epitaph, his, i. 315;

Mallet, attacked by, ii. 128;

Voltaire's saying about him, i. 314.

BYNG, Hon. John, iv. 418.

BYRON, Captain, v. 387, n. 6.

BYRON, Lord, admires the _Vanity of Human Wishes_, i. 193, n. 3;

attacked in the _Edinburgh Review_, iv. 115, n. 2;

praises and abuses the Earl of Carlisle, iv. 113, n. 5.

C.

CABBAGES, ii. 455; v. 84.

CABIRI, i. 273.

CADDEL, William, of Cockenzie, ii. 302, n. 2.

CADELL, Thomas,

Gibbon's _Decline and Fall_, publishes, ii. 136, n. 6;

praised by him, ii. 425, n. 2;

Hawkesworth's _Cook's Voyages_, publishes, ii. 247, n. 5;
Hume and his opponents,
gives a dinner to, ii. 441, n. 5;
Johnson's _Journey_, publishes, ii. 310, n. 2;
_False Alarm_, ii. 425, n. 2;
one of a deputation to, iii. 111;
asks Parr to write Johnson's _Life_, iv. 443;
Mackenzie's _Man of Feeling_, publishes, i. 360;
Robertson's _Scotland_, publishes, iii. 334.
_Cadet, The, a Military Treatise_, i. 309.

CADOGAN, Dr., v. 210-11.
CADOGAN, Lord, i. 12.
CAEN-WOOD, iii. 429.
CAERMARTHEN, Lord, iii. 213, n. 1.
CAESAR, Julius, i. 34.
CALAIS, ii. 221, 385.
_Calaminaris_, v. 441, n. 1.

CALCULATION. See JOHNSON, calculation.
CALDER, Dr. John, ii. 212, n. 1.
CALDERWOOD, Mrs., ii. 49, n. 2.
Caldwell, Sir James and Sir John, ii. 34, n. 1.
CALEDON, i. 185.
'CALIBAN of Literature;' ii. 129.
CALIGULA, iii. 283.
CALLANDER, Earl of, v. 103, n. 1.
_Called_, iv. 94.
CALLIMACHUS, iv. 2.
CALMING ONESELF, v. 60.
CAMBRIDGE, v. 170, n. 1.

CALYPSO, i. 278.

CAMBRAY, ii. 401.

CAMBRICK BILL, iii. 71, n. 4.

Emmanuel College,

Farmer, Dr., master, i. 368; ii. 449, n. 3;

Johnson promised an habitation there, i. 517;

strong in Shakespeare and black letter, iii. 38, n. 6;

King's College, Steevens a member, ii. 114;

Pembroke College, Kit Smart a Fellow, i. 306, n. 1;

Queen's College, iv. 125;

Trinity College, Lord Erskine a member, ii. 173, n. 1;

Johnson spends an evening there, i. 487;

Trinity Hall, i. 437;

University,

examinations for the degree, iii. 13, n. 3;

Johnson visits it, i. 487, 517;

Parr neglected, i. 77, n. 4;

Professor Sanderson, ii. 190, n. 3;

University-verses, ii. 371.

See UNIVERSITIES.

CAMBRIDGE MEN, on Johnson's criticism of Gray, iv. 64.

_Cambridge Shakespeare_. See under SHAKESPEARE.

CAMBRIDGE, R. O.,

Boswell's account of him, iv. 196;

Walpole's and Miss Burney's, ib. n. 3;

dinners at his house, ii. 225, n. 2, 361;
Essex Head Club, member of the, iv. 254, n. 1;
Horace, talk about, iii. 250-1;
_World, The_, contributor to, i. 257, n. 3;
mentioned, ii. 368, 370; iv. 65, n. 1, 195.
CAMDEN, Lord, Douglas Cause, ii. 230, n. 1;
Garrick, intimacy with, iii. 311;
general warrants, ii. 72, n. 3;
Johnson, attacked by, ii. 314;
Goldsmith, neglect of, iii. 311;
Literary Club, blackballed at the, iii. 311, n. 2; iv. 75, n. _3_.
popularity, ii. 353, n. 2;
one of the sights of London, iv. 92, n. 5;
Wilkes's case, judge in, ii. 353, n. 2.
CAMDEN, William, epitaph on a man killed by a fall, iv. 212;
'_mira cano_'., iii. 304;
Pembroke College Latin grace, i. 60, n. 4; v. 65, n. 2;
mentioned, v. 438.
CAMERON, Dr., executed, i. 146.
CAMERON, Dugall, v. 298.
CAMERON, Ewen, v. 297.
CAMERON OF LOCHIEL, i. 146, n. 2.
CAMERONS, a branch of the, called Maclonich, v. 297.
CAMP, at Warley, iii. 360, 365;
Coxheath, ib. n. 4;
one of the great scenes of human life, iii. 361, n. 1.
CAMPBELL, Hon. and Rev. Archibald,
Johnson's account of him, iv. 286; v. 356-7;
his collection of Scotch books, ii. 216;
_Doctrine of a Middle State_, v. 356, n. 2.

CAMPBELL, Archibald (_Lexiphanes_), ii. 44.

CAMPBELL, Colonel Sir Archibald, iii. 58.

CAMPBELL, Colonel Mure, iii. 118.

CAMPBELL, Evan, v. 141.

CAMPBELL, General, v. 55, n. 1, 259.

CAMPBELL, Dr. John, author, a rich, i. 418, n. 1;

_ Biographia Britannica_, ii. 447;

_Britannia Elucidata_, v. 323;

cold-catching at St. Kilda, on, ii. 51;

_Hermippus Redivivus_, i. 417; ii. 427;

inaccurate in conversation, iii. 243-4;

Johnson's character of him, i. 417; ii. 216; iii. 244; v. 324;

denies to argue with, v. 324;

never lies on paper, i. 417, n. 5;

or with pen and ink, iii. 244;

piety in passing a church, i. 418;

_Political Survey of Great Britain_,

killed by its bad success, ii. 447;

its publication delayed, v. 324;

Sunday evenings in Queen Square, i. 418;

thirteen bottles of port at a sitting, iii. 243.

CAMPBELL, Rev. John (brother of Cambell of Treesbank), v. 373.

CAMPBELL, Rev. John of Kippen, ii. 28.

CAMPBELL, Lord, _Lives of the Chancellors_

Cameron's execution, i. 146, n. 2;

Chancellors, appointment of, ii. 157, n. 3;

_Douglas Cause_, ii. 230, n. 1;
Eldon's, Lord, attendance at Church, iv. 414, n. 1

inaccuracy in list of Lichfield scholars, i. 45, n. 4;

Ladd, Sir John, anecdote of, iv. 412, n. 1

Mansfield's, Lord, speech in Somerset's case, iii. 87, n. 3;

Radcliffe's trial, i. 180, n. 2;

Thurlow and Horne Tooke, iv. 327, n. 4.

CAMPBELL, Mungo, account of him, iii. 188-9.

CAMPBELL, Rev. Dr. Archibald, of St. Andrews,
_Enquiry into the original of Moral Virtue_, i. 359.

CAMPBELL, Rev. Dr. George,
Principal of Marischal College, Aberdeen, v. 90.

CAMPBELL, Rev. Dr. Thomas,
an Irish clergyman, account of him, ii. 338;

Baretti's love of London, i. 371, n. 5;

Baretti and Mrs. Thrale, iii. 49, n. 1;

_Diary of a visit to England_, ii. 338, n. 2;

Dublin physicians, iii. 288, n. 4;

English and Irish cottagers, ii. 130, n. 2;

English and Scotch learning, v. 57, n. 3;

Irish bull, guilty of an, ii. 343;

Johnson and America, ii. 315, n. 1;

appearance, i. 144, n. 1;

_bon-mots_, ii. 338, n. 2;

came from Ireland to see, ii. 342;

dancing lessons, iv. 80, n. 2;

introduced to, ii. 339;

and Dr. James Foster, iv. 9, n. 5;

and Madden, i. 318;
suspects Burke to be _Junius_, iii. 376, n. 4;
writing, and Reynolds's pictures, ii. 317, n. 2;
penal code against the Papists, ii. 121, n. 1;
_Philosopical Survey_, ii. 339;
published as an Englishman's book, iv. 320, n. 4;
Rutty, Dr., iii. 170, n. 4;
_Taxation no Tyranny_, sale of, ii. 335, n. 4;
mentioned, ii. 349, 350; iii. 111.
CAMPBELL, ----, of Auchnaba, iii. 127, 133.
CAMPBELL, ----, a factor, v. 312.
CAMPBELL, ----, a tacksman of Mull, v. 332, 340.
CAMPBELL, ----, of Treesbank, v. 372.
CAMPBELLS, ----, Mrs. Boswell's nephews, iii. 116.
CAMPBELLTOWN, ii. 183; v. 284.
CANADA, i. 307, n. 3, 428.
_Canal_, iii. 362, n. 5.
CANDIDATES FOR ORDERS, iii. 13, n. 3.
_Candide_. See VOLTAIRE.
CANNING, Miss, ii. 393, n. 1.
_Canons of Criticism_, i. 263, n. 3.
CANT, clearing the mind of it, iv. 221;
meanings of the word, _ib., n_. 1;
modern cant, iii. 197.
CANTERBURY, iii. 314, 457; iv. 230, n. 2.
CANTERBURY,
Archbishops of, _public dinners_, their, iv. 367, n. 3;
Cornwallis, Archbishop,
Johnson's application to him, iii. 125;
Seeker, Archbishop,

Johnson asked to seek his patronage, i. 368.

CANUS, Melchior, ii. 391.

CANYNGE, 'a Bristol merchant,' iii. 50, n. i.

CAPEL, Lord, v. 403, n. 2.

CAPELL, Edward, editor of _Shakespeare_, iv. 5.

CAPITAL PUNISHMENTS. See EXECUTIONS, NEWGATE, and TYBURN.

CARACCIOLI, M. de, iii. 286, n. 2.

_Caractacus_, ii. 335.

_Card, The_, v. 270, n. 4.

CARDONNEL, Commissioner, iii. 390, n. 1.

CARDROSS, Lord (sixth Earl of Buchan), ii. 177.

CARDS, Johnson wishes he had learnt to play at them, i. 317; iii. 23;

v. 404;

condemns them in the Rambler, iii. 23, n. 2.

CARELESS, Mrs., Johnson's first love, ii. 459-461;

mentioned, iv. 146-8, 378.

_Careless Husband_. See CIBBER, Colley.

CARELESSNESS, iv. 21.

CARIBS, iii. 200, n. 4.

_Carleton's, Captain, Memoirs_, iv. 333-4.

CARLISLE, Boswell proposes to meet Johnson there, iii. 107;

'cathedral so near Auchinleck,' iii. 416-7;

Percy made Dean, iii. 365;

printer run out of parentheses, iii. 402, n. 1.

CARLISLE, Law, Bishop of, i. 437, n. 2.

CARLISLE, fifth Earl of, iv. 113, n. 5;

_Poems_, iv. 113;
_The Father's Revenge_, iv. 246-8.

CARLISLE HOUSE, iv. 92, n. 5.

CARLISLE OF LIMEKILNS, v. 316.

CARLYLE, Dr. Alexander

Blair, Robert, iii. 47, n. 3;

Blair's, Hugh, conversation, v. 397, n. 3;

Cardonnel, Commissioner, iii. 390, n. 1;

clergy (English), at Harrogate, v. 252, n. 3;

clergy (Scotch), and card-playing, v. 404, n. 1;

Cullen's mimicry, ii. 154, n. 1;

Culloden--London in an uproar of joy, v. 196, n. 3;

dinners in London and Edinburgh, i. 103, n. 2;

Dodd, Dr., iii. 139, n. 4;

Douglas, Duchess of, v. 43, n. 4;

Elibank, Lord, v. 386, n. 1;

Elphinston's school, ii. 171, n. 2;

Guthrie, W., i. 117, n. 2;

Home patronised by Lord Bute, ii. 354, n. 4;

_Douglas_, v. 362, n. 1;

as an historian, iii. 162, n. 5;

Hume, account of, v. 30, n. 1;

opinion of _Ossian_, ii. 302, n. 2;

Leechman's prosecution, v. 68, n. 4;

liberality of leading clergymen, v. 21, n. 1;

Lonsdale, Lord, v. 113, n. 1;

Maclaurin, Professor, v. 49, n. 6;

Macpherson, James, ii. 300, n. 1;

Mansfield on Hume's style, i. 439, n. 2;
Millar, Andrew, i. 287, n. 3;
Poker Club, ii. 376, n. 1;
Pretender, Young, v. 196, n. 2;
Robertson and the claret, iii. 335; n. 4;
conversation, v. 397, n. 3;
romantic humour, iii. 335, n. 1;
Smith, Adam, iv. 24, n. 2;
study of English by the Scotch, i. 439, n. 2.
CARLYLE, Thomas, Cromwell's speeches, i. 150, n. 2;
Gough Square, visits, i. 188, n. 1;
errors about Johnson, i. 58, n. 2, 78, n. 1, 113, n. 1, 328, n. 1;
Henault, quotes, ii. 383, n. 1;
Johnson's god-daughter, subscribes for an annuity to, iv. 202, n. 1;
_Novalis_, quotes, iii. 11, n. 1;
Sandwich, Lord, and Basil Montague, iii. 383, n. 3;
teacher's life, on a, i. 85, n. 2;
walking to Edinburgh University, v. 301, n. 2;
writing an effort, iv. 219, n. 1.
CARMICHAEL, Miss, Johnson lodges her in his house, iii. 222;
speaks of her as 'Poll,' iii. 368;
describes her, iii. 461.
CARNAN, Thomas, bookseller, iii. 100, n. 1.
CAROLINE, QUEEN, Clarke's refusal of a bishopric, iii. 248, n. 2;
Leibnitz, patronizes, v. 287;
Savage, bounty to, i. 125, n. 4, 173, n. 3.
CARPENTER, anecdote of a, iv. 116.
CARRE, Rev. Mr., v. 27-8.
CARRUTHERS, Robert, Highland emigration, v. 150, n. 3.
CARTE, Thomas, believed in the 'regal touch,' i. 42;  
_History of England_, i. 42; ii. 344; iv. 311;  
_Life of Ormond_, v. 296.

CARTER, Rev. Dr., i. 122, n. 4.

CARTER, Miss Elizabeth (Mrs.), account of her, i. 122, n. 4;  
age, lived to a great, iv. 275, n. 3;  
alarum, her, iii. 168;  
_Amelia_, praises, iii. 43, n. 2;  
Burney, Miss, described by, iv. 275, n. 1;  
her _Correspondence_, i. 203, n. 5;  
Crousaz's _Examen_, translates, i. 138;  
Garrick, Mrs., dines with, iv. 96-9;  
Greek and pudding-making, i. 122, n. 4;  
Johnson advises her to translate _Boethius_, i. 139;  
writes an epigram to her, i. 122, 140;  
English verses, ib.;  
a letter, i. 122, n. 4;  
praises her, iv. 275;  
known as 'the learned,' iv. 246, n. 6;  
_Ode to Melancholy_, i. 122, n. 4;  
_Rambler, contributes to the_, i. 203;  
criticises it, i. 208, n. 3;  
mentioned, i. 242.

CARTER, --, a riding-school master, ii. 424, n. 1.

CARTERET, John, Lord, afterwards Earl Granville, i. 507, 509.  
_Carteret_, a dactyl, iv. 3.

CARTHAGE, iv. 196.
CARTHAGENA, v. 386.

CARTHUSIAN CONVENT. See MONASTERY.

CASCADES, v. 429, n. 4, 442.

CASHIOBURY, i. 381, n. 1.

CASIMIR'S _Ode to Pope Urban_, i. 13, n. 2.

CASTES OF THE HINDOOS, iv. 12, n. 2, 88.

CASTIGLIONE, author of _Il Corteggiano_, v. 276.

CASTIGLIONE, Prince Gonzaga di, iii. 411, n. 1.

CASTLE, shut up in one, ii. 100.

CASUISTRY, i. 254.

CATALOGUE of Johnson's _Works_, i. 16.

CATALOGUES, why we look at them, ii. 365.

CATCOT, George, iii. 50-1.

CATHCART, Lord, ii. 413; iii. 346.

CATHEDRALS of England, most seen by Johnson, iii. 107, 456;

neglected, v. 114, n. 1.

CATHERINE II, Empress of Russia,

Boswell's eulogium on her, iii. 134, n. 1;

engages English tutors, iv. 277, n. 1;

_Evelina_, has drawings made from, iv. 277, n. 1;

Houghton Collection, buys the, iv. 334, n. 6;

_Rambler_, orders a translation of the, iv. 277;

sends Reynolds a snuff-box, iii. 370.

_Catholicon_, ii. 399.

CATILINE, i. 32.

CATO the Censor, iv. 79.

CATOR, John, iv. 313, 340, n. 3.

CATS, shooting, iv. 197.
CATULLUS, iv. 180.

CAULFIELD, Miss, iii. 100.

CAVE, Edward, account of him, i. 113, n. 1;
Abridgment of Trapp's _Sermons_, publishes an, i. 140, n. 5;
attacked by rivals, i. 113, n. 3;
Birch, Dr., Letters to, i. 139, 150, 151, 153;
Boyse's verses to him, iv. 441;
coach, sets up a, i. 152, n. 1; ii. 226, n. 2;
death and effects, i. 256, ns. 1 and 2;
_Debates_, publishes the, i. 115-8, 136, 150-2, 501-12;
reports them, i. 503;
descendants, collateral, i. 90, n. 4;
examined before House of Lords, i. 111, n. 3, 501;
(_Sylvanus Urban_), _Gentleman's Magazine_, projects the, i. 90, 111;
attends closely to its sale, iii. 322;
ghost, saw a, ii. 178, 182;
indecent books, sells, i. 112, n. 2;
Johnson 'Cave's Oracle,' i. 140, n. 5;
first employer, i. 103;
_Life of Savage_, buys the copyright of, i. 165, n. 1;
letters from: see JOHNSON, Letters;
money account with, i. 135;
_Ode_ to him, i. 113;
_Rambler_, proprietor of, i. 203, n. 6, 208, n. 3, 209, n. 1;
and the screen, i. 163, n. 1;
writes his _Life_, i. 256;
'penurious paymaster,' i. 121, n. 2; iv. 409;
prizes for verses, offers, i. 91, n. 2, 136;
treatment of his readers, i. 157, n. 4;
mentioned, i. 122, n. 4, 135, 176, n. 2, 242.

CAVE, Edward, Jun., i. 111, n. 3.
CAVE, Miss, i. 90, n. 4.
CAVERSHAM, ii. 258, n. 3.
CAWSTON, ----, iv. 418.
CAXTON, William, iii. 254.

CECIL, Colonel, ii. 183.

_Cecilia_. See Miss BURNEY.

CEDED ISLANDS, money arising from the, ii. 353, n. 4.

CELIBACY, cheerless, ii. 128.

CELSUS, iii. 152, n. 2.

CELTs, descended from the Scythians, v. 224.

CENSURE, ecclesiastical, iii. 59.

_Cento_, ii. 96, n. 1.

CERTAINTIES, small, the bane of men of talents, ii. 323.

CERVANTES, Don Quixote's death, ii. 370:
see DON QUIXOTE;
praised _Il Palmerino d' Inghilterra_, iii. 2

'CHAIR OF VERITY,' iii. 58, n. 3.

CHALMERS, Alexander, edits the _Spectator_, ii. 212, n. 1;
mentioned, ii. 136, n. 3; iii. 230, n. 5.

CHALMERS, George, edits Johnson's _Debates_, i. 152, n. 2.

'CHAM OF LITERATURE,' i. 348.

CHAMBERLAIN, Lord, Johnson's application to the, iii. 34, n. 4.

CHAMBERLAYNE, Edward, iv. 98.

CHAMBERLAYNE, Rev. Mr., iv. 288.

CHAMBERS, Catherine, i. 513-6; death, ii. 43.
CHAMBERS, Ephraim,

_Dictionary of Arts and Sciences_, i. 138, 219;
new edition, ii. 203, n. 3;
epitaph, i. 219, n. 1, 498, n. 2;
Johnson takes his style as a model, i. 218.

CHAMBERS, Sir Robert, dissenters and snails, ii. 268, n. 2;
Johnson's companion to Newcastle, ii. 264; v. 16, 20;
learnt law from him, iii. 22;
letter to him, i. 274;
prescribes remedies to, ii. 260;
recommends him to Warren Hastings, iv. 68-9;
visits him, ii. 25, 46;
judge in India, appointed, ii. 264;
threatened with revocation, ib., n. i;
Langton's will, makes, ii. 261;
Lincoln College, Oxford, member of, i. 274;
Literary Club, member of the, i. 478, n. 2, 479;
made, ii. 274; Principal of New Inn Hall, ii. 46, 268, n. 2;
paint in University College, ii. 25, n. 2;
at Streatham, iv. 158, n. 1;
professor in the imaginary college, v. 109;
proud or negligent, ii. 272;
Warton, Dr., recommends him to W. G. Hamilton, i. 519;
mentioned, i. 274, 336, 357, 370; ii. 265; iv. 344; v. 66.

CHAMBERS, Dr. Robert,

_Traditions of Edinburgh_—Boyd's Inn, v. 21, n. 2;
Edinburgh, a new face in the streets, v. 39, n. 3;
noble families in the old town, v. 43, n. 4;
Hailes, Lord, i. 432, n. 3;
_Hardyknute_, ii. 91, n. 2;
James's Court, v. 22, n. 2;
Kames, Lord, ii. 200, n. 1;
Macdonald's, Flora, virulence, v. 185, n. 4;
Monboddo, Lord, ii. 74, n. 1.

CHAMBERS, Sir William,
_Dissertation on Oriental Gardening_, iv. 60, n. 7; v. 186;
ridiculed in _The Heroic Epistle_, ib.;
Johnson writes an introduction to his _Chinese Architecture_, iv. 188;
Somerset House, architect of, iv. 187, n. 4;
_Treatise on Civil Architecture_, iv. 187, n. 4.

CHAMIER, Andrew, account of him, i. 478;
Goldsmith, his estimate of, iii. 252-3;
Johnson consults him in Dodd's case, iii. 121;
gets his interest for Mr. Welch, iii. 217;
visits him, iii. 398, n. 1;
professor in the imaginary college, v. 109;
signs the Round-Robin, iii. 83.

CHAMPION, Sir G., iii. 459.
_Champion, The_, i. 169.

CHANCELLORS, Lord High, how chosen, ii. 157.

CHANCES, iv. 330.
_Chances, The_, ii. 233, n. 4.

CHANDLER, Dr., ii. 445, n. 1.
CHANGE, silver, iv. 191.
CHANTILLY, ii. 400.
CHAPLAINS, ii. 96.

CHAPONE, Mrs., account of her, iv. 246, n. 6;

_Correspondence_, her, i. 203, n. 4;

Johnson, letter from, iv. 247;

his meeting with the Abbe Raynal, iv. 434;

his views on natural depravity, v. 211, n. 3;

_Rambler_, contributes to the, i. 203;

Williams, Mrs., account of, i. 232, n. 1.

CHARACTER, a most complete one, ii. 402;

argument, its weight in an, ii. 443; v. 29, n. 5;

delineation in the _Anabasis_, iv. 31;

expectation of uniformity, iii. 282, n. 2;

Johnson saw a great variety, iii. 20;

his sketches of them, ib.;

men not bound to reveal their children's character, iii. 18;

not to be tried by one particular, iii. 238;

must not be lessened, v. 247;

nature and manners, ii. 48;

as to this world not hurt by vice, iii. 342, 349.

CHARADE, a, iv. 195.

CHARITABLE ESTABLISHMENT IN WALES, a, iii. 255.

CHARITY. See ALMSGIVING.

CHARLEMONT, first Earl of,

Beaumarchais' character, draws, i. 249, n. 1;

letters to him, ii. 192;

Hume's French, i. 439, n. 2;

Hume and Mrs. Mallet, ii. 8, n. 4;

Literary Club, member of the, i. 479;
Johnson and Vestris, iv. 79;

professor in the imaginary college, v. 108;

story of the Pyramids, iii. 352, 449, 458;

mentioned, ii. 235, 274, n. 3; iv. 78.

CHARLES I,

anniversary of his death, ii. 152, n. 1;

kept by Boswell with old port and solemn talk, iii. 371;

birth-place, v. 399;

concessions to parliament, v. 340;

corn, price of, in his reign, iii. 232, n. 1;

Johnson and Lord Auchinleck dispute about him, v. 382, n. 2;

'murder,' his, unpopular, ii. 370;

political principles in his time, ii. 369;

saying about lawyers, ii. 214;

mentioned, i. 194, n. 2, 466; ii. 170, n. 2; v. 204, 346, 406.

CHARLES II, atheist and bigot, iv. 194, n. 1;

betrayed and sold the nation, ii. 342, n. 2;

corn, price of, in his reign, iii. 232, n. 1;

descendants, his, Beauclerk, i. 248, n. 2;

Commissioner Cardonnel, iii. 390, n. 1;

Charles Fox, iv. 292, n. 2;

Duke of York and Catharine Sedley, v. 49;

France, took money from, ii. 342;

Heale, at, iv. 234, n. 1;

Hume's partiality for him, ii. 341, n. 2;

Johnson's partiality for him, i. 248; ii. 341; iv. 292, n. 2;

'lenity,' his, iv. 41;

Lewis XIV, might have been as absolute as, ii. 370;
manners, ii. 41;
political principles in his time, ii. 369;
social, i. 442;
story-telling, excelled in, iii. 390, n. 1;
mentioned, ii. 437, n 2; v. 357, n. 3.
CHARLES III (the Young Pretender), ii. 253.
CHARLES EDWARD, Prince. See PRETENDER.
CHARLES V, Emperor, plays at his own funeral, iii. 247.
CHARLES X, of France, ii. 401, n. 4.
CHARLES XII, of Sweden, compared with Socrates, iii. 265;
dressed plainly, ii. 475;
Johnson's _Vanity of Human Wishes_, i. 195.
_Charles of Sweden_, i. 153.
CHARLOTTE, Queen, account of Boswell, i. 5, n. 1;
Garrick's compliment to her, ii. 233;
'a lady of experience,' ii. 142;
Queen's House, ii. 33, n. 3;
Sunday knotting, iii. 242, n. 3;
mentioned, i. 383; ii. 290.
_Charmer, The_, v. 313.
CHARTER-HOUSE, iii. 124, 441.
CHARTER-HOUSE SCHOOL, iii. 222.
CHARTRES, Colonel, ii. 211, n. 4.
CHASTITY, one deviation from it ruins a woman, ii. 56;
property depends on it, ii. 457; v. 209.
CHATHAM, William Pitt, Earl of,
Boswell, correspondence with, ii. 13, n. 3, 59, n. 1;
_Capability_ Brown, account of, iii. 400, n. 2;
Cardross, Lord, offers a post to, ii. 177;
Cuming the Quaker's account of him, v. 98, n. 1;
Dictator, iii. 356;
excisemen, attacks, i. 294, n. 9;
Garrick, notes to, ii. 227;
Highland regiments, raises, iii. 198; v. 150;
House of Commons, last speech in the, ii. 16, n. 2;
Johnson attacks him, ii. 134, n. 4, 314;
criticises his oratory, iv. 317;
writes a speech in his name, i. 504;
Loudoun, Lord, recalls, v. 372, n. 3;
merchants and tradesmen, praises honest, v. 327, n. 4;
'meteor,' i. 131; v. 339;
oratory, his, i. 152;
Oxford in 1754, at, i. 171, n. 1;
'Ptit,' figures in the _Debates_ as, i. 502;
public and private schools, on, iii. 12, n. 1;
Scotch Militia bill, acquiesces in the, ii. 431, n. 1;
Shelburne joins his ministry, iii. 36, n. 1;
son, his, superior to him, iv. 219, _n._ 3;
Trescothick, praises, iii. 76, _n._ 2;
Walpole, distinguished from, ii. 196;
war, his glorious, ii. 126;
Whigs and Tories, distinguishes, i. 431, n. 1;
'woollen, buried in,' ii. 453, n. 2;
mentioned, iii. 201, n. 3.
CHATSWORTH, Boswell visits it, iii. 208;
Johnson visits it in 1774, v. 429;
in 1784, iv. 357, 367;
present at a 'public dinner,' ib., n. 3.

CHATTERTON, Thomas,
money gained by Beckford's death, iii. 201, n. 3;
_Rowley's Poetry_, iii. 50;
pretended discovery, ib., n. 1;
Johnson's admiration, iii. 51;
Goldsmith's belief, ib., n. 2;
Walpole's disbelief, ib.;
quarrel about it between Goldsmith and Percy, iii. 276, n. 2;
'wild adherence to him,' iv. 141.

CHAUCER, took much from the Italians, iii. 254.
_Rowaucer, Life of_, i. 306.

CHEAP, Captain, i. 117, n. 2.

CHELSEA, ii. 169, n. 1.

CHELSEA COLLEGE, ii. 64.

CHEMISTRY,
Johnson's love of it, i. 140, 436; ii. 155;
'the new kinds of air,' iv. 237;
Priestley's discoveries, 238.

CHENEY WALK, ii. 99, n. 5.

CHEROKEES, v. 248.

CHESELDEN, William, iii. 152, n. 3.

CHESTER, Boswell visits it, iii. 411-15;
Johnson and the Thrales, v. 435;
Michael Johnson attends the fair, ib.;
passage thence to Ireland, i. 105.

CHESTERFIELD, fourth Earl of,
active sports and idleness, i. 48, n. 1;
Addison and Leandro Alberti, ii. 346, n. 7;
appeal to people in high life, how to be made, i. 257, n. 1;
Bolingbroke's ready knowledge, ii. 256, n. 3;
'But stoops to conquer,' quotes, ii. 205, n. 4;
conversation and knowledge, iv. 332;
dedications, the _plastron_ of, i. 183, n. 3;
dignified but insolent, iv. 174;
dissembling anger, i. 265, n. 1;
duplicity, his, i. 264-5;
Eliot, Mr., praises, iv. 334, n. 5;
epigram written with his diamond, iv. 102, n. 4;
exquisitely elegant, iv. 332;
Faulkner, George, account of, v. 44, n. 2;
friend, had no, iii. 387;
flogging, on, i. 46, n. 2;
general reflections, on, iv. 313, n. 2;
graces and wickedness, on uniting the, ii. 340;
_great_, pronunciation of, ii. 161;
_Letters_, 'Hottentot, a respectable,' i. 266; v. 103, n. 2;
Ireland's sufferings from a drunken gentry, v. 250, n. 1:
Johnson addresses to him the Plan, i. 183-5; ii. 1, n. 2; 35, n. 5;
his MS. notes on it, i. 185, n. 2;
_Dictionary_, writes in _The World_ on, i. 257-60;
flatters with a view to a _Dedication, i. 257;
letter to him, i. 260-5, 284, n. 3; iv. 192, n. 2; v. 130, n. 3;
Boswell begs for a copy of it, iii. 418, 420;
gets it, iv. 128;
neglects, i. 256-265;
presents ten pounds to, i. 261, n. 3;
speeches ascribed to him, iii. 351;
laughter low and unbecoming, declares, ii. 378, n. 2;
letter to his son at Rome, iv. 78, n. 1;
_Letters_, Johnson's description of them, i. 266;
Boswell's, ib., n. 2;
Lord Eliot's, iv. 333;
literary property in them contested, i. 266;
pretty book, might be made a, iii. 53;
sale, ii. 329;
mentioned, iii. 54;
.Miscellaneous Works_, published in 1777, iii. 108, n. 2;
old and ill, i. 262, n. 1;
Parisians not learned, declares the, i. 454, n. 3;
patron of bad authors, iv, 331, n. 1;
position, great, ii. 329; pride, i. 265;
._respectable_, use of the term, iii. 241, n. 2;
Richardson's novels, ii. 174, n. 2;
Robinson, Sir T., epigram on, i. 434, n. 3;
Secretary of State, iv. 333, n. 2;
speeches composed by Johnson, i. 505;
study of eloquence, on the, iv. 184, n. 1;
._transpire_, iii. 343, n. 2;
Tyrawley, Lord, criticism on, ii. 211;
'wit among Lords,' i. 266;
wit, his, ii. 211;
world, on the judgment of the, i. 200, n. 2;
mentioned, i. 151; iv. 78.

CHESTERFIELD, fifth Earl of, Dodd, Dr., forges his name, iii. 140.

CHEVALIER, the, v. 140, n. 3.

_Chevalier's Muster Roll_, v. 142, n. 2.

CHEYNE, Dr. George,

account of his diet, iii. 27, n. 1;

on bleeding, iii. 152, n. 3;

_English Malady_, i. 65; iii. 27, 87; v. 210;

rule of conduct, v. 154.

_Cheyney, Life of_, i. 228; ii. 187, n. 2. v. 48.

CHICHESTER, iv. 160.

CHIEFS. See HIGHLANDS.

CHIESLEY OF DALRY, v. 227, n. 4.

CHILDHOOD, companions of one's, iii. 131.

CHILD, ----, of Southwark, i. 491, n. 1.

CHILDREN, business men care little for them, iii. 29;

company, should not be brought into, iii. 28, 128;

Gay's writings for them, ii. 408, n. 3;

Johnson on books for them, iv. 8, n. 3, 16;

library, to be turned loose in a, iv. 21;

management of them, i. 46, n. 3;

method of rearing them, ii. 101;

natural aptitudes, v. 211, 214;

prematurely wise, ii. 408.

CHINA, dog-butchers, ii. 232;

mortality on the voyage thither, i. 348, n. 3;

wall of, iii. 269, 457;

people 'perfectly polite,' i. 89;
barbarians, iii. 339;

plantations, iv. 60.

_China_. Du Halde's _Description of_. See Du HALDE.

CHINA-FANCY, iii. 163, n. 1.

CHINA-MANUFACTORY, iii. 163.

_Chinese Architecture_. See CHAMBERS, Sir W.

_Chinese Stories_, i. 136.

CHISWICK, iv. 168, n. 1.

'CHOICE OF DIFFICULTIES,' v. 146.

CHOISI, Abbe, iii. 336.

CHOLMONDELEY, G. J., iv. 345.

CHOLMONDELEY, Mrs., account of her, iii. 318, n. 3;

a very airy lady, v. 248;

an affected gentleman, iii. 261;

Johnson takes her hand, iii. 318, n. 3;

mentioned, ii. 125; iii. 256.

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL, ii. 286.

CHRIST'S satisfaction, iv. 124; v. 88.

CHRISTIAN, Rev. Mr., ii. 52.

_Christian Hero_, ii. 448.

_Christian Philosopher and Politician_, i. 202, n. 1.

CHRISTIANITY,

differences political rather than religious, i. 405;

chiefly in forms, ii. 150; iii. 188;

evidences for it, i. 398, 405, 428, 444,454; ii. 8, 14;

iii. 188, 316; v. 47, 340;

revelation of immortality its great article, iii. 188;

its 'wilds,' iii. 313.
CHRISTIE, James, the auctioneer, iv. 402, n. 2.

CHRYSTOM, v. 446.

CHURCH, The, possesses the right of censure, iii. 59-62, 91, n. 3.

'CHURCH AND KING,' iv. 29, 296.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND, in Charles II's reign, ii. 341;

'Churchmen will not be Catholics,' iv. 29, n. 1;

Convocation denied it, i. 464;

discipline and Convocation, iv. 177;

example of attendance at the services, ii. 173;

House of Hanover, all against the, v. 271;

manner of reading the service, iii. 436;

neglected state of the buildings, v. 41, n. 3;

of the cathedrals, 114, n. 1;

observance of days, ii. 458;

parishes neglected, iii. 437;

patronage, ii. 242-6;

revenues, iii. 138;

theory and practice, iii. 138.

CHURCH OF ROME. See ROMAN CATHOLICS.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. See under SCOTLAND.

CHURCHILL, Charles,

account of the publication of his poems, i. 419, n. 3;

profits, ib. n. 5;

'blotting,' hatred of, i. 419, n. 5;

Boswell criticises his poetry, i. 419;

'brains not excised,' v. 51;

Cowper's high estimate of his poetry, i. 419, n. 4;

Davies and his wife, i. 391, n. 2, 484; iii. 223, 249;
death, his, i. 395, n. 2, 419, n. 3;
Dodsley's _Cleane_, i. 326, n. 3;
Flexney, his publisher, ii. 113, n. 2;
Francklin, Dr., iv. 34, n. 1;
'gainst fools be guarded,' v. 217, n. 1;
_Gotham_, i. 420, n. 1;
Guthrie, William, i. 118, n. 1;
Hill, Sir John, ii. 38, n. 2;
Holland the actor, iv. 7, n. 5;
Johnson, attacks, about _Shakespeare_, i. 319-20, 419;
about the Cock-Lane Ghost, i. 406;
about his strong terms, iii. 1, n. 2;
despises his poetry, i. 418;
Lloyd in the Fleet-prison, i. 395, n. 2;
Norton, Sir Fletcher, ii. 472, n. 2;
Ogilvie's poetry, i. 423, n. 1;
_Prophecy of Famine_, i. 373, n. 1, 420; iii. 77, n. 1;
_Gotham_, Europe's treatment of savages, iii. 204, n. 1;
straw in Bedlam, ii. 374, n. 2;
'strolling tribe,' i. 168, n. 1;
Warburton, Bishop, iv. 49, n. 1; v. 81, n. 2;
Whitehead, Paul, i. 125;
'With wits a fool, with fools a wit,' i. 266, n. 1.

CHURTON, Rev. Ralph, ii. 258, n. 3; iv. 212, n. 4, 300, n. 2.

CIBBER, Colley,
_Apology_, ii. 92; iii. 72;
Goldsmith praises it, ib., n. 2;
_Birth-day Odes_, i. 149, n. 3, 401-2; ii. 92; iii. 72, 184;
_Careless Husband_, revised by Mrs. Brett, i. 174, n. 2;
origin of the story, ib.
no doubt written by Cibber, ii. 340;
praised by Pope and H. Walpole, iii. 72, n. 4;
Comedies, merit in his, ii. 340; iii. 72;
Chesterfield, and Johnson, anecdote about, i. 256;
conversation, his, ii. 92, 340; iii. 72;
Dryden, recollections of, iii. 71;
Fenton, insulted, i. 102, n. 2;
genteel ladies, his, ii. 340;
_Hob or The Country Wake_, ii. 465, n. 1;
ignorance, iii. 72, n. 1; iv. 243;
impudence, i. 154, n. 2; ii. 340, n. 3;
Johnson's epigram on him, i. 149; v. 348, 350, 404;
shows one of his _Odes_ to, ii. 92;
mode of arguing: see JOHNSON, arguing;
manager of Drury Lane, v. 244, n. 2;
_Musa Cibberi_, iv. 3, n. 1;
_Non-juror, The, _ii. 321;
poet-laureate, i. 401, n. 1;
_Provoked Husband_, ii. 48; iv. 284, n. 2;
Richard III, version of, iii. 73, n. 3;
Richardson's respect for him, ii. 93; iii. 184;
vanity, iii. 264;
Walpole praises his character, i. 401, n. 1;
his _Apology_, iii. 72, n. 4;
and his acting, iv. 243, n. 6;
Whig, violent, iii. 30, n. 1.
CIBBER, Theophilus,

edits the _Lives of the Poets,_ i. 187; iii. 29-31, 117;

death, iii. 30, n. 1.

CIBBER, Mrs. (wife of Theophilus), account of her, v. 126, n. 5;

acted in Irene, i. 197;

mentioned, ii. 92.

CICERO, Burke not like him, v. 213-4;

Chesterfield likened to him, iii. 351;

image of Virtue, ii. 15, n. 2, 443;

quotations from _Cato Major_, iii. 438, n. 2; iv. 374, n. 2;

_Ep. ad Att._, iv. 379, n. 2;

_Ep. ad Fam_, iv. 424, n. 1;

_Tuscul. Quaest_, ii. 107, n. 1.

CIRCULATING LIBRARIES, i. 102, n. 2; ii. 36, n. 1.

CITY, a, its solitude, iii. 379, n. 2.

CITY OF LICHFIELD, a county, i. 36, n. 4.

CITY OF LONDON. See LONDON.

CITY-POET, iii. 75.

CIVIL LAW, i. 134.

CIVILISED LIFE. See SAVAGES, and SOCIETY.

_Civility_, ii. 155; iii. 77.

_Civilisation_, ii. 155.

CLANRANALD, ii. 309; Allan of Clanranald, v. 290.

CLAPP, Mrs., ii. 63, 115-6.

CLARE, Lord, friendship with Goldsmith, ii. 136; iii. 311.

CLARENDON, first Earl of,

_History of the Rebellion_, its authenticity, i. 294, n. 9;

characters trustworthy, ii. 79;
character of Falkland, iv. 428, n. 2;

compared with Hume and Robertson, v. 57, n. 3;

recommended by Johnson, iv. 311;

style and matter, iii. 257-8;

Villiers's ghost, iii. 351;

University of Oxford and his heirs, ii. 424.

CLARENDON PRESS, Johnson's letter on its management, ii. 424, 441.

CLARET, for boys, in. 381; iv. 79;

gives the dropsy before drunkenness, v. 248-9.

_Clarissa. See_ RICHARDSON, S.

CLARK, Alderman Richard, member of the Essex Head Club, iv. 258, 438;

Johnson, letter from, iv. 258.

CLARKE, Rev. Dr. Samuel, Christian evidences, i. 398;

free-will, ii. 104;

_Homer_, edition of, ii. 129;

Johnson's _Dictionary_, not quoted in, i. 189, n. 1; iv. 416, n. 2;

Leibnitz, controversy with, v. 287;

learning, iv. 21;

studied hard, i. 71;

literary character, i. 3, _n. _2;

orthodox, not, iii. 248; v. 288;

Queen Caroline wished to make him a bishop, iii. 248, n. 2;

_Sermons_, ii. 263, 476; iii. 248;

recommended by Johnson on his death-bed, iv. 416;

unbending himself, fond of, i. 3.

CLARKE, Sir T., i. 45, n. 4.

CLAUDIAN, ii. 315.

CLAVIUS, ii. 444.
CLAXTON, Mr., ii. 247.

CLEMENT, William, Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, i. 489.

CLERNARDUS, iv. 20.

_Cleone. See _DODSLEY.

_Cleonice_, ii. 289, n. 3.

CLERGYMAN, a,

at Bath, iv. 149;

Johnson's letter to him, iv. 150;

extraordinary character, an, iv. 296, n. 3;

hopeless ignorance of one, iv. 33, n. 3;

one rebuked by Johnson, iv. 19;

a young clergyman, Johnson's letter to, iii. 436.

CLERGYMEN, can be but half a beau, iv. 76;

_Court_-party, of the, v. 255, n. 5;

decorum required in them, iv. 76;

duties, i. 320;

elocution, taught, iv. 206;

English compared with Scotch, v. 251-3, 381;

Harrogate, at, v. 252, n. 3;

holy artifices, iii. 438;

learning, iv. 13;

library fit for one, v. 121;

life, their, i. 320, 476; iii. 304;

men of the world, aping, iv. 76;

popular election, ii. 149;

preaching: _see _PREACHING;

sinners in general, ii. 172.

CLERK, Sir Philip Jennings, account of him, iv. 80;
argument with Johnson, iv. 81.

CLERMONT, Lady, iii. 425.

CLIENTS. See LAW.

CLIMATE, happiness not affected by it, ii. 195.

CLINABS, i. 502, 512.

CLINTON, Sir Henry, iv. 140, n. 2.

CLITHEROE, iv. 162.

CLIVE, Lord,
astonished at his own moderation, iii. 401, n. 1;
character by Dr. Robertson, iii. 334, 350;
his chest full of gold, iii. 401;
destroyed himself, iii. 334, 350.

CLIVE, Mrs.,
Johnson describes her acting, iv. 243; v. 126;
and Walpole, H., iv. 243, n. 6;
robbed by highwaymen, iii. 239, n. 1;
'understands what you say,' iv. 7.

CLOTHES._ See_ DRESS.

CLOUGH, Arthur, v. 149, n. 1.

CLOUGH, Sir Richard, v. 436.

CLOW, Professor, v. 369, n. 2.

_Clubable_, iv. 254, n. 2.

CLUBS: Almack's, iii. 23, n. 1;
Arthur's, v. 84, n. 1;
Boar's Head, v. 247;
British Coffee-house, ii. 195; iv. 179, n. 1;
Brookes's, ii. 292, n. 4; iv. 279, n. 2, 358, n. 1;
_City Club_ at the Queen's Arms, iv. 87;
Cocoa-tree Club, v. 386, n. 1;

Essex Head, account of its foundation and members, iv. 253-5, 436-8;

Boswell and Johnson at a meeting, iv. 275;

Johnson attacked with illness there, iv. 259;

mentioned, iv. 354, 359, 360;

Eumelian, iv. 394;

Gaming Club, iii. 23;

Ivy Lane, account of it, i. 190, 191, n. 5, 478, n. 2;

Lennox, Mrs., supper in honour of, i. 103, n. 3, 255, n. 1;

old members meet in 1783, iv. 253, 435-6;

Johnson's definition of a club, iv. 254, n. 5;

Literary Club, account of it, i. 477-81; v. 109;

attendance expected, ii. 273;

attendances in 1766, ii. 17, 201;

Althorpe, Lord, iii. 424;

Banks, Sir Joseph, iii. 365;

Beauclerk, described by, ii. 192, n. 2;

loss by his death, iii. 424;

black-ball, exclusion by a single, iii. 116;

books, some of the members talk from, v. 378, n. 4;

Boswell's election: See BOSWELL, Literary Club;

Boswell's account of meetings at which he was present,

his introduction, ii. 240;

Johnson's apology to Goldsmith, ii. 255;

talk of second-sight and Swift, ii. 318;

Mrs. Abington's benefit, ii. 330;

_Travels, Ossian_, the Black Bear, and patriotism, ii. 345;

speakers distinguished by initials, iii. 230;
Johnson's last dinner, iv. 326;

Boswell's reports of meetings generally brief, ii. 242, n. 1, 345, n. 5;

Burke's company lost to it, ii. 16;

Bunbury elected, ii. 274;

Camden Lord, black-balled, iii. 311, n. 2;

day and hour of meeting, i. 478, 479; ii. 20, n. 1, 330, n. 1; iii. 128, 365, 368;

described in 1774 by Beauclerk, ii. 274, n. 3;

Dodd sought admittance, iii. 280;

Dunning, John, elected, iii. 128;

first meeting of the winter, iii. 210;

Fordyce elected, ii. 274;

foundation, and list of members, i. 477-9, 481, n 3;

Fox elected, ii. 274;

talked little, iii. 267;

Garrick elected, i. 480;

his vanity, iii. 311, n. 3;

Gibbon elected, i. 481, n. 3;

describes it, ii. 348, n. 1;

poisons it to Boswell, ii. 443, n. 1;

Goldsmith recites some absurd verses, ii. 240; iv. 13;

he wishes for more members, iv. 183;

his epitaph to be shown to the Club, iii. 81;

hanged or kicked, members deserving to be, iii. 281;

hogshead of claret nearly out, iii. 238;

imaginary college at St. Andrews, v. 108-9;

increase of members proposed, iii. 106;
Johnson's attendance in his latter years, iii. 106, n. 4;
attends after his attack of palsy, iv. 232-3;
his last dinner, iv. 326,
(for attendances with Boswell, See just above, under BOSWELL);
dislikes several members, iii. 106;
his friends of the Club, iv. 85;
his funeral, iv. 419;
subscriptions for his monument, iv. 423, ns. 1 and 3;
incompliance with a _Call_, iv. 84;
mentions the Club in a letter, ii. 136;
reads his epitaph on Lady Elibank, iv. 10;
talks of Mrs. Lennox's play, iv. 10;
Jones, Sir W., described by, v. 109, n. 5;
motto, its, i. 478, n. 3;
name, i. 477; v. 109, n. 5;
number of members, i. 478, n. 2, 479; iii. 106;
Palmerston, second Lord, black-balled, iv. 232;
elected, _ib. n._ 2;
Porteus, Bishop of Chester, black-balled, iii. 311, n. 2;
select merit, loses its, ii. 430, n. l;
Sheridan, R.B., elected, iii. 316;
Shipley, Bishop of St. Asaph, elected, iv. 75, n. 3;
Smith, Adam, elected, ii. 430, n. 1;
Steevens elected, ii. 273-4;
Vesey elected, iv. 28;
Vesey's (Mrs.) evening parties on Club nights, iii. 424, n. 3;
iv. 108, n. 4;
Nonsense Club, i. 395, n. 2;
Old Street Club, iii. 443-4; iv. 187;
Poker Club, ii. 376, n. 1; 431, n. 1;
Tall Club, i. 308, n. 6;
White's, ii. 329, n. 3;
World, The, iv. 102, n. 4.
COACH, post-coach, iii. 129; iv. 283;
heavy coach, iv. 285.
COAL-HEAVERS, riots of, iii. 46, n. 5.
COALITION MINISTRY (Duke of Portland's) formed, iv. 174, n. 3;
dismissed, i. 311, n. 1; iv. 165, n. 3, 249, n. 1;
mentioned, iv. 170, n. 1, 223, n. 1, 258, n. 2.
COBB, Mrs., ii. 388, 466; iii. 412; iv. 142, 143.
COBHAM, Lord, i. 491, n. 1; iii. 347; iv. 50, n. 4, 102, n. 4.
COBLENTZ, ii. 427, n. 4.
COCHRAN, General, i. 431, n. 1.
COCKBURN, Baron, iii. 335, n. 1.
COCKBURN, Dr., iii. 152, n. 3.
COCKBURN, Lord, civil juries in Scotland, ii. 201, n. 1;
Dundas, Henry, Viscount Melville, ii. 160, n. 1;
Edinburgh High School, ii. 144, n. 2;
Edinburgh in the 18th century, v. 21, n. 1;
Jeffrey's English accent, ii. 159, n. 6;
Scotch county electors, iv. 248, n. 1;
Scotch entails, ii. 414, n. 1;
St. Giles, Edinburgh, v. 41, n. 1;
titles of Scotch judges, v. 77, n. 4.
COCKENZIE, ii. 302, n. 2.
_Cocker's Arithmetic_, v. 138, n. 2.
COCK-LANE GHOST. See GHOSTS.
CODRINGTON, Colonel, iii. 204, n. 1.
COFFEE-HOUSE CRITICS, i. 288.
COFFEY, ----, v. 256, n. 1.
COFFLECT, iv. 77, n. 3.
COHAUSEN, Dr., ii. 427 n. 4.
COIN, exportation of, iv. 104-5.
COKE, Lord, a mere lawyer, ii. 158;
his definition of law, iii. 16, n. 1;
his painful course of study, iv. 310.
COKE, Lady Mary, i. 407, n. 1.
COL, the old Laird of, iii. 133; v. 29, n. 2.
COL, Alexander Maclean, of, the second son, ii. 308, 406, 411.
COL, Donald Maclean, the young Laird of,
account of him, v. 250-1;
the first road-maker, v. 235, n. 2;
plans an excursion for Johnson, v. 254;
accompanies him, v. 256-331;
his bowl of punch, v. 258;
manages the ship in the storm, v. 280-1;
puts a rope in Boswell's hands, v. 282;
__juvenis qui gaudet canibus__, v. 283;
introduces turnips, v. 293;
his family papers, v. 297-9;
takes Johnson to his aunt's house, v. 312;
anecdotes of Sir A. Macdonald, v. 315;
his house in Mull, v. 316;
deserves a statue, v. 327;
his father's deputy, v. 329;

'a noble animal', v. 330;

death, ii. 287-8, 406; v. 331;

mentioned, v. 95, 267, 341.

COLCHESTER, i. 466; iv. 15, n. 5.

COLDS, catching, ii. 51, 150; v. 278.

COLE, Henry, iv. 402, n. 2.

COLEBROOKE, Sir G., ii. 222, n. 3.

COLLEDGE, ii. 106.

COLLECTIONS, the desire of augmenting, iv. 105.

COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS, ii. 297.

COLLEGE TUTOR, an old, advice to his pupils, ii. 237.

COLLEGES. See OXFORD.

COLLIER, Jeremy, censures actors, i. 167, n. 2;

'fought without a rival,' iv. 286, n. 3.

COLLINS, Anthony, iii. 363, n. 3.

COLLINS, William, affected the obsolete, iii. 159, n. 2;

Johnson's affection for him, i. 276, 383, n. 1;

_Life by Johnson_, i. 382;

madness, his, i. 65, n. 3, 276, 277, 383;

Poems, Glasgow edition, ii. 380.

COLLOQUIAL BARBARISMS, iii. 196.

'COLLYER, Joel', i. 315.

COLMAN, George, the elder,

Boswell's belief in second sight, mocks, ii. 318;

_Connoisseur_, starts the, i. 420, n. 3; ii. 334, n. 3;

Foote's patent, buys, iii. 97;

_Good Natured Man_, brings out the, iii. 320;
Jealous Wife, The, i. 364, n. 1;

Johnson, imitation of, iv. 387-8;

Literary Club, member of the, i. 478, n. 2, 479;

Odes to Obscurity, ii. 334;

professor in the imaginary college, v. 108;

Prose on Several Occasions, iv. 387;

Round-Robin, signed the, iii. 83;

Shakespeare's Latin, iv. 18;

She Stoops to Conquer, brings out, ii. 208, n. 5;

'Sir, if you don't lie you're a rascal,' iv. 10;

Student, contributes to the, i. 209;

Terence, translation of, iv. 18;

Westminster School, at, i. 395, n. 2.

COLMAN, George, the son,

Aberdeen, a student at, v. 85, n. 2;

made a freeman of the city, v. 90, n. 2;

Dunbar, Dr., describes, iii. 436, n. 1;

Gibbon's dress, describes, ii. 443, n. 1;

Johnson and Gibbon, describes, iii. 54, n. 2.

COLOGNE, Elector of, iii. 447.

COLONIES, a loss to the community, i. 130, n. 2.

COLQUHOUN, Sir James, v. 363-5.

COLQUHOUN, Lady Helen, v. 365.

COLSON, Rev. Mr.,

Garrick and Johnson recommended to him, i. 102;

Gelidus, i. 101, n. 3.

Columbiade, The, iv. 331.

COLUMBUS, i. 455, n. 3; iv. 250.
COLVILL, Lady, v. 387, 394-5.

COMB-MAKER, a punctuating, iii. 32, n. 5.

_Combabus_, iii. 238, n. 2.

COMBERMERE, v. 433-5.

COMBERMERE, Lord, v. 433, n. 1.

COMEDY, distinguished from farce, ii. 95;

its great end, ii. 233.

COMMANDMENT, ninth, emphasis in it, i. 169;

in the sixth, i. 326, n. 1.

COMMENTARIES ON THE BIBLE, iii. 58.

COMMERCE, circulation of, iii. 177;

effect of taxes on it, ii. 357;

effect on relationship, ii. 177;

not necessary to England, ii. 357.

COMMISSARIES, ii. 339, n. 2; iii. 184.

COMMON COUNCIL. See LONDON.

COMMON PEOPLE, inaccuracy in thoughts and words, iii. 136;

their language proverbial, ib.

COMMON PRAYER BOOK, iv. 293.

COMMONS, DOCTORS', i. 462, n. 1.

COMMONS, House of. See DEBATES OF PARLIAMENT and HOUSE OF COMMONS.

COMMUNION OF SAINTS, iv. 290.

COMMUNITY OF GOODS, ii. 251.

COMMUTATION OF SINS AND VIRTUES, iv. 398.

COMPANION, the most welcome one, ii. 359, n. 2;

a lasting one, iv. 235, n. 2.

COMPANY, good things must be provided, iii. 186; iv. 90;

love of mean company, i. 449;
of a new person, iv. 33. See JOHNSON, Company.

COMPIEGNE, ii. 400.

COMPLAINTS, iii. 368.

_Complete Angler_, i. 138, n. 5.

_Complete Vindication of the Licensers of the Stage_, i. 140.

COMPLIMENTS, offending the company by them, iv. 336;

right to repeat them, iii. 240;

without violating truth, iii. 161;

unusual, v. 440, n. 2.

COMPOSITION, causes of hasty, i. 192, n. 5;

errors caused by partial changes, iv. 11;

fine passages to be struck out, ii. 237;

happy moments for it, v. 40;

Johnson's advice, iii. 437; v. 66-8;

man writing from his own mind, ii. 344;

pleasure, not a, iv. 219, n. 1;

practised early, to be, iv. 12;

setting oneself doggedly to it, v. 40, 110.

See JOHNSON, Composition.

_Compositor_, iv. 321, n. 3.

COMPTON, Bishop of London, iii. 445, 447.

_Comus_, Johnson's Prologue to, i. 227.

CONCANEN, Matthew, v. 92, n. 4.

CONCEIT OF PARTS, iii. 316.

_Conceits_, i. 179.

_Concoction_, of a play, iii. 259.

CONDAMINE, La, _Account of the Savage Girl_, v. 110;

of a Brazilian tribe, v. 242.
CONDE, Prince of, ii. 393, 400.

CONDESCENSION, iv. 3.

CONDUCT, gradations in it, iv. 75;
wrong but with good meaning, iv. 360.
_Conduct of the Ministry_ (1756), i. 309.

CONFESSION, ii. 105; iii. 60.
_Conf. Fab. Burdonum_, ii. 263.

CONFINEMENT, iii. 268.

CONFUCIUS, i. 157, n. 1; iii. 299.
_Conge d'elire_, iv. 323.

CONGLETON, v. 432.
_Conglobulate_, ii. 55.

CONGRESS. See AMERICA.

CONGREVE, Rev. Charles, chaplain to Archbishop Boulter, i. 45;
pious but muddy, ii. 460, 474.

CONGREVE, William,
_Beggar's Opera_, opinion of the, ii. 369. n. 1;
Collier, Jeremy, attacked by, iv. 286, n. 3;
Islam, at, iii. 187;
Johnson's criticism on his plays, iv. 36, n. 3;
_Life_, iv. 56;
_Mourning Bride_, its foolish conclusion, i. 389, n. 2;
compared with Shakespeare, ii. 85-7, 96;
_Old Bachelor_, iii. 187;
Pope's _Iliad_ dedicated to him, iv. 50, n. 4;
_Way of the World_, i. 494, n. 1; ii. 227;
writing, his, make no man better, i. 189, n. 1.

CONINGTON, Professor,
Goldsmith's epitaph and Johnson's Latin, iii. 82, n. 3.

CONJECTURES, how far useful, ii. 260.

CONJUGAL INFIDELITY, ii. 56; iii. 347, 406.

_Connoisseur, The_, i. 420; ii. 334, n. 3.

CONNOR, ----, (Conn), a priest, v. 227, n. 4.

CONSCIENCE, defined by Johnson, ii. 243;
liberty of it, ii. 249.

_Conscious Lovers_, i. 491, n. 3.

_Considerations on the Case of Dr. Trapp's Sermons. See_ Dr. TRAPP.

_Considerations on Corn_. See under CORN.

_Considerations on the Dispute between Crousaz and Warburton_, i. 157.

_Considerations upon the Embargo_, i. 503.

CONSOLATION, ii. 13.

_Consort_ defined, i. 149, n. 2.

CONST, Mr., iii. 16, n. 1.

CONSTANTINOPLE, iv. 28.

CONSTITUENT, iv. 30, n. 4.

CONSTITUTION, Johnson asked to write on it, ii. 441.

CONSTITUTIONAL SOCIETY, iii. 314, n. 6.

_Construction of Fireworks_, v. 246, n. 1.

CONSTRUCTIVE TREASON, iv. 87.

_Contemplation_, v. 117, n. 4.

CONTENT, nobody is content, iii. 241.

CONTI, Prince of, ii. 405, n. 1.

_Continuation of Dr. Johnson's Criticism on the Poems of Gray_,
iv. 392, n. 1.

_Continuity_, iii. 419, n. 1.

CONTRADICTION, iii. 386; iv. 280.
CONTROVERSIES, ii. 442; iii. 10.

CONVENTS. See MONASTERIES.

_Conversable_, v. 437, n. 1.

CONVERSATION, coming close to a man in it, iv. 179;

contest, not animated without a, ii. 444;

is a contest, ii. 450;

eminent men often have little power in it, iv. 19;

envy excited by superiority, iv. 195;

game, like a, ii. 231;

Johnson's description of the happiest kind, ii. 359; iv. 50;

knowledge got by reading compared with that got by it, ii. 361;

old and young, of the, ii. 443, 444, n. 1;

praise instantly reverberated, v. 59;

requisites for it, iv. 166;

rich trader without it, iv. 83;

solid, unsuitable for dinner parties, iii. 57;

talk, distinguished from, iv. 186.

See JOHNSON, Conversation.

_Conversation between His Most Sacred Majesty_, etc., ii. 34, n. 1.

CONVERSIONS, ii. 105; iii. 228.

CONVICT, a, unjustly condemned to death, ii. 285, n. 1.

CONVICTS, punished by being set to work, iii. 268;

religious discipline for them, iv. 329;

sent to America, ii. 312, n. 3.

CONVOCATION, i. 464; iv. 277.

CONWAY, General, ii. 12, n. 1.

CONWAY, Mr. Moncure, i. 85, n. 2.

COOK, Captain, Boswell meets him, iii. 7;
Hawkesworth's edition of his _Voyages_, ii. 247, n. 5; iii. 7; iv. 308.

COOK, Professor, of St. Andrews, v. 64.

COOKE, Thomas (_,Hesiod_ Cooke), v. 37.

COOKE, Thomas, the engraver, iv. 421, n. 2.

COOKE, William (_,Conversation_ Cooke), ii. 100, n. 1; iv. 254, 437.

COOKERY, Mrs. Glasse's Cookery, iii. 285.

See JOHNSON, Cookery.

COOKSEY, John, ii. 319, n. 1.

COOLEY, William, i. 503.

COOPER, John Gilbert, last of the _Benevolists_, iii. 149, n. 2;

story of his sick son, ib.;

Johnson the Caliban of literature, calls, ii. 129;

anecdote of--and Garrick, iv. 4;

'Punchinello,' ii. 129.

COOPER, M., a bookseller, v. 117, n. 4.

COOTE, Sir Eyre, account of him, v. 124, n. 2;

travels in Arabia, v. 125.


COPENHAGEN, v. 46, n. 2.

COPLEY, John, iv. 402, n. 2.

COPPER WORKS, at Holywell, iii. 455; v. 441.

_Copy_, manuscript for printing, iii. 42, n. 2.

COPY-MONEY, in Italy, iii. 162.

COPY-RIGHT, Act of Queen Anne, i. 437, n. 2; iii. iii. 294;

debate on the copy-right bill, i. 304, n. 1;

Donaldson's invasion of supposed right, i. 437;

judgment of the House of Lords, ib.; ii. 272, n. 2; iii. 370;

opinion of the Scotch judges, v. 50,72;
Thurlow's speech, ii. 345, n. 2;

honorary copy-right, iii. 370;

Johnson's plea for one, i. 437, n. 1;

should not be a perpetuity, i. 439; ii. 259;

London Booksellers, claim of the, iii. 110;

metaphysical right in authors, ii. 259.

CORBET, Andrew, i. 45, n. 4, 58, n. 1.

CORDELIA, i. 70, n. 2.

CORELLI, ii. 342.

CORIAT (Coryat) Tom, ii, 175;

_Crudities_, 176, n. 1.

_Coriat Junior_, ii. 175.

CORK AND ORRERY, fifth Earl of. See ORRERY.

CORK AND ORRERY, sixth Earl of, i. 257, n. 3.

CORN, bounty on corn (Irish), ii. 130, n. 3;

(English), i. 519; iii. 232;

corn-riots in 1766, 1. 519; iv. 317, n. 1;

exportation, prohibited by proclamation, iv. 317, n. 1;

last year of it, iii. 232, n. 1;

Johnson's _Considerations on Corn_, i. 518; iii. 232, n. 1;

plentiful in the spring of 1778, iii. 226;

previous bad harvests, ib., n. 2;

price artificially raised, iii. 232, n. 1.

CORNbury, Lord, ii. 425.

CORNEILLE, character of Richelieu, ii. 134, n. 4;

compared with Shakespeare, iv. 16;

goes round the world, v. 311.

CORNELIUS NEPOS, iv. 180.
CORNEWALL, Speaker, iii. 82, n. 2.

CORNISH FISHERMEN, iv. 78.

CORNWALLIS, Archbishop of Canterbury, iii. 125.

CORNWALLIS, Lord, his capitulation, iii. 355, n. 3; iv. 140, n. 2.

_Corps_, a pun on it, ii. 241.

CORPULENCY, iv. 213.

CORRECTION OF PROOF-SHEETS, iv. 321, n. 2.

CORSICA, Antipodes, like the, ii. 4, n. 1;

Boswell's subscription for ordnance, ii. 59, n. 1;

'dangers of the night,' i. 119, n. 1;

France, ceded to, ii. 59, n. 2;

Genoa, revolts from, ii. 59, n. 2, 71, n. 1, 80;

hangman, i. 408, n. 1;

Johnson declaims against the people, ii. 80;

_lingua rustica_, ii. 82;

Seneca's epigrams on it, v. 296;

mentioned, iii. 201.

_Corsica, Boswell's Account of_,

Johnson's advice about it, ii. II, 22;

praise of the _Journal_, ii. 70;

publication and success, ii. 46;

criticisms on it, ib., n. 1;

Preface quoted, ii. 69, n. 3;

translations, ii. 46, n. 1, 56, n. 2.

CORTE, ii. 2, 3, n. 1; v. 237.

_Corteggiano, Il_, v. 276.

'CORYCIUS SENEX,' iv. 173.

COTTAGE, happiness in a, See RUSTIC HAPPINESS.
COTTERELL, Admiral, i. 245.

COTTERELL, Mrs., i. 450, n. 1.

COTTERELLS, the Miss, i. 245-6, 369, 382.


COTTON, Lady Salusbury, v. 442, n. 3.

COTTON, Robert, ii. 282, n. 3; v. 433; n. 5, 435, n. 2.

COULSON, Rev. Mr., ii. 381, n. 2; v. 459, n. 4.

COUNCIL OF TRENT, ii. 105.

_Council of Trent, History of the_, i. 107, 135.

COUNTESS, anecdote of a, iv. 274.

COUNTING, awkward at counting money, iv. 27;
effects of it, iv. 4, n. 4, 204;
modern practice, iii. 356, n. 3;
nation that cannot count, v. 242.

COUNTRY GENTLEMEN,
artificially raise the price of corn, iii. 232, n. 1;
disconcerted at laying out ten pounds, iv. 4;
duty to reside on their estates, iii. 177, 249;
hospitality, iv. 204, 221;
living beyond their income, v. 112;
living in London, iv. 164;
parliament, reason for entering, iii. 234;
prisoners in a jail, v. 108;
stewards, should be their own, v. 56;
superiority over their people, iv. 164;
tedious hours, ii. 194;
wives should visit London, iii. 178.

COUNTRY LIFE, meals wished for from vacuity of mind, v. 159;
mental imprisonment, iv. 338;

neighbours, v. 352-3;

pleasure soon exhausted, iii. 303;

popularity seeking, iii. 353;

science, good place for studying a, iii. 253;

time at one's command, iii. 353.

COURAGE, not a Christian virtue, iii. 289;

reckoned the greatest of virtues, ii. 339; iii. 266;

mechanical, ib.;

respected even when associated with vice, iv. 297.

COURAVER, Dr., i. 107, 135; iv. 127, n. 2.

COURT, attendants on it, i. 333;

manners best learnt at small courts, v. 276.

COURT, 'A shilling's worth of court for six-pence worth of good,' ii. 10.

COURT-MOURNING, iv. 325.

COURT OF SESSION. See SCOTLAND.

_Court of Session Garland. See BOSWELL._

COURTENAY, John,

Boswell to make a cancel in the _Life_, persuades, i. 520;

receives his vow of comparative sobriety, ii. 436, n. 1;

Jenyns, Soame, i. 316;

member of the Literary Club, i. 479;

_Moral and Literary Character of Dr. Johnson_. descriptions of

Boswell, i. 223; ii. 268;

Johnson's English poetry, i. 181, n. 3;

in the Hebrides, ii. 268;

humanity, iv. 322, n. 1;

Latin poetry, i. 62;
rapid composition, iv. 381, n. 1;

_Rasselas_, i. 344;

style and 'school,' i. 222;
Reynolds's dinner-parties, iii. 375, n. 2;
Strahan, Rev. Mr., iv. 376, n. 4;
Swift's _Tale of a Tub_, ii. 319, n. 1;
mentioned, iii. 305, 310; iv. 315.

COURTING THE GREAT,
Johnson opposed to it, i. 131;
his advice about it, ii. 10.

COURTNEY, Mr. Leonard H., M.P., i. 376, n. 2.

COURTOWN, Lord, ii. 376.

COURTS OF JUSTICE, afraid of Wilkes, iii. 46, n. 5.

COURTS-MARTIAL, Dicey, Professor, on them, iii. 46, n. 5;
Johnson present at one, iii. 361;
one of great importance, iv. 12.

COVENT GARDEN. See LONDON.
_Covent Garden Journal_, ii. 119, n. 4.

COVENTRY, i. 357; iv. 402, n. 2.

COVENTRY, Lady, v. 353, n. 1; 359, n. 2.

COVERLEY, Sir Roger de. See ADDISON.
_Covin_, ii. 199.

COVINGTON, Lord, iii. 213.

Cow, shedding its horns, iii. 84, n. 2.

COWARDICE, mutual, iii. 326.

COWDRY, iv. 160.

COWLEY, Abraham, 'Cowley, Mr. Abraham,' iv. 325, n. 3;
Dryden's youth, the darling of, iv. 38, n. 1;
fashion, out of, iv. 102, n. 2;

Hurd's _Selections_, iii. 29, 227;

_Imitation of Horace_, i. 284, n. 1;

Johnson meditated an edition of his works, iii. 29;

ridicules the fiction of love, i. 179;

writes his _Life_, iv. 38;

life, on, iv. 154;

love poems, ii. 78, n. 3;

_Ode to Liberty_, iv. 154, n. 2;

_Ode to Mr. Hobs_, ii. 241, n. 1;

_Ode upon the Restoration_, v. 333, n. 3;

Pope, compared with, v. 345;

vows, on, iii. 357, n. 1;

_Wit and Loyalty_, v. 57, n. 2;

mentioned, i. 252, n. 3.

COWLEY, Father, ii. 399, n. 3.

COWPER, Earl, iii. 16, n. 1.

COWPER, J. G. See COOPER.

COWPER, William, annihilation, longs for, iii. 296, n. 1;

avenues, v. 439, n. 1;

Beckford and Rigby, anecdote of, iii. 76, n. 2;

_Biographia Britannica_, lines on the, iii. 174, n. 3;

Browne, I. H., anecdote of, v. 156, n. i;

Churchill's poetry, admires, i. 419, n. 4;

_Collins's Life_, reads, i. 382, n. 7;

_Connoisseur_, contributes to the, i. 420, n. 3;

dreads a vacant hour, i. 144, n. 2;

'dunces sent to roam,' iii. 459;
Heberden, praises, iv. 228, n. 2;
_Homer_, translates, iii. 333, n. 2;
_John Gilpin_, iv. 138, n. 3;
Johnson's 'conversion,' iv. 272, n. 1;
criticism of Milton, iv. 42, n. 7;
writes an epitaph on, ii. 225, n. 3; iv. 424, n. 2;
recommends his first volume, iii. 333, n. 2;
Mediterranean as a subject for a poem, iii. 36, n. 3;
Milton, undertakes an edition of, i. 319, n. 4;
Omai, the 'gentle savage,' iii. 8, n. 1;
overwhelmed by the responsibility of an office, iv. 98, n. 3;
Pope's _Homer_, criticises, iii. 257, n. 1;
'Scripture is still a trumpet to his fears,' iv. 300, n. 1;
silence, habit of, iii. 307, n. 2;
'the solemn fop,' i. 266, n. 1;
'The sweet vicissitudes of day and night,' v. 117, n. 4;
Thurlow's character, draws, iv. 349, n. 3;
experiences his neglect, ib.;
Unwins, introduced to the, i. 522;
Westminster School, at, i. 395, n. 2;
_Whole Duty of Man_, despises the, ii. 239, n. 4.
COX, Mr., a solicitor, iv. 324.
_Coxcomb_, ii. 129; iii. 245, n. 1; v. 377, 378, n. 1.
COXETER, Thomas, iii. 30, n. 1; iii. 158.
COXETER,--, the younger, iii. 158, iv. n. 1.
COXHEATH CAMP, iii. 365, 374.
CRABBE, Rev. George,
Johnson revises _The Village_, iv. 121, n. 4, 175.
CRADOCK, Joseph, account of him, iii. 38;
Garrick at the Literary Club, iii. 311, n. 3;
Goldsmith and Gray, i. 404, n. 1;
_Hermes and Tristram Shandy_, ii, 225, n. 2;
Johnson at a tavern dinner, i. 470, n. 2;
compliment to Goldsmith, iii. 82, n. 3;
parody of Percy, ii. 136, n. 4;
words should be written in a book, iii, 39;
Percey's character, iii. 276, n. 2;
Shakespeare Jubilee, ii. 68, n. 2;
Warburton's reading, ii. 36, n. 2.
CRAGGS, James, Pope's epitaph on him, iv. 444;
mentioned with his son, i. 160.
CRAIG, ----, the architect, James Thomson's nephew, iii. 360; v. 68.
CRANMER, Archbishop, ii, 364, n. 1.
CRANMER, George, ii, 364, n. 3.
CRASHAW, Richard, iii. 304, n. 3.
CRAVEN, Lord, i. 337, n. 1.
CRAVEN, Lady, iii. 22.
_CREATION_, Blackmore's, ii. 108.
CREATOR, compared with the creature, iv. 30-1.
CREDULITY, general, v. 389
CREEDS, v. 120.
CRESCEMINI, i. 278.
CRICHTON, Robert, Lord Sanquhar, v. 103, n. 3.
CRISP, Samuel, iv. 239, n. 3.
_CRITICAL REVIEW_.
account of it, owned by Hamilton, ii. 226, n. 3;

edited by Smollett, iii. 32, n. 2;

_Critical Strictures_ reviewed, i. 409, n. 1;

Griffiths and the Monthly, attack on, iii. 32, n. 2;

Johnson reviews Graham's _Telemachus_, i. 411;

_and _The Sugar Cane_, i. 481, n. 4;

description of a valley

praised, v. 141, n. 2;

Lyttelton's gratitude for a review, iv. 57;

Murphy attacked, i. 355;

payment to writers, iv. 214, n. 2;

principles good, ii. 40; iii. 32;

Rutty's _Diary_ reviewed, iii. 170;

reviewers write from their own mind, iii. 32.

CRITICISM, examples of true, ii. 90;

justified, i. 409;

negative, v. 322.

CRITICS, authors very rarely hurt by them, iii. 423.

See ATTACKS.

CROAKER. See GOLDSMITH.

CROFT, Rev. Herbert, advice to a pupil, iv. 308;

_Family Discourses_, iv. 298;

_Life of Young_, his, adopted by Johnson, iv. 58;

described by Burke, iv. 59;

quoted, i. 373, n. 2.

CROKER, Rt. Hon. John Wilson. (In this Index I give reference only to

the passages in which I differ from him.)

Bentley's verses, change in one of, iv. 23. n. 3;
Boswell's account of Johnson's death, iv. 399, n. 1;
Boswell's 'injustice' to Hawkins, iv. 138, n. 2;
Burke's praise of Johnson's _Journey_, iii. 137, n. 3;
Campbell, Dr. T., mistake about, ii. 343, n. 2;
'a celebrated friend,' iii. 409, n. 6;
Chesterfield's present to Johnson, i. 261, n. 3;
_The Edinburgh Review_ and his 'blunders,' ii. 338, n. 2;
emendations of the text, i. 16; iii. 426, n. 2;
Fitzherbert's suicide, iii. 384, n. 4;
Fox, Lady Susan, and W. O'Brien, ii. 328, n. 3;
Homer's shield of Achilles, iv. 33, n. 2;
Johnson's _Abridgment of the Dictionary_, i. 303, n. 1;
Debates, i. 509;
'ear spoiled by flattery,' i. 60, n. 2;
and Hon. T. Hervey, ii. 33, n. 2;
and Jackson, iii, 137 n. 2;
_London_, Thales and Savage, i. 125 n. 4;
memory of Gray's lines, iv. 138, n. 4;
and _The Monthly Review_, iii. 30, n. 1;
and the rebellion of 1745, i. 176, n. 2;
reference to Lord Kames, iii, 340, n. 2;
title of Doctor, i. 488, n. 3;
Langton's will, ii. 261, n. 2;
Lawrences, date of the deaths of the two, iv. 230, n. 2;
Literary Clubs, records of the, ii. 345 n. 5;
Macaulay's criticisms on him, i, 157, n. 5; ii. 391, n. 4;
iv. 144, n. 2; v. 234, n. 1; 298, n. 1;
Mayo, Dr. and Dr. Meyer, ii. 253, n. 2;
Millar, Andrew, i. 287, n. 3;
proofs and sanctions, ii. 194, n. 2;
Montagu, Edward, iii. 408, n. 3;
Romney, George, iii. 43, n. 4;
Sacheverel at Lichfield i. 39;
suppression of a note, iv. 138, n. 2;
suspicions about Thurlow's letter to Reynolds, iv. 350, n. 1;
about one of Johnson's amanuenses, iv. 262, n. 1;
Taylors of Christ Church, confounds two, i. 76, n. 1;
Walpole, Horace, identifies with a celebrated wit, iii. 388, n. 3.
_Croker Correspondence_,
Johnson's definition of _Oats_, 1. 294, n. 8;
and Pot, iv. 5, n. 1;
sarcasms about trees in Scotland, ii. 301, n. 1;
mistake about the third Earl of Liverpool, iii. 146, n. 1.
Cromwell, Henry, Pope's correspondent, iv. 246, n. 5.
Cromwell, Oliver,
Aberdeen, his soldiers in, ii. 455; v. 84;
Bowles, W., married his descendant, iv. 235, n. 5;
Johnson and Lord Auchinleck quarrel over him, v. 382;
Johnson projects a _Life_ of him, iv. 233;
Noble's _Memoirs_, iv. 236, n. 1;
political principles in his time, ii. 369;
Speeches, his, i. 150, n. 2;
trained as a private man, i. 442, n. 1.
Crosbie, Andrew, account of him, ii. 376, n. 1;
alchymy, learned in, ii. 376;
compares English with Scotch, v. 20;
Scotch schoolmaster's case, ii. 186. n. 1;

witchcraft, on, v. 45;

mentioned, iii. 101; v. 46.

Crosby, Brass, attacked by Johnson, ii. 135, n. 1;

Lord Mayor, iii. 459;

sent to the Tower, ib.; iv. 140, n. 1.

_Cross Readings_, iv. 322.

Crotch, Dr. William, iii. 197, n. 3.

Crouch, Mrs., iv. 227.

Crousaz, John Peter de, dispute with Warburton, i. 157; v. 80;

_Examen of Pope's Essay on Man_, i. 137.

Crown, childish jealousy of it, ii. 170;

dispensing power, iv. 317, n. 1;

influence: See INFLUENCE;

power, has not enough, ii. 170;

revenues, its, ii. 353, n. 4;

right to it, iii. 156-7.

_Crudities_, Coryat's, ii. 176, n. 1.

Cruijshank, the surgeon,

attends Johnson, iv. 239-240, 399; ib. n. 6;

bequest to him, iv. 402, n. 2;

letter from, iv. 365;

recommends him to Reynolds, iv. 219.

Crutchley, Jeremiah, iv. 202, n. 1.

Cucumbers, v. 289.

_Cui bono_ man, a, iv. 112.

Cullen, Dr., an eminent physician, ii. 372;

his opinion on Johnson's case, iv. 262-4;
on the needful quantity of sleep, iii. 169;
talks of sleep-walking, v. 46.

Cullen, Robert, the advocate (afterwards Lord Cullen),
case of Knight the negro, iii. 127, 213;
a good mimic, ii. 154, n. 1;
mentioned, v. 44-5.

Culloden, Battle of, cruelties after it, v. 159, 196;
Johnson's indifference as to the result, i. 430;
the news reaches London, v. 196, n. 3;
order of the clans, ii. 270, n. 1;
Pretender's criticism of the battle, v. 194;
mentioned, v. 140, 187, 190.

Culrossie,--, v. 342, n. 2.

CUMBERLAND, v. 113, n. 1.

CUMBERLAND, William, Duke of, uncle of George III,
cruelties, ii. 374, 375, n. 1; v. 196;
attacked by Dr. King at Oxford, i. 279, n. 5;
praised by the _Gent. Mag._, i. 176, n. 2;
Shipley, Dr., his chaplain, iii. 251, n. 5;
mentioned, v. 188.

CUMBERLAND, Duchess of, iv. 108, n. 4.

CUMBERLAND, Richard, Bentley on Barnes's Greek, iv. 19, n. 2;
Davies's stories, perhaps the subject of one of, iii. 40, n. 3;
_dish-clout_ face, iv. 384, n. 2;
_Fashionable Lover_, v. 176;
_Feast of Reason_, iv. 64;
Johnson, acquaintance with, iv. 384, n. 2;
not admitted into 'the set,' ib.;
cups of tea, i. 313, n. 3;
dress, iii. 325, n. 3;
Greck, iv. 384;
mode of eating, i. 468, n. 3;
_Observer_, iv. 64, 385;
_Odes_, iii. 43;
read backwards, ib., n. 3; iv. 432;
Westminster School, at, i. 395, n. 2.
CUMBERLAND AND STRATHERN, Duke of,
brother of George III, ii. 224, n. 1; iii. 21, n. 2.
CUMMING, Tom, the Quaker, account of him, v. 98, n. 1;
introduces Johnson to a tavern company, v. 230;
ready to drive an ammunition cart, iv. 212;
wrote against Leechman, v. 101.
CUNINGHAME, Alexander, the opponent of Bentley, v. 373.
CUNINGHAME, Sir John, v. 373.
CUNNING, v. 217.
CUNNINGHAM,----, of the Scots Greys, iv. 211, n. 1.
CURATES, scanty provision for them, ii. 173;
small salaries, iii. 138.
CURiosity, mark of a generous mind, i. 89, iii. 450, 454;
two objects of it, iv. 199.
CURLL, Edmund, i. 143, n. 1.
CURLANTS, iv. 206.
CUST, F. C., i. 161, n. 3, 170, n. 1.
CUTTS, Lady, iii. 228.
_Cyder_, Philips's, v. 78.
_Cypress Grove_, v. 180.
D.

D. O., Sir, iv. 181, n. 3.
DACIER, Madame, in. 333, n. 2.
_Dacier's Horace_, in. 74, n. 1.
_Demonology_, King James's, iii. 382.
DAGGE, ----, keeper of the Bristol Newgate, iii. 433, n. 1.
DAILLE, on the Fathers, v. 294.
_Daily Advertiser_, i. 256, n. 1; ii. 209, n. 2.
_Daily Gazetteer_, ii. 33, n. 1.
_Daily Post_, i. 503.
DALE, Mrs., v. 431.
D'ALEMBERT, ii. 54, n. 3.
DALIN, Olaf von, ii. 156.
DALLAS, Miss, v. 87.
DALLAS, Stuart, v. 87.
DALRYMPLE, Colonel, v. 399.
DALRYMPLE, Sir David. See HAILES, Lord.
DALRYMPLE, Sir John,
attacks the London booksellers, v. 402, n. 1;
Burnet, criticises, ii. 213, n. 3;
complains of attacks on his _Memoirs_, v. 400;
foppery, his, ii. 237;
Johnson, invites to his house, v. 401;
rails at, v. 402;
arrives late, v. 404;
_Memoirs of Great Britain_ and Ireland_, ii. 210-1;
parodied by Johnson, v. 403;
stylist, 'mere bouncing,' ii. 210;
praised by Boswell, ii. 211;
mentioned, ii. 291.
DALZEL, Professor, iv. 385.
DANCALA, i. 88.
DANCING, iv. 79.
DANES, colony at Leuchars, v. 70;
in Wales, v. 130.
DANTE, Boswell's ignorance of him, iii. 229, n. 4;
_Purgatory_, quoted, iv. 373, n. 1;
resemblance between _Pilgrim's Progress_ and Dante, ii. 238.
DANUBE, ii. 133, n. 1.
D'ARBLAY, General, iv. 223, n. 4.
D'ARBLAY, Mme. See BURNEY, Miss.
DARBY, Rev. Mr., v. 453, n. 2.
DARIPPE, Captain, v. 135.
DARIUS'S shade, iv. 16.
DARLINGTON, i. 35, n. 1.
DARTINEUF, Charles, ii. 447.
DARTMOUTH, Lord, i. 407, n. 1.
DARWIN, Charles, v. 428, n. 3.
DARWIN, Dr. Erasmus, v. 428, n. 3.
DASHWOOD, Sir Francis, ii. 135, n. 2.
DASHWOOD, Sir Henry, iii. 407, n. 5.
DATES to letters, i. 122, n. 2; iii. 421, n. 3, 428, n. 4.
D'AUTEROCHE, Count, iii. 8, n. 3.

DAVENANT, Sir William, ii. 168, n. 2.

DAVENPORT, William, Strahan's apprentice, ii. 324, n. 1.

DAVIES, Thomas, account of him, i. 390;

author, success as an, iii. 434;

bankruptcy, iii. 223, 434;

Baretti's trial, exaggerated feelings about, ii. 94;

quarrels with him, ii. 205;

benefit at Drury Lane, iii. 249;

bookseller, his taste as a, iii. 223, n. 1;

Boswell to Johnson, introduces, i. 390; iv. 231;

Churchill's lines on him, i. 391, n. 2, 483; iii. 223;

sees in the pit, iii. 223, n. 2:

Cibber's genteel ladies, ii. 340;

'clapped on the back by Tom Davies,' ii. 344;

_ Conduct of the Allies_, ii. 65;

dinners at his house, ii. 340; iii. 38;

_Garrick, Memoirs of_, iii. 434, n. 5;

Garrick, letter to, iii. 223, n. 2;

complains of his unkindness, ib.;

Goldsmith's dislike of Baretti, ii. 205, n. 3;

'Goldy's' play, talks of, ii. 258; v. 308;

Hunter, Johnson's schoolmaster, anecdote of, i. 45, n. 4;

Johnson, accurate observer of, ii. 258;

candour, iii. 271, n. 2;

and Foote, ii. 299;

forgives him, ii. 271;

laugh, ii. 378;
letters to him: See JOHNSON, letters;
liberality to him, i. 488; iii. 223;
love for him, iv. 231, 365;
one of a deputation to, iii. III;
sends pork to, iv. 413, n. 2;
talking to himself, i. 483;
learning enough for a clergyman, had, iv. 13;
Maddocks, the straw-man, iii. 231, n. 2;
.Miscellanies and Fugitive Pieces_, ii. 270;
Mounsey and Percy, ii. 64;
portrait by Hicky, ii. 340, n. 2;
'potted stories' of a dramatic author, iii. 40;
Quin's saying about January 30, v. 382, n. 2;
Shakespeare, representations of, v. 244, n. 2;
stage, his earnings on the, iii. 223;
driven from it, ib., iii. 249;
'statesman all over,' ii. 65;
Thane of Ross, iv. 8; Walker's
'distinguished glare,' ii. 368, n. 3;
zealous for the _trade_, ii. 345;
mentioned, i. 175, n. 3, 310, 423; ii. 63, 82, 343-4, 349;
iii--38; iv. 366.

DAVIES, Mrs., Tom Davies's wife,
Churchill's lines on her, i. 391, n. 2, 484.

DAVIES,--., of Llanerch, v. 439.

DAVIS, Mrs., iv. 239, n. 2, 439.

DAVY, Sir Humphry, iv. 119, n. 1.

DAVY, Serjeant, iii. 87, n. 3.
DAWKINS, 'Jamaica,' iv. 126.
_Dawling_, iii. 422;
_dawdle_, iv. 126.

DAWSON, George, ii. 456, n. 2.

DAWSON's _Lexicon_, iii. 407.

DAY-LABOURERS, wages of, iv. 176; v. 263.

DEAD, form of prayer for the, ii. 163;
libels on them, iii. 13;
recommending and praying for them, i. 190, n. 2, 236, 240; ii. 163;
iv. 137, 158, n. 3;
their spirits perhaps present, i. 212;
why we wish for their return, i. 240, n. 1.

DEAF AND DUMB, Academy for the, v. 399.

DEAN, Rev. Richard, ii. 53.

DEATH, act of dying not of importance, ii. 107;
affectation in dying, v. 397;
best men most afraid of it, iii. 154;
Browne, Sir T., on it, iii. 153, n. 1;
business preparation for it, v. 316;
change beyond man's understanding, ii. 163, n. 3;
dispositions on one's death-bed, v. 239;
'dying with a grace,' iv. 300, n. 1;
fear of it cannot be got over, ii. 106, 298; iii. 295;
natural to man, ii. 93; iii. 153, 158, 294; v. 179;
resolution, met with, iii. 295;
sight, kept out of, iii. 154;
some die well, few willingly, i. 365;
sudden death in sin, iv. 225;
Swift dreads it, ii. 93, n. 4;

describes what reconciles man to it, iii. 295, n. 2;

thinking constantly of it, v. 316;

violent, i. 338;

'a whole system of hopes swept away,' i. 236, n. 3.

See under JOHNSON, death, dread of.

DEATH WARRANTS, iii. 121, n. 1; v. 239-40.

_Debate on the Proposal of Parliament to Cromwell_, i. 150.

DEBATES OF PARLIAMENT,

account of them, i. 115-118, 150-152, 501-512;

written at first by Guthrie and corrected by Johnson, i. 115-6, 136, 503, 509;

written solely by Johnson, i. 118, 150-2, 157, 503;

wrongly assigned to Johnson, i. 509;

authenticity generally accepted, i. 152, 505;

Chesterfield, speeches attributed to, iii. 351;

Croker's inaccuracy about them, i. 509!

'debating,' absence of, i. 506;

discontinued, i. 176, n. 2, 512;

Gent. Mag., increased sale of, i. 152, n. 1;

House of Commons passes resolutions against publication, i. 115, 502, 510;

House of Lords 'a Court of Record,' i. 502;

'Hurgoes,' 'Clinabs,' 'Walelop,' 'Hon. Marcus Cato,' i. 502;

'Pretor of Mildendo,' i. 503;

Johnson's conscience troubled, i. 152, 505; iv. 408;

_Debates_ not authentic, i. 118, 503-9;

rapid composition, i. 504; iv. 409;

successor, i. 512;
_London Magazine_, reports of the, i. 502, 508-510;

monument to Walpole's greatness, i. 512;

Murphy's account of them, i. 504;

prosecution of Cave, i. 501;

of Cooley and the printer of the _Daily Post_, i. 503;

of the printers in 1771, iii. 459-60; iv. 140, n. 1;

reports published chiefly in the recess, i. 501, 510;

reporters, 'fellows who thrust themselves into the gallery,' i. 502;

reporting, method of, i. 117, 150, 503, 504;

Seeker's reports, i. 507, 509;

'Senate of Lilliput,' i. 115, 502;

speakers' names disguised, i. 501;

speeches assigned to Pitt and Chesterfield, i. 504;

many thrown into one, i. 501, 506-7;

sent by the speakers, i. 151, 501, 508;

table of the order of publication, i. 510;

translated, i. 505;

unreality, i. 506;

volumes, collected in, i. 152;

Walpole, unfair to, i. 502, 504; iv. 314.

_DeBrett's Royal Kalendar_, iv. 350, n. 1.

DEBTOR. 'The pillow of a debtor,' iv. 152, n. 1.

DEBTS, carelessly contracted and rapidly swelling, iii. 127;

for Johnson's warnings, see BOSWELL, debts;

law of arrest, iii. 77;

small and great, i. 347.


_De Claris Oratoribus_, iv. 316.
DEDICATIONS, books written for their sake, iv. 105, n. 4;
flattery allowed, v. 285;
Johnson's to all the Royal Family, ii. 2;
skill in them, ii. 1;
Works without any, i. 257, n. 2;
means of getting money, ii. 1, n. 2;
one scholar dedicating to another, iv. 162, n. 1;
studied conclusions, v. 239.
_Defence of Pluralities_, ii. 242.
DEFFAND, Mme. du, v. 152, n. 1.
DEFINITION, things sometimes made darker by it, iii. 245.
DEFINITIONS. See under DICTIONARY, and separate words.
DE FOE, Daniel, _Captain Carleton's Memoirs_, iv. 334, n. 4;
Drelincourt on Death, ii. 163, n. 4;
his grandson, iv. 37, n. 1;
Johnson's praise of him, iii. 267;
the opposite of him, i. 506;
Robinson Crusoe, iii. 268.
DEGENERACY OF MANKIND, ii. 217, v. 77.
DE GROOT, Isaac, iii. 125.
DEIST, no honest man one, ii. 8.
DELANY, Dr., _Observations on Swift_, iii. 249; iv. 39; v. 238.
DELAP, Rev. Dr., i. 521.
DELAY, danger of, i. 324.
_Dementat_, iv. 181, n. 3.
DEMOCRITUS, iv. 105, n. 4.
DEMONAX, iv. 34.
DE MORGAN, Professor, i. 284, n. 3.

DEMOSTHENES, Johnson compared with him, i. 504;

spoke to barbarians, ii. 171;

to brutes, ii. 211;

mentioned, iii. 351; v. 214.

DEMPSTER, George, account of him, i. 408, n. 4;

argues for merit, i. 440-2;

Boswell, letter to, v. 407;

Boswell's eulogium on him, v. 409, n. 3;

_Critical Strictures_., i. 409;

Johnson's conversation, struck with, i. 434;

dines with, ii. 195;

_Journey_, praises, ii. 303; iii. 301;

sister, his, iii. 242; iv. 284;

unfixed in his principles, i. 443;

virtuous and candid, ii. 305.

DENBIGH, Earls of, ii. 175, n. 2.

DENHALL IN WIRHALL, v. 445, n. 3.

DENHAM, Sir John, iv. 38, n. 1.

DENMAN, first Lord, ii. 408, n. 3.

DENMARK, King of, v. 100.

DENMARK, Queen of, ii. 253, n. 2.

DENNIS, John,

criticisms on _Blackmore_ and _Cato_, iv. 36, n. 4;

on _Cato_, iii. 40, n. 2;

on Shakespeare, i. 498, n. _4_;

_Critical Works_ worth collecting, iii. 40;

his thunder, iii. 40, n. 2.
DENTON, Judge, ii. 164, n. 5.

_Depeditation_, v. 130.

DEPOPULATION, ii. 217, n. 5.

DE QUINCEY, account of Bishop Watson, iv. 119, n. 1;
criticises Johnson's _Vanity_, &c., i. 193, n. 3;
praises his Latin, i. 272, n. 3.

_Derange_, iii. 319, n. 1.

DERBY, account of it in 1741, i. 86, n. 2;
Highlanders there in 1745, iii. 162; v. 196, n. 3;
Johnson and Boswell visit it in 1777, iii. 160;
see the china-manufactory, iii. 163;
silk-mill, iii. 164; v. 432;
Johnson married there, i. 95, n. 2, 96;
mentioned, iii. 1, 135, n. 1; iv. 359.


DERBY, Rev. Mr., iii. 113.

DERBYSHIRE, ii. 474.

DERRICK, Samuel,

Boswell's 'first tutor,' i. 456;
his 'governor,' iii. 371;
introduced him to Davies, iv. 231, n. 1;

Dryden's _Miscellaneous Works_, edits, i. 456, n. 3;

Home's parody on him, i. 456;

_Humphry Clinker_, described in, i. 124, n. 2;

Johnson's kindness for him, i. 385; v. 117, 240;
projected _Life of Dryden_, gathers materials for, i. 456; v. 240;

lines on, i. 124;

'King of Bath,' i. 394, n. 2, 455;
_Letters from Leverpoole_, i. 456, n. 1; v. 117;

outrunning his character, i. 394;

presence of mind, i. 457;

pun about the Robinhood Society, iv. 92, n. 5;

Smart, compared with, iv. 192.

DESCRIPTION, falls short of reality, iv. 199.

_Deserted Village_. See GODSMITH.

DES MAIZEAUX, i. 29.

DESMOULINS, John,

Johnson's will, witnesses, iv. 402, n. 2;

bequest to him, ib.;

mentioned, iv. 415, n. 1, 440.

DESMOULINS, Mrs., account of her, iii. 222, n. 3;

hates Levett and Williams, iii. 368, 461;

Johnson allows her half a guinea a week, iii. 222;

dead, present at, iv. 418;

kitchen under her care, ii. 215, n. 4;

house, lodged in, iii. 222, 380, n. 3;

leaves it, iv. 233, 255, n. 1;

not complaining of the world, iv. 171;

mentioned, i. 64, 83, 237; ii. 148; iii. 313, 363, 373;

iv. 92, 1422, 170, 210, 239, n. 2, 322, n. 1.

DESPONDENCY, speculative, iv. 112.

DESPOTIC GOVERNMENTS, iii. 283.

DE THOU. See THUANUS.

DETTINGEN, Battle of, iv. 12.

DEVAYNES, Mr., iv. 273.

_De veritate Religionis_, i. 68, n. 3.
DEVILS do not lie to each other, iii. 293;
their influence upon our minds, iv. 290.

DEVONPORT, i. 379, n. 1.

DEVONSHIRE, Johnson's trip to, i. 371, n. 3, 377; iii. 457;
militia, its, i. 36, n. 4, 307, n. 4.

DEVONSHIRE, third Duke of,
faithful to his word, iii. 186;
dogged veracity, iii. 378.

DEVONSHIRE, fourth Duke of, ii. 78, n. 1.

DEVONSHIRE, fifth Duke and Duchess of,
hospitality to Johnson, iv. 357, 367;
mentioned, iv. 126.

DEVONSHIRE, seventh Duke of,
'public dinners at Chatsworth,' iv. 367, n. 3.

DEVONSHIRE, Georgiana, Duchess of,
Genius made feminine to compliment her, iii. 374;
Johnson, eager to hear, iii. 425, n. 4;
painted in the same picture with him, iv. 224, n. 1.

DEVONSHIRE FAMILY, ii. 474.

DEVOTION, abstracted, ii. 10;
particular places for, iv. 226.

_Devotional Exercises_. See PRAYERS.

DEVOTIONAL POETRY. See POETRY.

DE WITT, i. 32.

DEXTERITY, deserves applause, iii. 231.

_Diabolus Regis_., iii. 78.

DIAL, i. 205.

_Dialogues of the Dead_., ii. 447.
DIAMOND, ----, an apothecary, i. 242; iii. 454.

_Diary, The_, iv. 381, n. 1.

_Diary of a Visit to England in 1775_, ii. 338, n. 2.

DIBDEN, Charles, ii. 110.

DICEY, Professor,

_Law of the Constitution_, iii. 46, n. 5; iv. 317, n. 1.

DICK, Sir Alexander, gold medal for rhubarb, iv. 263, n. 1;

hospitality, his, iv. 204;

Johnson consults him about his health, iv. 261-3;

letter to, iii. 102, 128;

meets, v. 48, 394, 401.

DICK, ----, a messenger, v. 201.

'DICK WORMWOOD,' ii. 407, n. 5.


DICTIONARY,

might be compiled from Bacon, iii. 194;

from Elizabethan authors, iii. 194, n. 2;

'perfection' of one, i. 292, n. 2;

pronunciation, of, ii. 161;

Scotland, of words peculiar to, ii. 91;

watches, like, i. 293, n. 3.

_Dictionary, Johnson's_,

account of it, i. 182-9, 256-266, 291-301;

_Abridgement_, i. 264, n. 4, 300, n. 1, 303, n. 1. 305;

in Lord Scarsdale's dressing-room, iii. 161;

accents of words, ii. 161;

authors quoted, i. 189; iv. 4, 416, n. 2;

Bacon often quoted, iii. 194;
Birch, Dr., on it, i. 285;

bound and lettered, i. 283;

commencement, date of its, i. 182, n. 3;

composition, its, i. 186-9;

deficiency of previous, i. 187, n. 1;

definitions, erroneous, i. 293;

definitions, Johnson's genius shown in them, i. 293;

instances of erroneous, i. 293;

political and capricious, i. 294-6; iii. 343; iv. 87, n. 2, 217;

See under separate words;

dictionary-makers described, i. 189, n. 2;

dictionary-making not very unpleasant, i. 189, n. 2; ii. 202, n. 2, 203, n. 3;

'muddling work,' ib.;

Dodsley's suggestion, i. 182, 286; iii. 405;

drudgery, v. 418;

etymologies, i. 186, 292;

explanation, difficulty of, i. 294, n. 2;

dition, fourth, preparing, ii. 142,143, n. 3, 155;

sent to press, ii. 202, n. 2, 209;

published, ii. 203, 205;

mentioned, i. 293, n. 2, 294, n. 7, 295, n. 1, 375, n. 2;

iv. 4, n. 3, 87, n. 2;

Garrick's _Epigram_, i. 300;

Gifford's _Contemplation_ quoted, v. 117, n. 4;

Gough Square, compiled in, i. 188;

Harris,_Hermes_, praised by, iii. 115;

honours and praises, i. 298, 323;
Johnson's portrait, iv. 421, n. 2;
Johnson's praise of its execution, iii. 405;
Manning, the compositor, iv. 321;
outlines sketched, its, i. 176;
particles, changes of the, ii. 45, n. 3;
patrons and opponents, i. 288;
payments, i. 183, 287, 304;
_Plane_, dedicated to Lord Chesterfield, i. 183;
draft of it, i. 185, n. 2;
not noticed in _Gent. Mag._, i. 176, n. 2;
published, i. 182;
poetry, harder to write than, v. 47;
Preface, i. 291-9;
pronunciation, ii. 161, n. 1;
published, i. 288, 291;
publishers, i. 183;
Sheridan's, R. B., compliment to it, iii. 115;
Smith, Adam, reviewed by, i. 298, n. 2;
time taken in writing, i. 186, 287, 291, 443;
volume ii. begun, i. 255;
Wilkes and the letter _H_, i. 300;
words, big, i. 218;
written in sickness and sorrow, i. 263, n. 1; iv. 427.
_Dictionary of Arts and Sciences_ projected by Goldsmith, ii. 204, n. 2.
DIDEROT, Denys, anecdote of Hume, ii. 8, n. 4;
on acting, iv. 244, n. 1.
DIDO, iv. 196.
_Dies Irae_, iii. 358, n. 3.
DIFFICULTIES, raising, iii. 11, n. 1.

DIGGS, the actor, i. 386, n. 1.

DILLY FAMILY, account of it, iii. 396, n. 2.

DILLY, Messrs. Edward and Charles, booksellers,

Boswell's _Corsica_, publish, ii. 46, n. 1;

_Conversation between George III, &c_, ii. 34, n. 1;

_Life of Johnson, ib._;

Chesterfield's _Miscellaneous Works_, publish, iii. 351;

dinners at their house, ii. 247, 338; iii. 65-79, 284-300, 357-8,

392, n. 2; iv. 101-7, _ib., n 2, 278, 330; v. 57, n. 3;

always gave a good dinner, iii. 285;

hospitality to literary men, iii. 65;

house, their, No. 22 in the Poultry, iii. 5, 65, n. 2;

'patriotic friends,' their, iii. 66.

DILLY, Charles, comparative happiness, on, iii. 288;

Johnson, letters from, iii. 394; iv. 257;

Milton's _Tractate on Education_, on, iii. 358;

quotations for sale, account of, iv. 102, n. 1;

mentioned, iii. 396, n. 2; iv. 118, 126.

DILLY, Edward, Boswell, letter to, iii. 110;

Boswell parts with him, iii. 396;

_Lives of the Poets_, account of the, iii. 110;

Johnson, letter from, iii. 126.

DILLY, Squire, Boswell and Johnson visit him, iv. 118-32;

mentioned, i. 260; ii. 247; iii. 396, n. 2.

DINGLEY, Mrs., iv. 177, n. 2.

DINNER, cost in London in 1737, i. 103,105;

in 1746, i. 103, n. 2;
in Edinburgh, in 1742, ib.;
a measure of emotion, i. 355; ii. 94; iv. 220;
waiting for it, ii. 83;
better where there is no solid conversation, iii. 57.
See JOHNSON, dinners and eating.
DIOCLETIAN, ii. 255, n. 4.
DIOGENES LAERTIUS, iii. 386, n. 3; iv. 13.
DIOMED, ii. 129.
DIONYSIUS'S _Periegesis_, iv. 444.
Diot, Mr. and Mrs., v. 430.
_Dirleton's Doubts_, iii. 205.
_Disarrange_, iii. 319, n. 1.
_Discourses on Painting by Reynolds. See_ REYNOLDS, _Discourses_.
DISCOVERIES, Johnson dislikes them, i. 455, n. 3; ii. 479;
iii. 204, n. 1; iv. 251, n. 1;
Walpole describes the harm done by them, v. 276, n. 2, 328, n. 2.
DISEASES, acute and chronical, iv. 150.
DISLIKE, mutual, iii. 423.
DISPUTES, encouraging, iii. 185.
D'ISRAELI, Isaac, Barnes's _Homer_, iv. 19, n. 2;
Birch, Dr., i. 159, n. 4;
Campbell's _Hermippus Redivivus_, ii. 427, n. 4;
Chatterton and Lord Mayor Beckford, iii. 201, n. 3;
Churchill's abhorrence of blotting, i. 419, n. 5;
Davies's taste as a bookseller, iii. 223, n. 1;
Dedications, ii. 1, n. 2;
Dennis's thunder, iii. 40, n. 2;
Du Halde's _China_, ii. 55, n. 4;
Flexney and Stockdale, ii. 113, n. 2;

Guthrie's letter, i. 117, n. 2;

Hill, Sir John, ii. 39, n. 2;

Johnson's hints for the _Life of Pope_, iv. 46, n. 1;

Oldys the author of _Busy, curious, thirsty fly_, ii. 281, n. 5;

his notes on Langbaine, iii. 30, n. 1;

Pieresc, ii. 371, n. 2;

Steevens's literary impostures, iv. 178, n. 1;

Tasker, Rev. Mr., iii. 374, n. 1.

DISSENTERS, bill for their relief rejected, ii. 208, n. 4;

_Country_-party, of the, v. 255, n. 5;

taught the graces of language, i. 312;
tossing snails into their gardens, ii. 268, n. 2.

_Dissertation on the Epitaphs written by Pope_, i. 306.

_Dissertation on the State of Literature and Authours_, i. 306.

_Dissertations on the History of Ireland_, i. 321.

_Dissertations on the Prophecies_, iv. 286.

DISSIMULATION, ii. 47.

DISTANCE, of time and of place, ii. 471.

DISTINCTIONS, all are trifles, iii. 355; love of them, i. 474.

_Distressed Mother_, Budgell's Epilogue, i. 181;

really written by Addison, iii. 46;

Johnson's _Epilogue_, i. 55, n. 3.

DISTRESSES OF OTHERS, ii. 94-5.

DISTRUST, iii. 135.

_Diversions of Purley_, iii. 354, n. 2.

DIVES, ii. 162.

_Divine Legation_. See WARBURTON, W.
DIVINES, English, iv. 105, n. 3.

DIVORCES, iii. 347-8.

DIXEY, Sir Wolstan, i, 84.

DOBLE, Mr. C. E.,
on the authorship of the _Whole Duty of Man_, ii. 239, n. 4;

Psalmanazar at Christ Church, iii. 449.

_Dockers_, i. 379.

DOCKING, ii. 52.

DOCTOR, title of, i. 488, n. 3; ii. 373.

See JOHNSON, doctor, and DR. MEMIS.

DOCTOR IN DIVINITY, respect shown to a, ii. 124.

DOCTORS' COMMONS, i. 134, 462, n. 1.

_Doctrine of Grace_, Warburton's, v. 93.

DODD, Rev. Dr. William, account of him, iii. 139;

Allen's kindness to him, iii. 141;

Boswell's anxiety for his pardon, iii. 119;

canted all his life, iii. 270;

character, iii. 122, 166;

__currat lex__, iv. 207;

dedication to Rev. Mr. Villette, iii. 167, n. 1;

execution, iii. 120-1, 148;

forgery, guilty of, iii. 140;

Johnson, correspondence with, iii. 144-5, 147;

describes, iii. 140, n. 2;

writes for him _Convict's Address_, iii. 121, 141-2, 167, 295, n. 1;

_Last Solemn Declaration_, iii. 143;

_Observations_, iii. 120, n. 4, 142;

_Occasional Papers_ (conclusion), iii. 148;
petitions and letters, iii. 121, 142, 144;
and his speech to the Recorder, iii. 126, 141;
_Last Prayer_, iii. 270;
life, longing for, iii. 154;
Literary Club, tried to join the, iii. 280;
Magdalen House, chaplain at, iii. 139, n. 4;
mind concentrated, his, iii. 167;
Newgate, closely watched in, iii. 166;
petitions in his favour, ii. 90, n. 5; iii. 120, 143;
saint, not to be made a, iv. 208;
Sermons, his, iii. 248;
_Thoughts in Prison_, iii. 270;
'unfortunate,' iii. 120, n. 2;
Wesley visits him in prison, iii. 121, n. 3;
'wretched world, not a,' iii. 166;
mentioned, iii. 132.

DODD, Mrs., iii. 142.

DODDRIDGE, Dr., epigram by him, v. 271.

DODSLEY, James, i. 182; ii. 447.

DODSLEY, Robert, Cleans, acted, i. 324, n. 1, 325-6;
compared by Johnson with Otway, iv. 21;
'more blood than brains,' iv. 20;
_Collection of Poems_, ii. 467; iii. 21, n. 1, 38, 149, n. 2, 269, 280;
iv. 24;
'Dartineuf's' footman, ii. 447;
'Doddy,' ii. 258, n. 1;
Garrick, quarrel with, i. 325;
Goldsmith, dispute on poetry with, iii. 38;
imprisoned by the House of Lords, i. 125, n. 3;
_Irene_, publishes, i. 198;

Johnson's _Dictionary_, suggests, i. 182, 286; iii. 405;
one of the publishers, i. 183, 264;

asks to have the _Plan_ inscribed to Chesterfield, i. 183;

_London_ published by him, i. 121-4;

_Rasselas_, i. 341;

_Vanity of Human Wishes_, i. 193, n. 1.

'patron,' i. 326;

_Life_ should be written, his, ii. 446;

_Muse in Livery_, ii. 446;
Pope, assisted by, ii. 446, n. 4;
Pope's executors, application to, iv. 51, n. 1;

_Preceptor_, i. 192;

_Public Virtue_, iv. 20;

wife's death, his, i. 277;

_World, The_, i. 202, n. 4;

mentioned, i. 135, n. 1, 243, 290, 317; ii. 453, n. 2; iv. 333, n. 1.

DODWELL, Henry, v. 437.

_Doggedly_, v. 40.

DOGGET, Thomas, ii. 465, n. 1.

DOGS attack butchers, ii. 232;
eaten in China and Otaheite, ib.;
have not power of comparing, ii. 96.

DOING NOTHING, v. 39.

_Dolus latet in universalibus_, v. 105.

.Domesticated_, i. 268, n. 1.

_Domina de North et Gray_, iv. 10.
DOMINICETTI, ii. 99.

DONALDSON, Alexander, Boswell's first publisher, i. 383, n. 3;
intimacy with him, i. 439. n. 1;
Copyright case, i. 437-9; ii 345. n. 2.

DONATUS, ii. 204, n. 4, 358, n. 3.
_Don Belianis_, i. 49, n. 2.

DONCASTER, ii. 300, n. 5.

DONNE, Dr., saw a vision, ii. 445;
uses the term _quotidian_, v. 346.
_Don Quixote_, wished longer, i. 71, n. 1; ii. 238, n. 5;
Don Quixote's death, ii. 370.

DOOR, 'author concealed behind the door,' i. 396.
_Dorando, A Spanish Tale_, ii. 50, n. 4.

DORSET, third Duke of, iv. 421, n. 2.

DOSA, ii. 7, n. 3.

DOSSIE, Robert, iv. 11.

DOUBLE LETTERS. See POST.

DOUGHTY, the engraver, ii. 286, n. 1; iv. 421, n. 2.

DOUGLAS, Archibald,
(at first Archibald Stewart, at last Baron Douglas, of Douglas Castle),
i. 50, n. 4, 230.

DOUGLAS, last Duke of, v. 43, n. 4.

DOUGLAS, Duchess of, v. 43, n. 4.

DOUGLAS, Sir James, journey to the Holy Land, iii. 177.

DOUGLAS, James, M.D., editions of Horace, iv. 279.

DOUGLAS, Lady Jane, ii. 50, n. 4, 230.

DOUGLAS, Rev. Dr. John, Bishop of Salisbury,
British Coffee-house Club, a member of the, iv. 179, n. 1;
Church of England, on the discipline of the, iv. 277;

Cock Lane Ghost exposes the, i. 407;

Goldsmith's lines on him, i. 229, n. 1, 407, n. 2; iii. 139, n. 4;

_Conduct of the Allies_, praises the, ii. 65;

Hume, dines with, ii. 441, n. 5;

Johnson's _London_, anecdote of, i. 127;

Lauder's imposition, i. 228;

Literary Club, member of the, i. 479;

mentioned, i. 140, 260, n. 3, 430; ii. 63, 125, n. 5.

DOUGLAS, SIR JOHN, iii. 163.

DOUGLAS, Lady Lucy, v. 359.

DOUGLAS CAUSE, account of it, ii. 50, 230;

Boswell one of the counsel before House of Lords, iii. 8, 219;

v. 378, n. 2;

and the Duchess of Argyle, v. 353, 359;

_Essence of the Douglas Cause_, ii. 230, n. 1;

Judges' windows broken, v. 353, n. 1;

_Letters to Lord Mansfield_, ii. 229;

'shook the security of birth-right,' v. 28.

_Douglas_, a tragedy. SEE HOME, John.

DOVEDALE, v. 430.

DOVER, iv. 260, n. 1.

DOVER CLIFF, Shakespeare's description of, ii. 87.

_Downed_, iii. 335, n. 2.

DOXY, Miss, iii. 417-8.

_Drake, Life of_, i. 147, n. 5.

DRAMA, the English, characteristics of its dialogue, iv. 247.

DRAPER, the bookseller, iii. 46.
DRAUGHTS, game of, i. 317; ii. 444.

DRAYTON'S _Polyolbion_, v. 225, n. 3.

DREAMS, communication by them, i. 235;
contest of wit in one, iv. 5;
Prendergast's dream, ii. 183.
_Drelincourt on Death_, ii. 163.

DRESDEN, i. 266, n. 2.

DRESS, effects on the mind, i. 200; ii. 475;
if fine, should be very fine, iv. 179; v. 364.

DRESSING, time spent in, v. 67.

DREWRY, SIR R., ii. 445, n. 4.

DRINKING, time it can go on, iii. 243, n. 4;
in Johnson's youth, v. 59-60;
rule about drinking to another, v. 356:
SEE DRUNKENNESS and WINE.
_Drinking Song to Sleep_, i. 251.

DROGHEDA, fifth Earl of, iii. 30, n. 1.

DROMORE, Bishop of. SEE PERCY.

DROWNING, suicide by, v. 54.

DRUID'S TEMPLE, a, v. 107, 132.

DRUMGOLD, Colonel, ii. 397, 399, 401.

DRUMMOND, ALEXANDER, _Travels_, v. 323.

DRUMMOND, DR., iii. 88, 383.

DRUMMOND, GEORGE, v. 43.

DRUMMOND, WILLIAM, of Hawthornden, _Cypress Grove_, v. 180;
_Polemomiddinia_, iii. 284;
Jonson, Ben, visited by, v. 402, 414.

DRUMMOND, WILLIAM, bookseller of Edinburgh,
account of him, ii. 26;
Johnson's letters to him, ii. 27-31;
Johnson, meets, v. 385, 394, 400;
his son, iii. 88, n. 1.

DRUNKENNESS, as an art, iii. 389;
'elevated,' v. 156, n. 2;
its felicity, ii. 351; 435. n. 7; iii. 381, n. 3;
on a little, iii. 170.

_Drury Lane Journal_, i. 218, n. 1.

DRURY LANE THEATRE, _Prologue on the opening of_, i. 181; iv. 25.

SEE LONDON, Drury Lane.

DRYDEN, JOHN,

_Absalom and Achitophel_, sale, i. 34, n. 5;
quoted, ii. 348, n. 2; iv. 73, n. 3;
_All for Love_, preface quoted, iv. 114, n 1;
_Annus Mirabilis_, quoted, ii. 241, n. 1;
_Aurengzebe_, quoted, ii. 125; iv. 303, n. 3;
Bayes in _The Rehearsal_, ii. 168:

booksellers' mercantile ruggedness, suffered from the, i. 305, n. 1;
borrows for want of leisure, v. 92, n. 4;
Collier, censured by, i. 167, n. 2; iv. 286, n. 3;
colleges and kings, lines on, ii. 223;
_Conquest of Granada_, quoted, iv. 259, n. 3;
dedication, its, v. 239;
converted to Roman Catholicism, iv. 44;
dedications, studied conclusions to his, v. 239;
'delighted to tread upon the brink of meaning,' ii. 241, n. I;
_Life of_, Derrick's 'materials'; SEE DERRICK;
dignity of his character, known to himself, i. 264, n. 1;

_Essay of Dramatick Poesie_, i. 197, n. 2; ii. 86, n. 1;

'Fate after him,' &c., iv. 25, n. 3;

'familiar day,' his, iv. 91, n. 1;

foreign words, on, i. 218, n. 1;

genius, his conscious, iii. 405, n. 3;

Hailes, Lord, anecdotes of him by, iii. 397, n. 3;

_Hind and Panther_, quoted, iv. 44;

_Indian Emperour_, quoted, iii. 346, n. 3;

Johnson gathered materials for his _Life_, i. 456; iii. 71; iv. 44; v. 240; writes it, iv. 44-6;

Johnson, resemblance in his character to, iv. 45;

judgment of the public, on the, i. 200, n. 2;

Juvenal, dedication to his, iv. 38;

Latin line wrongly attributed to him, iii. 304, n. 3;

_Life_ not written by contemporaries, v. 415, n. 2;

lines on life: SEE just above, _Aurengzebe_;

love, fine lines on, ii. 85;

Malone, _Life_ by, iii. 397, n. 3;

'mechanical defects,' on, iv. 247;

_Metaphysical Poets_, mentions the, iv. 38;

Milton, lines on, ii. 336; v. 86;

Johnson's translation, _ib., n_. 1;

_Ode on St. Cecilia's Day_, iii. 38;

paid about sixpence a verse for 10,000 verses, i. 193, n. 1;

pleasing a man against his will, on, iii. 69, n. 4;

poets and monarchs, lines on, ii. 223;

Pope, distinguished from, ii. 5, 85;
predestination, puzzled about, iii. 347;
prefaces, his, ii. 444, n. 1; iv. 114, n. 1;
_Prologue to the Tempest_, quoted, i. 361;
prologues, his, ii. 325;
rhyming tragedies, iv. 42, n. 7;
_Rival Ladies_, quoted, iii. 296, n. 1;
Royal Society, lines on the, ii. 241;
Settle, Elkanah, rivalry with, iii. 76;
Shakespeare, admiration of, ii. 86, n. 1;
_She Stoops to Conquer_, its title taken from him, ii. 205. n. 4;
'shorn of his beams,' iii. 363, n. 1;
style, distinguished by his, iii. 280;
traded in corruption, i. 189, n. 1;
Virgil, translation of, iii. 193;
Will's Coffee-house, at, iii. 71;
Zimri, character of, ii. 85.
Du Bos, ii. 90.
DUCK, epitaph on a, i. 40.
DUCKET, George, i. 294, n. 9.
DUCKING-STOOL, iii. 287.
DUDLEY, Lord, v. 457.
DUDLEY, Sir Henry, (_alias_ Rev. Henry Bate), iv. 296, n. 3.
DUEL, trial by, v. 24.
DUELLING,
defended by Johnson and Oglethorpe, ii. 179;
by Johnson as being as lawful as war, ii. 226;
as self-defence, iv. 211;
his serious opinion not given, ib., n. 4;
could not explain its rationality, v. 230;

Thomas, Colonel, killed in one, iv. 211, n. 4;

_Tom Jones_, the lieutenant in, ii. 180.

DUFFERIN, fifth Earl of, i. 358, n. 2.

DUGDALE, William, Sunday work in harvest, iii. 313, n. 3.

DU HALDE, _Description of China_, i. 136, 157; ii. 55; iv. 30.

DUKE, Richard, iv. 36, n. 4.

DUKE, an English one nothing, i. 409;

weighed against a genius, i. 442.

DULL, fellow, a, ii. 126;

magistrate, iv. 312.

_Dum vivimus, vivamus_, v. 271.

DUN, Rev. Mr., v. 381.

DUNBAR, Dr., Johnson introduces him to Boswell, iii. 436;

described by Mackintosh and Colman, ib., n. 1; v. 92.

DUNCAN, Dr., ii. 354, n. 2.

DUNCES, ii. 84.

DUNCOMBE, William, iii. 314.

DUNDAS, Lord President, ii. 50, n. 4, 302, n. 2; iii. 213.

DUNDAS, Henry (Viscount Melville),

account of him, ii. 160, n. 1;

Boswell's malice against him, iii. 213, n. 1;

George III, and a baronetcy for an apothecary, ii. 354, n. 2;

government of India bill, iv. 213, n. 1;

Knight, the negro, case of, iii. 213;

Literary Property Case, i. 266;

Palmer and Muir's case, iv. 125, n. 2;

Robertson, a jaunt with, iii. 335, n. 1;
Scotch accent, his, ii. 160; iii. 213;

serfdom in Scotland, on, iii. 202, n. 1;

mentioned, ii. 191, n. 2.

DUNDEE, John, Viscount of, v. 58, n. 1.

'DUNGEON OF WIT,' v. 342.

DUNKIRK, iii. 326.

DUNMORE, fourth Earl of, v. 142, n. 2.

DUNNING, John (first Lord Ashburton),

business, his way of getting through, iii. 128, n. 5;

Devonshire accent, ii. 159;

'great lawyer, the,' iii. 128;

influence of the Crown, motion on the, iv. 220, n. 5;

Johnson, willing to listen to, iii. 240;

_Letter to Mr. Dunning on the English Particle_, iii. 254;

Literary Club, member of the, i. 479;

elected, iii. 128;

Loughborough, Lord, afraid of him, iii. 240, n. 3;

Reynolds's dinner parties, describes, iii. 375, n. 2;

Somerset's case, in, iii. 87, n. 3;

mentioned, i. 437, n. 2.

DUNSINNAN, Lord. See NAIRNE, William.

DUNSTABLE, v. 428.

_Dunton's Life and Errors_, iv. 200.

_Dupin's History of the Church_, iv. 311.

DUPPA, Bishop, _Holy Rules_, iv. 402, n. 2.

DUPPA, R.,

edits Johnson's _Journey into North Wales_, ii. 285, n. 2; v. 427, n. 1.

_Durandi Rationale Officiorum Divinorum_, ii. 397, n. 2; v. 459.
_Durandi Sanctarium_, ii. 397.

_Durham on the Galatians_, v. 383.

DURHAM (City), iii. 297, n. 2; 457; v. 56, n. 2.

DURHAM (County), Militia Bill of 1756, i. 307, n. 4.

DURY, Lieutenant-Colonel, i. 338, n. 2.

DURY, Major-General, i. 338, n. 2.

DUTCH. See HOLLAND.

DYER, Sir James, i. 75.

DYER, John, _Fleece, The_, ii. 453;

S. Dyer's portrait passed off as his, ib., n. 2.

DYER, Samuel, account of him, iv. 11, n. 1;

Hawkins's character, draws, i. 28, n. 1;

Hawkins slanders him, i. 480, n. 1;

Ivy Lane Club, member of the, iv. 436;

Johnson buys his portrait, iv. 11, n. 1;

_Junius_, suspected to be, iv. 11;

Literary Club, member of the, i. 478, n. 2; 479, 480, n. 2; ii. 17;

held in high estimation, iv. 10-11;

mathematician, a, v. 109;

Reynolds's portrait of him, i. 363, n. 3; ii. 453, n. 2.

DYING. See DEATH.

E.

_Eagle and Robin Redbreast_, i. 117, n. 1.

EARLY HABITS, ii. 366.

EARLY RISING. See under BOSWELL, early rising, and JOHNSON, rising.
EARTHQUAKE, at Lisbon, i. 309, n. 3; in Staffordshire, iii. 136.

EAST INDIANS, barbarians, iii. 339.

EAST INDIES,

Johnson receives a letter thence, iii. 20, 23;

once thought of going there, iii. 20;

quest of wealth, iii. 400;

Scotch soldiers refuse to go there, v. 142, n. 2.

See INDIA.

EASTER. See under JOHNSON.

EASTER to Whitsuntide, propitious to study, ii. 263.

EASTON MAUDIT, i. 486; iii. 437, 451.

EATING. See under JOHNSON.

ECCLES, Mr., an Irish gentleman, i. 423.

_Ecclesiastes_, iv. 300, n. 2.

ECCLESIASTICAL CENSURE, iii. 59, 91.

ECONOMY, anxious saving, ii. 131;

art of--, iii. 265, 362;

blundering--, iii. 300.

EDDYSTONE, i. 377.

EDENDOR INN, iii. 208.

EDIAL, i. 97; ii. 143.

_Edinburgh Magazine and Review_, iii. 334, n. 1.

_Edinburgh Review,

_Campbell's Diary of a Visit to England_, ii. 338, n. 2, 343, n. 2;

payment to writers in it, iv. 214, n. 2.

_Edinburgh Review_ of 1755, i. 298, n. 2.

_Edinburgh Royal Society Transactions_, iv. 25, n. 4.
EDITIONS OF A BOOK, iv. 279.

EDUCATION, by-roads, ii. 407;

'Dick Wormwood' in _The Idler_, ii. 407, n. 5;

fear, use of, i. 46; v. 99;

influence of it compared with nature, ii. 436;

Johnson attacks and defends the 'common way,' ii. 407, n. 5;

defends popular--, ii. 188; iii. 37;

his plan, iii. 358, n. 2;

Locke's plan, iii. 358;

Mill, J. S., on the new system, ii. 146, n. 4;

Milton's plan, iii. 358;

'wonders' performed by him, ii. 407, n. 5;

perfection attained in it, ii. 407;

_refine_, not to, in it, iii. 169;

Socrates's plan, iii. 358, n. 2; iv. 444;

what should be taught first? i. 452.

See BOOKS, KNOWLEDGE, LEARNING, SCHOOLS, and SCOTLAND, Education, Learning, and Schools.

EDWARD, Prince, brother of George III, iii. 139, n. 4.

EDWARDS, Rev. Dr., Johnson's letter to him, iii. 367;

editing Xenophon, ib.;

death, ib., n. 1.

EDWARDS, Jonathan, _On Grace_, iii. 290.

EDWARDS, Oliver,

Johnson, meets, iii. 302-7; iv. 90;

sends him _The Rambler_, ib;

tried philosophy, iii. 305.

EDWARDS, Thomas, _Canons of Criticism_, i. 263, n. 3.
EDWIN, the comedian, iv. 381, n. 1.

EEL, iii. 381.

EGLINTOUNE, Alexander, tenth Earl of,
calls Johnson a dancing-bear, ii. 66;
his character, v. 374;
death, iii. 188.

EGLINTOUNE, Archibald, eleventh Earl of, iii. 107, 214, 316; v. 149.

EGLINTOUNE, Countess of,
Johnson visits her, v. 373-5;
is adopted by her, iii. 366; v, 375, 401.

_Epilogues_, i. 277.

EGMONT, second Earl of, iv. 198, n. 3; v. 449, n. 1.

EGOTISM, iv. 323.

EGOTISTS, iii. 171.

EGYPT, iii. 233.

EGYPTIANS, ancient, iv. 125.

_Eighteen Hundred and Eleven_, ii. 408, n. 3.

ELD, Mr., iii. 326.

ELDON, Earl of. See SCOTT, John.

ELECTION, General, of 1768, ii. 60, n. 2;
of 1774, ii. 285;
of 1780, iii. 440;
of 1784, iv. 165, n. 3.

ELECTION-COMMITTEES, iv. 74.

ELECTIONS,
boroughs bought, ii. 153;
by Nabobs, v. 106;
lost by vice, iii. 350;
rascals to be driven out of the county, ii. 167, 340.

_Elegy in a Country Churchyard_. See GRAY.

_Elements of Criticism_. See KAMES.

_Elements of Orthoepy_, iv. 389, n. 6.

_Elfrida_, ii. 335.

ELGIN, Earls of, v. 25, n. 2.

ELIBANK, Patrick, fifth Lord, account of him, v. 386; Boswell, correspondence with, v. 14, 16, 181, 316; death, v. 181, n. 2; epitaph on his wife, iv. 10; Home, patronises, v. 386; Johnson's definition of oats, i. 294, n. 8; and the great, iv. 117; letter to him, v. 182 meets him in Edinburgh, v. 385-8, 393-4; visits him, v. 394; power of arguing, iii. 24; praises him, iii. 24; v. 182, 385; society, loves, v. 181-2; Robertson, patronises, v. 386; admires the moderation of, v. 393; talk, nothing conclusive in his, iii. 57; mentioned, ii. 140, 147, 187, 192, 275; v. 307.

ELIOT, Edward, of Port Eliot, first Lord Eliot, Chesterfield, Lord, praised by, iv. 334, n. 5; dines at Sir Joshua's, iv. 78, 332; Goldsmith, sarcasm on, ii. 265, n. 4; Harte, Dr., his tutor, iv. 78, 333;
Johnson and the graces, iii. 54;

Literary Club, member of the, i. 479; iv. 326;

 latiner, story of a, iv. 185, n. 1;

 young Lord, a, iv. 334.

ELIZA, epigram to. See MRS. CARTER.

ELIZABETH, Madame, ii. 394.

ELIZABETH, Queen, authors of her age, iii. 194, n. 2;

fashion to exalt her reign, i. 354;

had learning enough for a bishop, iv. 13.

ELLENBOROUGH, first Lord, iv. 414, n. 1.

ELLOCK, Lord, iii. 213.

ELLIOIT, Sir Gilbert, third Baronet, ii. 160.

ELLIOIT, Sir Gilbert,

fourth Baronet (afterwards first Earl of Minto), ii. 71, n. 1.

ELLIOIT, Mr., i. 349.

ELLIOIT,-- , iii. 352, n. 2.

ELLIS, Sir Henry, i. 260, n. 2; v. 444, n. 2.

ELLIS, 'Jack,' a scrivener, iii. 21.

ELLIS, Welbore, ii. 337; n. 4.

ELLIS, Mr., ii. 116.

ELLSFIELD, i. 273, 289.

ELOCUTION, iv. 206.

ELPHINSTON, James, _Forty Years Correspondence_, ii. 305;

Johnson, letters from: See JOHNSON, letters;

 Martial, translation of, iii. 258;

manner, his, ii. 171; iii. 379;

mother, loses his, i. 211;

Rambler, brings out a Scotch edition of the, i. 210;
translates the mottoes, i. 225;
reading books through, on, ii. 226;
school, his, ii. 171, 226;
mentioned, ii. 30.
ELPHINSTONE, Bishop, v. 91.
ELRINGTON, Bishop, ii. 39, n. 1.
_Elvira_, i. 408.
ELWALL, E., ii. 164, 251.
ELWALLIANS, ii. 164.
ELWIN, Rev. W., Pope's _Universal Prayer_, iii. 346, n. 3.
_Emblemment_, iii. 209.
EMISSION, complaints of it, iii. 231;
effects of it on population, iii. 232;
on happiness, v. 27;
caused by oppressive landlords, ib. n. 3;
immersion in barbarism, v. 78. See SCOTLAND, Highlands, emigration.
EMINENT PUBLIC CHARACTER, an, ii. 222.
EMMET, Mrs., ii. 464.
EMPHASIS. See COMMANDMENT.
EMPLOYMENTS, their end is to produce amusement, ii, 234.
EMULATION, i. 46; v. 99.
ENGLISH, Duke of, ii. 393, n. 7.
ENGLAND, air too pure for slaves to breathe in, iii. 87, n. 3;
Condition (1780), 'difficulty very general,' iii. 420;
(1782) seems to be sinking, iv. 139, n. 4;
(1783) all things as bad as they can be, iv. 173;
dreadful confusion, iv. 249:
times dismal and gloomy, iv. 260, n. 2;
Corsica, treatment of, ii. 71, n. 1;
common people, courage of the, iii. 262, n. 1;
cruelty to black men, ii. 479;
Englishman to a Frenchman, proportion of an, i. 186;
felicity in its inns, ii. 451;
genius and learning little respected, iv. 117, n. 1;
government loan raised at 8 per cent. in 1779, iii. 408, n. 4;
history of it scarcely credible, v. 340;
knowledge of the common people, ii. 170, n. 3;
language injured by foreign words, iii. 343, n. 3;
literature: See LITERATURE;
lost, found by the Scotch, iii. 78;
loyal in general, ii. 370;
poor, provision for the, ii. 130;
reason and soil best cultivated, ii. 125;
Reign of Terror, a kind of, iv. 328, n. 1;
reserve, English, iv. 191, 284;
roads, iii. 135, n. 1; v. 56, n. 2;
slave trade, upholds the, ii. 480;
statue of the people not lessened, ii. 217.

_England's Gazetteer_, iv. 311.

_English Humourists_, i. 199, n. 2.

_English Malady, The_, i. 65; iii. 27, n. 1.

_English Poets, Bell's_, ii. 453, n. 2.

ENGLISH PROSE. See STYLE

_Englishman in Paris_, ii. 395, n. 2.

ENTAILS, advantage of them, ii. 428;
Barony of Auchinleck, ii. 413-423;
Johnson's letters on it, ii. 415-423;
limits should be set, ii. 428-9;
nobles must be kept from poverty, ii. 421, n. 1; v. 101.
ENTHUSIASM, of curiosity, iii. 7;
in farming, v. 111.
ENTHUSIAST, by rule, iv. 33.
_Enucleated_, iii. 346.
ENVY, all men naturally envious, iii. 271.
EPICHARMUS, ii. 107, n. 1.
EPICTETUS, v. 279.
EPICUREAN in _Lucian_, iii. 10.
EPIGRAM, judge of an, iii. 259.
EPISCOPACY, iii. 371; iv. 277. See BISHOPS and HIERARCHY.
_Epistle of St. Basil_, iv. 20.
EPITAPHS addressed to the passersby, iv. 85, n. 1; v. 367, n. 1;
Latin for learned men, iii. 84, n. 2; v. 154, 366;
man killed by a fall, on a, iv. 212;
mixed languages or styles, iv. 444;
the writer not upon oath, ii. 407; iii. 387, n. 5; iv. 443.
_Epitaphs, Essay on_, i. 148, 335; iv. 85, n. 1; v. 367, n. 1.
_Epocha_, iii. 128.
EPSOM, iii. 453.
EQUALITY OF MANKIND, would turn men into brutes, ii. 219;
none happy in it, iii. 26;
mercy abolished by it, iii. 204, n. 1;
natural, ii. 13; n. 1, 479; iii. 202.
See SUBORDINATION.
_Equitation_, v. 131.
ERASMUS, _Adagiorum Chiliades_, iv. 379, n. 2;

_battologia_, v. 444;

_Ciceronianus_, iv. 353;

Dutch epitaph on him would be offensive, iii. 84, n. 2;

epigram on him, v. 430;

_Letter to the Nuns_, v. 446;

_Militis Christiani Enchiridion_, iii. 190, n. 3;

_Manita Paedagogica_, quoted, i. 418, n. 2.


ERROL, thirteenth Earl of, account of him, v. 103;

says grace with decency and sees the hand of Providence, v. 104;

his drinking, iii. 170, n. 2, 329; v. 104;

educates a surgeon, v. 101;

portrait by Reynolds, v. 102.

ERROL, Lady, v. 98-9, 105, 130.

ERROR, taking delight in, iv. 204.

ERSE. See IRELAND and SCOTLAND, Highlands, Erse.

ERSKINE, Hon. Andrew,

_Correspondence with James Boswell, Esq.,_ i. 383, n. 3; iii. 150, n. 4;

_Critical Strictures_, i. 408;

poet and critick, iii. 150.

ERSKINE, Lady Anne, v. 387.


ERSKINE, Sir Harry, i. 386.


ERSKINE, Hon. Thomas (afterwards Lord Erskine),

account of him, ii. 173, n. 1;

Johnson, meets, ii. 173-177;
Richardson tedious, finds, ii. 174;
sermons, preached two, ii. 176.
ERSKINE, Rev. Dr., v. 391.
ESAU'S BIRTHRIGHT, i. 255.
_Esdras_, ii. 189, n. 3.
ESQUIMAUX, ii. 247.
ESQUIRE, title of, i. 34; ii. 332, n. 1.
  _Essay on Architecture_, i. 306.
  _Essay on Death_, ii. 107, n. 1.
  _Essay of Dramatick Poesie_, i. 197, n. 2.
  _Essay on Epitaphs. See_ EPITAPHS.
  _Essay on Milton's Use and Imitation of the Moderns in his Paradise
Lost_, i. 230.
  _Essay on the Future Life of Brutes_, ii. 54, n. 1.
  _Essay on Truth. See_ BEATTIE, Dr.
  _Essay on Wit, Humour, and Ridicule_, iv. 105, n. 4.
  _Essays on Husbandry_, iv. 78, n. 3.
ESSEX, Club in one of the towns, i. 215;
militia, i. 307, n. 4.
ESSEX, Arthur Capel, first Earl of, v. 403, n. 2.
ESSEX, Robert Devereux, second Earl of,
advice about travelling, i. 431;
  _Queen Elizabeth's Champion_, written in his honour, v. 241.
ESTATE, residence on it a duty, iii. 177, 249;
settling, supposed obligation in, ii. 432;
succession in ancient estates, ii. 261;
in those got by trade, ib.

ESTE, House of, i. 383.

ETERNAL PUNISHMENT, iii. 200.

ETERNITY, v. 154.

ETHICS, ii. 408, n. 3.

ETNA, strata of lava, ii. 468, n. 1.

ETON COLLEGE, Boswell places his son there, iii. 12;
dines with the Fellows, v. 15, n. 5;
boys cowed there, iii. 12, n. 1;
line attributed to a boy, iii. 304;
Macdonald, Sir James, a pupil, i. 449, n. 2; iv. 82, n. 1;
Porson on Eton boys, i. 224, n. 1;
Walpole, Horace, revisits it, iv. 127, n. 1;
mentioned, i. 411; iv. 315; v. 97.
_Etymologicon Lingua; Anglicanae_, i. 186, n. 2.
_Etymologicum Anglicanum_, i. 186, n. 2.

ETYMOLOGIES. _See Dictionary_.

EUGENE, Prince, ii. 180.
_Eugenio_, i. 122; ii. 240.

EUMELIAN CLUB, iv. 394.

EUPHRANOR, iv. 104, n. 2.

EUPOLIS, iii. 267, n. 4.

EURIPIDES, Agamemnon in _Hecuba_, v. 79;
armorial bearings, ii. 179;
'every verse a precept, ii. 86, n. 1;
fragments, iv. 181, n. 3;
Barnes's edition, ib.;
Johnson reads him, i. 70, 72; iv. 311;
Markland's edition, iv. 161, n. 3;
quoted, i. 277;
mentioned, iv. 2.
_European Magazine_, i. 361, n. 2.
EUTROPIUS, ii. 237.
_Evangelical History Harmonized_, iv. 381, n. 1.
EVANS, Dr., epigram on Marlborough, ii. 451.
EVANS, Evan, addicted to strong drink, v. 443.
EVANS, John, i. 36, n. 2.
EVANS, Lewis, _Map, &c., of the Middle Colonies_, i. 309.
EVANS, Thomas, bookseller, ii. 209.
EVANS, Mr., iii. 422.
_Evelina_. See _Miss BURNEY._
_Evening Post_, iv. 140, n. 1.
EVERLASTING PUNISHMENT, iv. 299.
_Every island is a prison_, iii. 269; v. 256.
EVIL, origin of, v. 117, 366.
EVIL SPIRIT, personality of the, v. 36, n. 3.
EVIL SPIRITS, their agency, v. 45.
EXAGGERATION, causes of it, iii. 136;
checked by arithmetic, iv. 171, n. 3;
instances of it--depths of places filled up, v. 292;
earthquake at Lisbon, i. 309, n. 3;
editions of _Thomas a Kempis_, iii. 226, n. 4;
opera girls in France, iv. 171.
_Examen of Pope's Essay on Man_, i. 137.
_Examiner, The_ (1873), iv. 202, n. 1.
EXCELLENCE, how acquired, iv. 184, n. 1.

EXCISE, Commissioners of, i. 294, n. 9.

EXCISE, defined, i. 294;

origin of Johnson's violence against it, i. 36, n. 5.


EXECUTIONS, account of the capital convictions in 1783-5,

iv. 328, n. 1, 329, n. 2, 359, n. 2;

Boswell's love of seeing them: See under BOSWELL;

condemnation sermon at Oxford, i. 273;

capital punishment, cruel instance of, i. 147, n. 1;

Newgate, removed to, iv. 188;

_Rambler_, mentioned in the, iv. 188, n. 3;

Tyburn, procession to, iv. 188-9.

EXECUTORS, v. 106.

EXERCISE, defined, iv. 151, n. 1;

relief for melancholy, i. 64, 446;

renders death easy, iv. 150, n. 2.

EXETER, City and County, i. 36, n. 4;

freedom given to Chief Justice Pratt, ii. 353, n. 2;

George III visits it, iv. 165, n. 3;

mentioned, iii. 457; iv. 77.

EXETER, Dr. Ross, Bishop of, iv. 273.

EXHIBITION. See ROYAL ACADEMY.

EXISTENCE, complaints of existence being imposed on man, iii. 53;

terms on which it is offered, iii. 58. See LIFE.

EXPECTATIONS, i. 337, n. 1; iv. 234, n. 2.

EXPENDITURE. See ECONOMY.

EXPERIENCE, great test of truth, i. 454.
_Explanatory Notes on Paradise Lost_, i. 128, n. 2.

EXTRAORDINARY CHARACTERS, ii. 450.

F.

_Fable of the Bees_, iii. 291, n. 4, 292, ns. 1, 2, and 3.

_Fable of the Glow-worm_, ii. 232.

FACTION, iv. 200.

FACTS, mingled with fiction, iv. 187.

_Faculty, The_, iii. 285, n. 2.

FAIRIES, iv. 17.

FADEN, W., i. 330, n. 3; iv. 440.

FAIRFAX, Edward, iv. 36, n. 4.

FAIRLIE, Mr., v. 380.

FAITH, merit in, iv. 123.

FALCONER, Rev. Mr., iii. 371.

FALCONER, Alexander, v. 103.

FALKLAND, Lord, iv. 428, n. 2.

_Falkland's Islands, Thoughts on the late Transactions respecting_,

account of it, ii. 134;

Johnson's estimate of it, ii. 147;

'softened' in later copies, ii. 135;

sale delayed by Lord North, ii. 136;

mentioned, i. 373, n. 2; ii. 312; iii. 19, n. 2.

FALMOUTH, Viscount, iii. 331.

_False Alarm_, account of it, ii. 111;

answers to it, ii. 112;
election committees described, iv. 74, n. 3;

Johnson's estimate of it, ii. 147;

petitions described, ii. 90, n. 5;

rapidly written, i. 71, n. 3, 373, n. 2;

Wilkes, answer attributed to, iv. 30;

Wilkes attacked, iii. 64, n. 2; iv. 104.

FALSE CRIES, transmitted from book to book, iii. 55.

_False Delicacy_, ii. 48.

FALSEHOOD, due mostly to carelessness, iii. 228, 229, n. 1;

prevalence of it, iii. 229.

FALSTAFF, Beauclerk adopts his 'humorous phrase,' i. 250;

'I deny your Major,' iv. 316;

proved no coward, iv. 192, n. 1;

mentioned, i. 506.

FAME, general desire for it, iii. 263;

literary, hard to get, ii. 358;

a shuttlecock, v. 400;

solicitude about it, i. 451.

FAMILIES, Great, chaplains and state servants, ii. 96;

continuance of them, ii. 421;

desire to propagate the name, ii. 469;

estate, living on the, iii. 177, 249;

founding one, ii. 429;

household, number in the, iii. 316;

preference shown them, ii. 153;

ruined by extravagance, ii. 428.

See under BOSWELL and JOHNSON, Birth.

FAMILY, affected by commerce, ii. 177.
FANCIES, apprehensions, fanciful, i. 470; iii. 4.

See _BOSWELL, Fancies._

FANCY, compared with reason, ii. 277.

_Fantoccini_, i. 414.

FARMER, Dr., Colman, criticised by, iv. 18;

_Essay on the Learning of Shakspeare_, iii. 38;

Johnson praises it, ib., n. 6;

letters to him, i. 368; ii. 114; iii. 427;

Percy, in his _Ancient Ballads_, helps, iii. 276, n. 2;

Steevens, friendship with, iii. 281, n. 3;

_Tristram Shandy_, despises, ii. 449, n. 3;

mentioned, iv. 141.

FARMERS, worthless fellows, often, iii. 353;

described by Wesley, ib., n. 5.

FARQUHAR, George, Johnson's opinion of his writings, iv. 7.

_See Beaux Stratagem_.

_Fashionable Lover_, v. 176.

FASTING, examined medically, ii. 476-7;

justified, ii. 352, n. 2;

peevishness caused by it, ii. 435:

See JOHNSON, fasting.

FAT MEN, iv. 213.

FATE. See FREE WILL.

FATHER, control over his daughters in marriage, iii. 377;

not bound to tell of his children's faults, iii. 18.

_Father's Revenge, The_, iv. 246.

FAULDER, a bookseller, iv. 387, n. 1.

FAULKNER, G., Chesterfield's account of him, v. 44, n. 2;
Ireland drained by England, v. 44;
mimicked by Foote, ii. 154; v. 130;
mentioned, i. 321.

FAWKENER, Sir Everard, i. 181, n. 1.

FAWKES, Rev. Francis, i. 382.

FAVOUR, granting a, ii. 167.

FAVOURITE defined, i. 295, n. 1.

FEAR, Charles V’s saying, ii. 81;
nothing left to fear when a man is bent on killing himself, ii. 229.

See COURAGE.

FEELING FOR OTHERS. See SYMPATHY.

_Felixmarte of Hircania_, i. 49.

FELL, John, _Demoniacs_, v. 36, n. 3.

_Fellow_, ii. 362.

FENCING, v. 66.

FENELON, Archbishop, v. 175, n. 5, 311.

FENTON, Elijah, his advice to Gay, v. 60, n. 4;
Mariamne, i. 102, n. 2;
non-juror, a, ii. 321, n. 4.

FERGUSSON, James, the self-taught philosopher, ii. 99; v. 149.

FERGUSSON, James, a Scotch advocate, iii. 213, 214, n. 1.

FERGUSSON, Dr. Adam, account of him, v. 42;
mentioned, ii. 53, n. 1; v. 45.

FERGUSSON, Sir Adam, ii. 169.

FERMOR, Arabella, ii. 392, n. 8.

FERMOR, Mrs., the Abbess, ii. 392.

FERNE, Mr., v. 123-5.

FERNEY, i. 434; v. 14.
FERNS, Burke's pun on, iv. 73.

_Festivals and Fasts_, ii. 458.

FEUDAL ANTIQUITIES, ii. 202; iii. 414.

'FEUDAL GABBLE,' ii. 134, n. 4.

FEUDAL SYSTEM,

Boswell for, and Johnson against it, ii. 177-8; v. 106;

Johnson has the old feudal notions, iii. 177;

male succession, origin of, ii. 417, 419;

ridiculed by Smollett, v. 106, n. 3.

FICTION, small amount of real, iv. 236.

FIDDLERS, ii. 191.

FIDDLING, dangerous fascination, iii. 242;

little thing, but not disgraceful, iii. 242;

power of art shown in it, ii. 226.

FIELDING, Henry, alms-giving, on, ii. 119, n. 4, 212, n. 2;

_Amelia_, dedicated to Ralph Allen, v. 80, n. 5;

Johnson reads it at a sitting, iii. 43:

complains of the heroine's broken nose, ib., n. 2;

Richardson could not read it, ii. 174, n. 1;

'sad stuff,' iii. 43, n. 2;

sale rapid, ib.;

description of a _buck_, v. 184, n. 3;

Westminster Round-house, i. 249, n. 2;

attacks on authors, on, v. 275, n. 1;

blockhead, a, ii. 173;

barren rascal, a, ii. 174;

Burney, Miss, admired by, ii. 174, n. 2;

_Champion, The_, i. 169, n. 2;
died at Lisbon, iv. 260;

foreigners, not understood by, ii. 49, n. 2;

Gibbon's tribute to him, ii. 175, n. 2;

hospitals, on, iii. 53, n. 5;

Johnson praises him, ii. 173, n. 2;

See above, _Amelia_, blockhead, and below, _Tom Jones;

_Jonathan Wild_, compared with St. Austin, iv. 291;

Hockley in the Hole, iii. 134, n. 1;

_Joseph Andrews_, never read by Johnson, ii. 174;

Parson Adams, the original of, iii. 426, n. 1;

_Cato_ and _The Conscious Lovers_, praised by Adams, i. 491, n. 3;

Richardson, compared with, ii. 48, 174, ib., n. 2;

Richardson's description of his heroes, ii. 49;

of Fielding, ii. 174;

of _Tom Jones_, ii. 175, n. 2;

Robinhood Society described, iv. 92, n. 5;

_Tom Jones_, Boswell praises it, ii. 175;

Johnson despises it, ii. 174;

More, Hannah, read by, ii. 174, n. 2;

price paid for it, i. 287, n. 3;

Allen the original of Allworthy, v. 80, n. 5;

charity to the poor, ii. 212, n. 2;

duellng, ii. 180, n. 1;

Garrick and Partridge, v. 38;

ghosts never speak first, v. 73, n. 3;

soldiers, quartering of, iii. 9, n. 4;

Squire Western on marriage, ii. 329, n. 2;

transpire, iii. 343, n. 2;
_Voyage to Lisbon_, i. 269, n. 1;

Ward, the quack-doctor, praises, iii. 389, n. 5;

Welch, Saunders, succeeded by, iii. 216;

Westminster Justice, salary as a, iii. 217, n. 2.

FIELDING, Sir John, Boswell applies to him, i. 422;

his house pulled down in the Gordon Riots, iii. 428.

FIELDING, Miss, compared with her brother, ii. 49, n. 2.

FIELDING, ----, a bookseller, iv. 421, n. 2.


FIGHTING-COCK, ii. 334.

FIGURATIVE EXPRESSIONS, in prayers, iv. 294.

FILBY, John, ii. 83.

FINE AND RECOVERY, ii. 429, n. 1.

FINE CLOTHES, iv. 179; v. 364.

FINES, iii. 323.

_Fingal_. See MACPHERSON, James.

_Finnick Dictionary_, i. 276, 278-9.

FIRE, going round the, i. 60, n. 4;

superstitious tricks to make it burn, iii. 404.

FIREBRACE, Lady, i. 136.

FIRST CAUSE, iii. 316.

FISHER, Dr., ii. 268, n. 2, 445, n. 1.

FISHER, Kitty, v. 185, n. 1.

FISHMONGER, story of a, iii. 381.

FITZ-ADAM, Adam (Edward Moore), i. 257, n. 3.

FITZHERBERT, Alleyne (Lord St. Helen's), i. 82.

FITZHERBERT, Mrs., i. 82-3; iv. 33.

FITZHERBERT, William,
affected man, dealing with an, iii. 149;

Baretti's trial, at, ii. 97, n. 1;

_bon mot_, on carrying a, ii. 350;

character, his, drawn by Johnson, iii. 148;

and by Burke, ib., n. 1;

felicity of manner, iii. 386;

Foote's small beer, anecdote of, iii. 69-70;

friend, had no, ii. 228; iii. 149;

hanged himself, ii. 228, n. 3; iii. 149, n. 1, 384, n. 4;

Johnson in Inner Temple-lane, describes, i. 350, n. 3;

defends in parliament, iv. 318, n. 3;

makes a present of wine to, i. 305, n. 2;

parliament, elected to, i. 363;

Townshend's, Charles, jokes, ii. 222;

tragedy, anecdote of a, iii. 239;

mentioned, i. 82; iv. 28, 33.

FITZMAURICE, Thomas, ii. 282, n. 3.

_Fitzosborne's Letters_, iii. 424; iv. 272, n. 4.

FITZPATRICK, Richard, iii. 388, n. 3.

FITZROY, Lord Charles, ii. 467.

FITZWILLIAM, Lord, iv. 367, n. 3.

FLAGEOLET, iii. 242.

FLATMAN, Thomas, iii. 29.

FLATTERY, flattered by him whom every one else flatters, ii. 227;

pleases generally, ii. 364;

stage, on the, ii. 234.

FLEA and a lion, ii. 194;

precedency between a flea and a louse, iv. 193.
_Fleece, The_, ii. 453.

FLEETWOOD, Bishop, v. 294, n. 2.

FLEETWOOD, Charles, patentee of Drury-lane theatre, i. 111, 153.

FLEETWOOD, Everard, iii. 323, n. 3.

FLEMING, Lady, i. 461, n. 5.

FLEXMAN, Rev. Mr., iv. 325.

FLEXNEY, the bookseller, ii. 113, n. 2.

FLINT, Bet, iv. 103.

FLINT, Professor, v. 64.

FLINT,--, v. 430.

FLODDEN FIELD, ii. 413; v. 379.

FLOGGING, less than of old, ii. 407.

See ROD.

FLOOD, Right Hon. Henry,

Johnson's _Debates_, on, i. 321, n. 5, 506; ii. 139;

sepulchral verses on, iv. 424.

FLORENCE, Johnson wishes to visit it, iii. 19

statue of a boar, iii. 231;

wine, iii. 381.

FLOYD, Thomas, i. 457.

FLOYER, Sir John, M.D., advises the 'regal touch,' i. 42;

asthma, book on, iv. 353;

corrupted the register, iv. 267;

_ Touchstone of Medicines_, i. 36, n. 3;

_Treatise on Cold Baths_, i. 91.

FLUDYER, Rev. John, ii. 444.

FLYING MAN, iv. 357, n. 3.

FOLIOS, i. 428, n. 1.
FONDNESS, distinguished from kindness, iv. 154.

FONTAINEBLEAU, ii. 385, 394.

FONTANERIUS, Paulus Pelissonius (Pelisson), i. 90, n. 1.

FONTENELLE, 'Fontenellus, ni fallior,' &c., ii. 125, n. 5;
Memoires, iii. 247;
Newton, on, ii. 74, n. 3;
_Panegyric on Dr. Morin_, i. 150.

FONTENOY, Battle of, i. 355; iii. 8, n. 3.

FOOD, production of, ii. 102.

_Fool, The_, ii. 33.

FOOLS, Latin needful to a fool's completeness, i. 73, n. 3;
'let us be grave, here comes a fool,' i. 4;
spaniel and mule fools, v. 226.

FOOTE, Samuel, Baretti's trial, ii. 94;
Bedlam, visits, ii. 374;
'black broth,' ii. 215;
Burke, compared with, iv. 276;
Chesterfield, satire on, iv. 333;
conversation between wit and buffoonery, ii. 155;
_Cozeners, The_, iv. 333, n. 3;
death, fear of, ii. 106;
death, his, iii. 185, n. 1, 387, n. 4, 453;
Edinburgh, at, ii. 95, n. 2;
_Englishman in Paris_, ii. 395, n. 2;
'Foote, _quatenus_ Foote superior to all,' iii. 185
_Footeana_, iii. 185, n. 1;
Garrick's bust, iv. 224;
and the ghost of a halfpenny, iii. 264;
compared with, iii. 69, 183; v. 391;

George III at the Haymarket, iv. 13, n. 3;

Haymarket theatre, gets a patent for, iii. 97, n. 2;

'Hesiod' Cooke introduces him, v. 37;

humour not comedy but farce, ii. 95;

impartiality in lying, ii. 434;

incompressible, v. 391;

infidel, an, ii. 95;

Johnson and the French players, ii. 404;

intended to exhibit, ii. 95, 155, n. 2, 299;

in Paris, ii. 398, 403;

pleased against his will, iii. 69;

regret for his death, iii. 185, n. 1, 374, n. 4;

witticism, fathered on him, ii. 410, n. 1;

knowledge and reading, his, iii. 69;

Law-Lord, on a dull, iv. 178;

leg, loses a, ii. 95, n. 1, 155, n. 1; iii. 97, n. 2;

_depeditation_, v. 130;

Life_of him, by W. Cooke, iv. 437;

Macdonald, Sir A., should ridicule, v. 277;

making fools of his company, ii. 98;

mimic, not a good, ii. 154; iii. 69;

'Monboddo, an Elzevir Johnson,' ii. 189 n. 2; v. 74, n. 3;

Murphy and _The Rambler_, i. 356;

Murphy's account of a dinner at his house, i. 504;

_Nabob, The_, iii. 23, n. 1;

_Orators, The_, ii. 154, n. 3; v. 130, n. 2;

patent, sells his, iii. 97;
Piety in Pattens, ii. 48, n. 2;
rising in the world, ii. 155, n. 2;
small-beer and the black boy, iii. 70;
stories, his, dismissed from the mind, ii. 433, n. 2;
Townshend, Charles, surpassed by, ii. 222, n. 3;
wit of escape, has the, iii. 69;
wit under no restraint, iii. 69;
Worcester College, Oxford, at, ii. 95, n. 2;
wicked pleasure in circulating an anecdote, i. 453.
FOPPERY never cured, ii. 128.
FORBES, Bishop, v. 252.
FORBES, Rev. Mr., v. 75.
FORBES, Sir William, of Pitsligo, sixth Baronet,
_Beattie, Life of_, v. 25, n. 1, 273, n. 4;
Boswell's eulogium on him, v. 24, 413, n. 3;
executor, iii. 301, n. 1;
children, guardian to, iii. 400, n. 1;
journals, reads, iii. 208; v. 413;
letter to, v. 413;
Carre's _Sermons_, edits, v. 28;
Errol, Lord, account of, v. 103, n. 1;
honest lawyers, on the duty of, v. 26-7, 72;
Johnson at Garrick's funeral, iii. 371, n. 1;
_Round Robin_, account of the, iii. 82-5;
Scott's tribute to him, v. 25, n. 1;
mentioned, iii. 41, 42, 221; v. 32, 44, 46, 393.
FORBES, Sir William, seventh baronet, v. 253, n. 3.
FORD, Cornelius (Johnson's uncle), i. 49.

FORD, Rev. Cornelius (Johnson's cousin),

Hogarth's 'Parson Ford,' i. 49; iii. 348;

Johnson's account of him, ib.;

his ghost, iii. 349.

FORD, Dr. Joseph, i. 49, n. 3.

FORD FAMILY, i. 34; pedigree, i. 49, n. 3.

FORDYCE, Dr. George, member of the Literary Club, i. 479; ii. 274, 318;

iii. 230, n. 5; iv. 326;

anecdote of his drinking, ii. 274, n. 6.

FORDYCE, Rev. Dr. James, i. 396; iv. 411.

 FOREIGN HISTORY in Gent. Mag. i. 154.

FOREIGNER, an eminent, iv. 14.

FOREIGNERS, 'are fools,' i. 82, n. 3; iv. 15;

writing a book in England, ii. 221;

attaching themselves to a party, ib.:

see JOHN SON, Foreigners.

FORENOON, changed into _morning_, ii. 283, n. 3.

FORGETFULNESS, iv. 126.

 FORM, iv. 321.

 FORMER, the, the latter, iv. 190.

FORMOSA, iii. 443; v. 209.

FORMOSA, Historical and Geographical Description of, iii. 444.

FORMS, tenacity of, iv. 104.

FORMULAR, ii. 234.

FORNICATION, heinous sin, not a, ii. 172;

misery caused by it, i. 457;

penance for it, v. 208;
probationer, cause of a, ii. 171;
a sectary guilty of it, ii. 472;
should be punished by law, iii. 17, 407.
FORRESTER, Colonel, iii. 22.
FORSTER, George, _Voyage to the South Sea_, iii. 180.
FORSTER, John, Bickerstaff, I., ii. 82, n. 3;
Boswell's stories, on variations of, i. 445, n. 1;
Bute's pensioners, i. 373, n. 1;
Churchill's _Roscia_, i. 419, n. 5;
Davies and 'Goldy,' ii. 258, n. 2;
_Drelincourt on Death_, ii. 163, n. 4;
George III's pensioners, ii. 112, n. 3;
Goldsmith's assault on Evans, ii. 209, n. 2;
_Good-Natured Man_, ii. 48, n. 2;
quarrel with Johnson, ii. 253, n. 4,
_She Stoops to Conquer_, and the Royal Marriage Act, ii. 224, n. 1;
its production on the stage, ii. 208, n. 5;
its title, ii. 205, n. 4;
and Sterne, ii. 173, n. 2;
_Traveller_, the first line in, iii. 253, n. 1;
inaccuracy about 'Hesiod' Cooke, v. 37, n. 1;
Johnson's letter to Goldsmith, ii. 235, n. 2;
and the Prince of Wales, iv. 270, n. 2;
Moore, Edward, mistakes for Dr. John Moore, iii. 424, n. 1;
taste, changes in public, iii. 192, n. 2.
_Fort_, a pun on it, ii. 241, n. 3.
FORTITUDE, iv. 374, n. 5.
_Fortune, a Rhapsody_, i. 124.
FORTUNE, wasting a, iii. 317.
FORTUNE-HUNTERS, ii. 131.
FORWARDNESS, ii. 449.
FOSSANE, ii. 400, n. 2.
_Fossilist_, ii. 304, n. 1; v. 408, n. 1.
FOSTER, Dr. James, iv. 9.
FOSTER, John, head-master of Eton, iv. 8, n. 3.
FOSTER, Mrs., i. 227.
See MILTON, granddaughter.
FOTHERGILL, Rev. Dr. ii. 331, 333.
FOULIS, Sir James, v. 150, 242.
FOULIS, Messrs., Glasgow booksellers, ii. 380;
'Elzevirs of Glasgow,' v. 370.
_Foundling Hospital for Wit_, iv. 289, n. 1.
_Fountains, The_, ii. 26, 232.
FOWKE, Mr., iii. 71, n. 5; iv. 34, n. 5.
FOWLER, Mr., ii. 63.
FOX, Charles James, Boswell on the India Bill, iv. 258, n. 2;
Burnet's style, ii. 213, n. 2;
Charles II, descended from, iv. 292, n. 2;
'commenced patriot,' iv. 87, n. 2;
Covent Garden mob, iv. 279, n. 2;
described by Lord Holland, Gibbon, Mackintosh,
and Rogers, iv. 167, n. 1;
Walpole and Hannah More, iv. 292, n. 3;
Fitzpatrick's 'sworn brother,' iii. 388, n. 3;
George III's competitor, iv. 279;
divides the kingdom with Caesar, 292;
George III his own minister, i. 424, n. 1;
Goldsmith’s _Traveller_, praises, iii. 252, 261;
Homer, reads, iv. 218, n. 3;
India Bill, i. 311, n. 1; iii. 224, n. 1; iv. 258, n. 2;
Johnson’s epitaph, iv. 443;
‘friend,’ iv. 292;
for the King against Fox, but for Fox against Pitt, iv. 292;
in parliament, defends, iv. 318, n. 3;
presence, silent in, iii. 267; iv. 166;
thinks highly of his abilities, iii. 267;
accounts for his silence in company, iv. 167;
Kirkwall, returned for, iv. 266, n. 2;
Libel Bill, iii. 16, n. 1;
Literary Club, member of the, i. 479, 481, n. 3; ii. 274, 318; iii. 128, n. 4;
Lyttelton, second Lord, character of the, iv. 298, n. 3;
Palmer and Muir’s case, iv. 125, n. 2;
Pitt’s pertness, iv. 297, n. 2;
poetry _truth_, not history, ii. 366, n. 1;
Reynolds too much under him, iii. 261;
Sandwich’s, Lord, removal, motion for, iii. 383, n. 3;
subscription to the Articles, ii. 150, n. 7;
_Sydney Biddulph_, praises, i. 390, n. 1;
Treasury, dismissal from the, ii. 274, n. 7;
Westminster election, iv. 266, 292, n. 3.
FOX, Henry. See HOLLAND, First Lord.
FOX, Lady Susan, ii. 328, n. 3.
FOX, Mrs., iv. 279, n. 2.

FOX-(Faux, or Vaux) HALL, iv. 26, n. 1.

FOX-HUNTING, i. 446, n. 1.

FRA PAOLO. See SARPI.

FRANCE AND THE FRENCH,

Academy takes forty years to compile their _Dictionary_,
i. 186, 301, n. 2;
sends Johnson a copy, i. 298;
on the resistance of the air, v. 253;
affectation of philosophy and free-thinking, iii. 388, n. 3;
Americans, assistance to the, iv. 21;
_Ana_, their, v. 311;
anglomania, ii. 126;
Assembly, iv. 434;
authors and their pensions, i. 372, n. 1;
authors superficial, i. 454;
commercial policy, masters of the world in, iii. 232, n. 1;
commercial treaty, v. 232, n. 1;
contented race, v. 106, n. 4;
cookery, ii. 385, 403;
Corsica, government of, ii. 71, n. 1;
credulity, v. 330;
crossroads, ii. 391;
difference between English and French, iv. 14;
England, contrasted with, i. 227, n. 4;
English language injured by Gallicisms, iii. 343;
'fluency and ignorance,' iv. 15, n. 4;
invasion feared, iii. 326, 360; n. 3, 365, n. 4;

'French maxims abolish mercy,' iii. 204, n. 1.

Garrick's account of their sameness, iv. 15, n. 3;

gay people, not a, ii. 402, n. 1;

great people live magnificently, ii. 402;

houses gloomy, ii. 388, n. 2;

hunting, v. 253;

Irish, contrasted with the, ii. 402, n. 1;

Jersey, attack on, v. 142, n. 2;

Johnson's tour, ii. 384-404;

_Journal_, ii. 389-401;

account given by him to Boswell, 401;

made more satisfied with England, iii. 352;

saw little of French society, ii. 385, 401, 403, n. 4;

Lewis XIV, under, ii. 170;

literati, v. 229;

literature, art of accommodating, v, 310;

book on every subject, iv. 237;

high in every department, ii. 125;

little original, v. 311;

not so general as in England, iii. 254;

in its second spring, ib.;

literary society described by Gibbon and Walpole, iii. 254, n. 1;

magistrates and soldiers, ii. 391, 395;

manners

indelicate, ii. 403;

gross, iii. 352;

habit of spitting, ii. 403; iii. 352; iv. 237;
meals gross, ii. 389;
meat, fit for a gaol, ii. 402, 403;
described by Smollett as good, ii. 402, n. 2;
by Goldsmith as bad, ib.;
men know no more than the women, iii. 253;
middle rank, no, ii. 394, 402;
military character respected, iii. 10;
mode of life not pleasant, ii. 388;
national petulance, ii. 126;

novels, ii. 125;
opera girls, iv. 171;

Paris: See PARIS; peace of 1762, i. 382, n. 1;
of 1782-3, iv. 282, n. 1;
people, misery of the, ii. 402;
philosophy, pursuit of, iii. 305, n. 2;

players, ii. 404;
politeness, iv. 237;
poor laws, no, ii. 390;

prisoners in England, i. 353;

private life unaffected by despotic power, ii. 170;

privileges little abused, v. 106, n. 4;

Provence, gaiety of, ii. 402, n. 1;
Scotland, compared with, ii. 403;
sentiments, ii. 385, n. 5;
soldiers and a woman, story of some, ii,

391;

stage, delicacy of the, ii. 50, n. 3;

subordination, happy in, v. 106;
talking, must be always, iv. 15;
tavern life in no perfection, ii. 451;
torture, use of, i. 467, n. 1;
treatment of Indians, i. 308, n. 2;
trees along a road, ii. 395;
words, use big, i. 471:

See under ROUSSEAU, SMOLLETT, MRS. THRALE, H. WALPOLE.

FRANCE, Queen of, flattered, iii. 322.
FRANCIS, Rev. Dr. Philip, praises Johnson's _Debates_, i. 504;
translates Horace, iii. 356.
FRANCIS, Sir Philip, censures Burke's style, iii. 187, n. 1.
Francklin, Rev. Dr. Thomas, Johnson, inscribes his _Lucian_ to, iv. 34;
Murphy, attacks, i. 355;
_Rosciad_, in the, iv. 34, n. 1;
_Round Robin_, did not sign the, iii. 83, n. 3.
FRANCK, Johnson's servant. See BARBER.
FRANCK, post office, ii. 266; iv. 361, n. 3.
FRANCKLAND, Sir Thomas, iv. 235, n. 5.
FRANKLIN, Dr. Benjamin, books bought in his youth, iv. 257, n. 2;
books, high price of English, i. 438, n. 2;
Boswell, dines with, ii. 59;
civil liberty compared with liberty of trading, ii. 60, n. 4;
conversion from vegetarianism, iii. 228, n. 1;
England, hypocrisy of, ii. 480;
Georgia, settlement of, i. 127, n. 4;
good that one man can do, iv. 97, n. 3;
Hollis, Thomas, iv. 97, n. 3;
human felicity how produced, i. 433, n. 4;
inoculation, iv. 293, n. 2;

Johnson's pension and W. Strahan, ii. 137, n. 1;

Lee, Arthur, iii. 68, n. 3;

life, wished to repeat his, iv. 302, n. 1;

Loudoun, Lord, v. 372, n. 3;

man, definition of, iii. 245; v. 32, n. 3;

Mansfield's, Lord, house burnt, iii. 429, n. 1;

_Old Man's Wish_, iv. 19, n. 1;

_pamphlets_, iii. 319, n. 1;

Paris Foundling Hospital, ii. 398, n. 5;

population, rule of increase of, ii. 314;

Priestly and Price, iv. 434;

Pringle, Sir John, iii. 65, n. 1;

Quakers of Philadelphia, iv. 212, n. 1;

Ralph, James, i. 169, n. 2;

riots in London in 1768, ii. 60, n. 2; iii. 46, n. 5;

rise of himself and Strahan, ii. 226, n. 2;

Shipley, Bishop, friendship with, iv. 246, n. 4;

Wilcox, the bookseller, i. 102, n. 2;

Strahan, letter to, iii. 364, n. 1;

Whitefield's oratory, ii. 79, n. 4;

'Wilkes and liberty,' ii. 60, n. 2.

FRANKLIN, Thomas, iii. 83. n. 3.

FRASER, Dr., v. 108.

FRASER, General, iii. 2.

FRASER, Mr., of Balnain, v. 133.

FRASER, Mr., the engineer, iii. 326.

FRASER, Mr., of Strichen, v. 107.
FRAUDS, none innocent, ii. 434, n. 2.

FREDERICK, Prince of Wales. See under PRINCE OF WALES.

FREDERICK THE GREAT,
difficulties of his youth, i. 442, n. 1;
dressed plainly, ii. 475;
George II, quarrel with, iv. 107;
Johnson _downs_ Robertson with him, iii. 334-5;
opinion of his poetry, i. 434;
writes his _Memoirs_, i. 308;
Maupertuis, lines to, ii. 54, n. 3;
overawes Hanover, v. 201, n. 4;
power as a despotic prince, ii. 158;
prose and poetry, i. 434-5;
social, i. 442;
taken by the nose, risk of being, ii. 229;
torture, forbade use of, i. 467, n. 1;
Voltaire, contends with, i. 434; v. 103, n. 2.

FREDERICK-WILLIAM the First, i. 308.

FREE AGENT, iv. 123.

FREE WILL,
Boswell introduces discussion, ii. 82, 104; iii. 290;
consults Johnson by letter, iv. 71;
'we know our will is free,' ii. 82; iv. 329;
'all theory against it,' iii. 291;
best for mankind, v. 117.
_Freeholder_, ii. 61, n. 4; 319, n. 1.

FREEPORT, Sir Andrew, ii. 212.

FREIND, Dr., i. 177, n. 2.
FRENCH, Mrs., iv. 48.
FRENCH COOK, a nobleman's, i. 469.
FRERON, father and son, ii. 392, 406.
FRIEND, Sir John, ii. 183.
FRIENDS, comparing minds, iii. 387;
example of good set by them, ii. 478;
few houses to be nursed at, iv. 181;
future state, in a, ii. 162; iii. 312, 438; iv. 279-80;
Goldsmith and the story of Bluebeard, ii. 181;
'he that has friends has no friend,' i. 207; iii. 149, 289, 386;
natural, iv. 147, 198, n. 4; v. 105;
pleasure in talking over past scenes, iii. 217;
survivor, the, iii. 312.
FRIENDSHIP, Christian virtue, how far a, iii. 289;
formed, how, iii. 165;
formed mostly by caprice or chance, iv. 280;
often formed ill, ii. 162;
mathematics, not as in, iii. 65;
eglect of it, iv. 145;
'repair,' need of, i. 300;
rupture of old, v. 89, 147;
test, put to the, iii. 238, 396.
_Friendship, an Ode_, i. 158; ii. 25.
FRISICK LANGUAGE, i. 475.
FROOM, iv. 402, n. 2.
FRUGALITY, iv. 163.
FRUIT, RAW, iv. 353.
_Frusta Letteraria_, iii. 173.

FRY, Thomas, the painter, iii. 21, n. 1.

FULLARTON, of Fullarton, iii. 356.

FULLER, Thomas, his dedications, ii., n. 2.

_Fun and funny_, ii. 335, n. 3; iii. 91, n. 2.

FUNDS, the, iv. 164.

_Further Thoughts on Agriculture_, i. 306.

FUTURE STATE, Boswell leads Johnson to discuss it, ii. 161;

confidence in respect to it, iv. 395;

due attention to it and to this world, v. 154;

gloom of uncertainty, iii. 154;

hope in it the basis of happiness, iii. 363;

knowledge of friends, ii. 162; iii. 438;

things made clear gradually, iii. 199.

G.

GABBLE, iii. 350; iv. 5.

GABRIEL, Don, a Spanish Prince, iv. 195, n. 6.

GAELICK. See SCOTLAND, Highlands, Erse.

GAGNIER,--, ii. 390.

GAIETY, a duty, iii. 136, n. 2.

GALILEO, i. 194, n. 2.

GALLICISMS, iii. 343, n. 3.

GALWAY, Lady, iv. 109.

GAMA, iv. 250.

GAMING, produces no intermediate good, ii. 176;
more ruined by adventurous trade, iii. 23.

GAMING-CLUB, a, iii. 23.

_Ganganelli's Letters_, iii. 286.

GAOL FEVER, iv. 176, n. 1.

GARAGANTUA, iii. 255.

GARDEN, a walled, iv. 205.

GARDENERS, good, Scotchmen, ii. 77.

GARDENSTON, Lord (F. Garden), v. 75-6.

GARDINER, Mrs., account of her, i. 242, n. 5; iv. 245-6;

Johnson's bequest to her, iv. 402, n. 2;

mentioned, iii. 22, 104, n. 5; iv. 239, n. 2.

GARDNER, T., bookseller, ii. 344.

GARRET, the scholar's, i. 264.

GARRICK, Captain, i. 81; iii. 387.

GARRICK FAMILY, striking likeness in all the members, ii. 462.

GARRICK, David, Abel Drugger, iii. 35;

Adelphi, house in the, iv. 96, 99;

airs of a great man, iii. 263;

appealed to by a drunken physician, iii. 389;

Archer in _The Beaux Stratagem_, iii. 52;

attacks helped his reputation, v. 273;

avarice, reputation for, iii. 71;

Baretti's trial, gives evidence at, ii. 97, n. 1, 98;

Bickerstaff, I., letter from, ii. 82, n. 3;

_Bonduca_, epilogue to, ii. 325, n. 2;

_Bon Ton_, ii. 325, n. 1;

book of praise and abuse, kept a, v. 273;

Boswell, correspondence with: see BOSWELL, correspondence;
Boswell's _Corsica_, praises, ii. 46, n. 1;
Boswell slyly introduces his name, iii. 263;
British Coffee-house Club, iv. 179, n. 1;
Brown, Dr. John, said to have assisted, ii. 131;
brought out his tragedies, ib., n. 2;
Budgell's _Epilogue_, anecdote of, iii. 46, n. 3;
Burke's epitaph on him, ii. 234, n. 6;
Camden, Lord, intimacy with, iii. 3;
_Chances, The_, ii. 233;
characters, acted a great variety of, iii. 35; iv. 243;
was not 'transformed' into them, iv. 244;
Chatham, Lord, correspondence with, ii. 227;
cheerfullest man of his age, iii. 387;
Chesterfield, in wit compared with, iii. 69;
Christmas dinner at his house, ii. 155, n. 2;
Clive, Mrs., compared with, iv. 243;
clutching the dagger, v. 46;
Colson's academy, at, i. 103;
_concoction_ of a play, iii. 259;
Congreve and Shakespeare, compares, ii. 85;
conversation, sprightly, i. 398;
no solid meat in it, ii. 464;
Court, at, i. 333, n. 3;
Cumberland's _dishclout face_, iv. 384, n. 2;
Cumberland's _Odes_, iii. 43, n. 3; iv 432;
Dane, letter from a, v. 46, n. 2;
Davies, letter from, iii. 223, n. 2;
_Davy_, called, v. 348;
death, his, iii. 371;
'eclipsed the gaiety of nations,' i. 82; iii. 387;
decayed actor, will soon be a, ii. 439;
decent liver, a, iii. 387;
declaimer, no, iv. 243;
Dodsley, quarrels with, i. 325;
Douglas, rejects, v. 362, n. 1;
Drury-lane theatre, manager of, i. 181, 196;
Elphinston's Martial, his opinion of, iii. 258;
emphasis, wrong, i. 168; v. 127;
epigrammatist, an, iii. 258;
excellence shown by his getting L100,000, iii. 184;
face, wear and tear of his, ii. 410;
False Delicacy, ii. 48, n. 2;
father and family, his, iii. 387;
fine-bred gentleman, fails as a, v. 126;
first appearance in London, i. 168, n. 3;
Fitzherbert, affection for, iii. 148, n. l;
Florizel and Perdita, ii. 78;
Foote, compared with, iii. 69, 183; v. 391;
'ghost of a halfpenny,' iii. 264;
witticism about his bust, iv. 224;
fortunam reverenter habet, iii. 263;
French, sameness of the, iv. 15, n. 3;
friends, but no friend, had, iii. 386;
funeral, iv. 208;
account of its pomp, iv. 208;
Bishop Horne's lines, ib. n. 1;
the Club called the Literary Club at it, i. 477;

Johnson at his grave, iii. 371, n. 1;

generous treatment of authors, ii. 349, n. 6;

Gentleman, F., letter from, i. 384, n. 2;

Gibbon, letter from, iii. 128, n. 4;

Goldsmith's dress, ii. 83;

_Good Natured Man_, refuses the, ii. 48, n. 2; iii. 320;

Gray's _Odes_, i. 403, n. 1;

great, courted by the, ii. 227; iii. 263;

_Hamlet_ rescued from rubbish, ii. 85, n. 7, 204, n. 3;

Hamlet's soliloquy, iii. 184;

Hawkesworth and Lord Sandwich, ii. 247, n. 5;

Hawkins's _Siege of Aleppo_, iii. 259;

_High Life Below Stairs_, iv. 7;

Hill, Sir John, epigrams on, ii. 38, n. 2;

Hogarth's account of his acting, iii. 35, n. 1;

humour, varying, iii. 264;

illness, sufferings from, iii. 387, n. 1;

inaccurate in delineating absurdities, iv. 17;

Ireland, visits, iii. 388, n. 1;

Johnson affected by his success, i. 167, 216, n. 2; ii. 69;

attacked by Garrick's correspondents, ii. 69, n. 1;

attacks on him, accounts for, iii. 184, n. 5;

awe of, i. 99, n. 1;

and Chesterfield, i. 260, n. 1;

designs to write his epitaph, iv. 394, n. 2;

_Dictionary_, cited in, iv. 4;

epigram on it, i. 300;
as a dramatist, i. 198, l99, n. 2;
epigram on George II and Cibber, i. 149; v. 350;
epitaph on Philips, i. 148;
in the Green Room, i. 201;
hard on him, v. 244;
Imitations of Juvenal_, i. 194;
intercourse with him, iv. 7;
_Irene_, acts, i. 196-8;
suggests the strangling scene in it, 197, n. 2;
travels with him to London, i. 101;
looked upon him as his property, iii. 312;
let nobody attack him, i. 27, n. 2, 393, n. 1; iii. 70, 312, n. 1;
in the Lichfield play-house, ii. 299;
low opinion of his acting, ii. 92, n. 4; iii. 184; iv. 7; v. 38;
and of his mimicry, ii. 326, n. 3;
mimicks, ii. 326, 464;
mow of hay, ii. 79;
offers to write his _Life_, iii. 371, n. 1; iv. 99, n. 2;
'played round,' ii. 82;
praises his prologues, ii. 325;
parody of Percy's _Hermit_, ii. 136, n. 4;
writes him a _Prologue_, i. 181; iv. 25;
pupil; i. 97:
into good spirits, puts, iii. 260, n. 5;
_Rambler_, i. 209, n. 1;
reflection on him in his _Shakespeare_, ii. 192; iv. 371, n. 2;
and the Roundhouse, i. 249, 251;
sends his love to, v. 350;
Shakespeare, not mentioned in, ii. 92; v. 244;
sorrow for his death, iii. 371; iv. 99;
taste in theatrical merit, ii. 465;
thinking which side he should take, iii. 24;
tribute to him, i. 81; iv. 96, n. 6;
use of orange-peel, ii. 330;
want of taste for the highest poetry, iii. 151;
wife, account of, i. 95, 98, 99;
wit, ii. 231; Kenrick's libel, i. 498, n. 1;
Kitely, ii. 92, n. 3;
Latin, has not enough, ii. 377;
lawyer, intends to become a, i. 101;
Lear, ii. 182, n. 3: _Lethe_, i. 228;
liberality, gave more money than any man, iii. 70, 264, 387;
instances of his, iii. 264, n. 3;
Lichfield grocer, scorned by a, iii. 35, n. 1;
Lichfield School, at, i. 45, n. 4;
life with great uniformity, saw, iii. 386;
Literary Club, election to the, i. 479-481;
name given at his funeral, i. 477; v. 109, n. 5;
low characters, ashamed of his, iii. 35;
Mallet, fooled by, v. 175, n. 2;
manner, his significant smart, v. 249;
Marplot, i. 325, n. 3;
_Memoirs_ by T. Davies, iii. 434, n. 5;
Mickle, quarrels with, ii. 182, n. 3; v. 349, n. 1;
Milton's granddaughter's benefit, i. 227;
money, great hunger for, iii. 387;
money exhausted, his, i. 102, n. 2;
Montagu's, Mrs., _Essay_, praises, ii. 88;
praised by her, v. 245;
More, Hannah, flatters him, iii. 293;
his kindness to her, ib. n. 4;
calls her _Nine_, iv. 96, n. 3;
Murphy, controversy with, i. 327, n. 1;
sarcasm against him, ii. 349;
praise of his liberality, iii. 264, n. 3;
nation to admire him, has a, iv. 7;
Necker, Mme., on his acting, v. 38, n. 2;
niece, his, Miss Doxy, iii. 417-8;
_Ode on Pelham's death_, i. 269;
ostentation, i. 216, n. 2;
 parsimony, Foote's ghost of a halfpenny, iii. 264;
Peg Woffington's tea, ib.;
refuses an order to Mrs. Williams, i. 392;
Partridge in _Tom Jones_, v. 38;
pious reverence, i. 269;
poor at first, iii. 70, 387;
portraits at Streatham, iv. 158, n. 1;
in Mrs. Garrick's house, iv. 96;
Beauclerk's inscription on one, ib.;
profession, advanced the dignity of his, ii. 234, n. 6; iii. 263;
'his profession made him rich, and he made it respectable,'
iii. 371, n. 2;
professor in the imaginary college, v. 108;
Prospero, i. 216;
provincial accents, ii. 464, n. 2;
Queen, compliments the, ii. 233;
retiring from the stage, ii. 438; iii. 388;
Reynolds's defence of him, ii. 234;
Riccoboni, Mme.,
letters from, ii. 50, n. 3; iv. 149, n. 2; v. 106, n. 4, 330, n. 3;
Richard III, his, seen by Hogarth, in. 35, n. 1
Johnson's sarcasm on, iii. 184;
was not 'transformed into,' iv. 244;
_Romeo and Juliet_, alters, v. 244, n. 2;
_Sallad_, proposes, as a name for _The World_, i. 202, n. 4;
scholarship, ii. 377, n. 2;
Scotch, nationality of the, ii. 325;
Scotland, never in, iii. 388;
'Scrub, will play,' iii. 70;
sensibility as a writer, ii. 79;
sentiment, his, ii. 464;
Shakespeare Jubilee, ii. 68, n. 2, 69;
Shakespeare, scarce
editions of, ii. 192;
intends to read, v. 244, n. 2;
Sheridan, Thomas, engages, i. 358, n. 3;
describes the vanity of, ii. 87;
Smith's, Adam, conversation, iv. 24, n. 2;
splendour, too much, iii. 71;
spoil, not, iii. 263, n. 3, 264;
Steevens, letters from, ii. 274, n. 7; 284, n. 2;
slandered by, iii. 281, n. 3;
table, at the head of a, iv. 243;
talking from books, v. 378, n. 4;
Thrales, introduction to the, i. 493, n. 2;
universality in acting, ii. 37; iv. 243; v. 126;
unkindness, accused by Davies of, iii. 223, n. 2;
vanity, ii. 227; iii. 263, 264;
variety his excellence, iii. 35;
Walpole, H., on his acting, iv. 243, n. 6;
wealth, iii. 184, 263;
Whitehead, W., compliments him in verse, i. 402;
engaged as his 'reader,' ib. n. 3;
proposed to Goldsmith as arbitrator, iii. 320, n. 2;
wife, love for his, iv. 96, n. 7; v. 349, n. 2;
_Winter's Tale_, new version of the, ii. 78, n. 4;
witnness, examined as a, v. 243;
woman's riding-hood, in a, iv. 7;
_Wonder, The_, in, iv. 8;
writer, sprightly, iii. 263;
Woffington, Peg, iii. 264;
mentioned, i. 243, 268, n. 4; ii. 59, n. 3, 110, 255, 362, n. 2;
iii. 256.

GARRICK, Mrs., dinners at her house, iv. 96-9; 220, n. 3;
grief for her husband, iv. 96;
leaves Garrick's funeral expenses, unpaid, iv. 208, n. 1;
neglects Johnson's proposal to write Garrick's Life, iii. 371, n. 1;
iv. 99, n. 2;
survived Garrick forty-three years, iv. 96, n. 7, 275, n. 3;
mentioned, iv. 84, n. 3.
GARRICK, George, Johnson's pupil, i. 97;
calls him 'a tremendous companion,' i. 496, n. 1; iii. 139.

GARRICK, Peter, anecdotes of _Irene_, i. 100, 111;
resemblance to his brother, ii. 311, 462, 466;
mentioned, ii. 467; iii. 35, n. 1, 412; iv. 57, n. 3.

GARTH, Sir Samuel, M.D., lines on dying, ii. 107, n. 1;
Johnson's praise of physicians, iv. 263.

GASTRELL, Bishop, v. 323.

GASTRELL, Rev. Mr.,
cut down Shakespeare's mulberry-tree, i. 83, n. 4; ii. 470.

GASTRELL, Mrs., i. 83, n. 4; ii. 470; iii. 412.

GATAKER, Thomas, v. 302.

GATES, General, iii. 355, n. 3.

GAUBIUS, Professor, i. 65.

_Gaudium_, ii. 371.

GAUDY, College, i. 60, n. 4, 273, n. 2; ii. 445, n. 1.

GAY, John, advised to buy an annuity, v. 60, n. 4;
_Beggar's Opera_, 'As men should serve a cucumber,' v. 289;
Boswell's delight in it, ii. 368; iii. 198;
projected work on it, v. 91, n. 2;
Burke thinks it has no merit, iii. 321;
Cibber, refused by, iii. 321, n. 3;
Hockley in the Hole, iii. 134, n. 1;
Johnson's opinion of it, iii. 321;
Johnson turns Captain Macheath, IV. 95;
morality, its, ii. 367;
'labefactation,' ib.;
'practical philosophers,' ii. 442;
Rich made _gay_ and Gay _rich_, iii. 321, n. 3;
run of 63 nights, iii. 116, n. 1;
children, writing for, ii. 408, n. 3;
_Letters_, iv. 36, n. 4;
_Life_ by Johnson, ii. 367;
Orpheus of highwaymen, ii. 367, n. 1;
Queensberry, Duke of, ii. 368.
_Gazetteer, The_, v. 245, n. 2.
GELALEDDIN, iv. 195, n. 1.
'GELIDUS, the philosopher,' i. 101, n. 3.
GELL, Mr. and Mrs., v. 430-1.
GELL, Sir William, ii. 408, n. 3; v. 431, n. 4.
_General Advertiser_, i. 227.
GENERAL ASSEMBLY. See under SCOTLAND.
GENERAL CENSURE, iv. 313.
GENERAL COMPLAINTS, Johnson's dislike of, ii. 357.
GENERAL WARRANTS, ii. 72.
GENERALISTS, great, ii. 234.
GENIUS, ii. 436-7; iii. 385, n. 1; v. 34-5;
made feminine, iii. 374.
GENOA, Corsican revolt, ii. 59, n. 2, 71, n. 1;
the Doge at Versailles, iv. 270, n. 2.
GENTEEL PEOPLE, swear less than formerly, ii. 166, n. 1.
GENTILITY, not inseparable from morality, ii. 340;
new system, i. 491-2;
women more genteel than men, iii. 53.
_Gentle Shepherd_, ii. 220; v. 374, n. 3.
GENTLEMAN, Francis, i. 384.
GENTLEMAN, English merchant a new species, i. 491, n. 3.
GENTLEMAN, a, of eminence in the literary world, iv. 274;
one whose house was frequented by low company, iv. 312;
a penurious one, iv. 176;
one recommending his brother, iv. 21;
one who was rich, but without conversation, iv. 83.
GENTLEMAN FARMER, at Ashbourne, iii. 188, 197.
_Gentleman's Magazine_, account of it, i. III;
effect on it of rebellion of 1745-6, i. 176, n. 2;
Hanoverian in 1745-6, i. 176, n. 2;
indecency in earlier numbers, i. 112, n. 2;
Johnson, _Ad Urbanum_, i. 113;
becomes a regular contributor, i. 115;
writes _Addresses, Letters, and Prefaces_, i. 139-40, 147, 149,153,
157, 161: (for his other contributions See under their several titles);
school advertised in it, i. 97;
verses wrongly assigned to, i. 178, n. 1;
Nichols, edited by, iv. 437;
described by Southey, ib.;
numbers sold, i. 112, n. i, 152, n. 1; iii. 322;
obituaries, i. 237, n. I;
prize poems, i. 91;
published at the end of the month, i. 340, n. 3;
'Sciolus,' iii. 341, n. 1;
value of, in 1754, i. 256, n. 1.
See under CAVE and DEBATES.
_Gentleman's Religion_, iv. 311.
_Gentlewoman, the born_, ii. 130.
GENTLEWOMAN, a, in liquor, ii. 434.

_Geographical Grammar_, iv. 311.

_Geography, Dictionary of Ancient_.

See MACBEAN, Alexander.

GEOLOGY, of Etna, ii. 468, n. 1;

Johnson's ignorance of it, v. 290, n. 4.

GEOMETRY, principles soon comprehended, v. 138, n. 2.

GEORGE I, Brett, Miss, i. 174, n. 2;

burnt two wills made in favour of his son, ii. 342, n. 1;

death, his, ii. 342, n. 1;

knew nothing, ii. 342;

Oxford, sends a troop of horse to, i. 281, n. i;

Shebbeare, satirised by, iii. 15, n. 3;

will, his, destroyed by George II, ii. 342; iv. 107, n. 1;

wish to restore the crown, ii. 342.

GEORGE II, Augustus, not an, i. 209;

barbarity, his, i. 147;

challenged by Elwall, ii. 164, 251;

clemency, his, i. 146;

English weary of him, i. 363;

fast day of Jan. 30, observed the, ii. 152, n. 1;

George I's will, destroys, ii. 342;

quarrels with Frederick the Great about it, iv. 107;

Johnson's epigram on him, i. 149; v. 348, 350, 404;

oras against him, ii. 342;

would tell the truth of him, v. 255;

Pelham's death, i. 269, n. 1.

Pretender's visit to London, v. 201, n. 4;
quiet times under the Whigs, iv. 100;
mentioned, i. 149, n. 3, 311, n. 2.

GEORGE III, Addresses in 1784, iv. 265;
authority partly reestablished, iv. 264;

baronetcies, ii. 354, n. 2;
Beattie, interview with, v. 90, n. 1;
Beckford's speech, iii. 201, n. 3;
birthday, iv. 128;

'born a Briton', i. 129, n. 3, 353; v. 204;

Boswell's relation, v. 379;

_Capability_ Brown, intimacy with, iii. 400, n. 2;
carelessness in sentences of death, iii. 121, n. 1;

Chatham's and Garrick's funerals, iv. 208, n. 1;
city address in 1781, iv. 139, n. 4;
concessions to the people, ii. 353;
contempt of Irish peerages, iii. 407, n. 4;
coronation, iii. 9, n. 2;

Corsica offered to him, ii. 71, n. 1;
Dalrymple, Sir John, ii. 210, n. 2;

Dodd's case, iii. 121;

fast of Jan. 30, ii. 152, n. 1;

Fox, the King's competitor, iv. 279;
divides the kingdom with him, iv. 292;

Gordon Riots, iii. 429, 431;

Great Personage, i. 219;

Gustavus III, death of, iii. 134, n. 1;

_Heroic Epistle_, reads the, iv. 113, n. 4;
hopes formed of him, i. 363;
Hume on the weakness of his government, iii. 46, n. 5;

Hutton the Moravian, iv. 410, n. 6;

indecency, treated with, iv. 261;

_Irene_, has the sketch of, i. 108;

Johnson, asks, to write a _Life of Spenser_, iv. 410;

compliments him in _The False Alarm_, ii. 112;

_Dedications_, ii. 44; iii. 113;

for the King against Fox, iv. 292;

gives him _Western Islands_, ii. 290;

four volumes of the _Lives_, iii. 372, n. 3;

interview with, ii. 33;

account of it, ii. 42; iii. 32; v. 125, n. 1;

second interview, ii. 42, n. 2;

pension, i. 372; v. 379;

proposed addition to it, iv. 350, n. 1;

projected works, has the list of, iv. 381, n. 1;

madness, iv. 165, n. 3;

manners, his, described by Adams, Johnson and Wraxall, ii. 40-1;

militia camps, visits the, iii. 365;

minister, his own, i. 424, n. 1; ii. 355, n. 1;

ministers his tools, iii. 408, n. 4;

oppressed by them, iv. 170;

Norton’s speech to him as Speaker, ii. 472, n. 2;

Paoli, notices, v. 1, n. 3;

patron of science and the arts, i. 372;

petitions in 1769, ii. 90, n. 5;

Pretender, proper designation for the, v. 185, n. 4;

recruiting, complains of the difficulty of, iii. 399, n. 3.
reign very factious, iv. 200, 296; very unfortunate, iv. 200;

_respectable_ empire, his, iii. 241, n. 2;

Reynolds, slights, iv. 366, n. 2;

Rousseau's pension, ii. 12, n. 1;

Scotch favourites, i. 363;

sea, at the age of 34 had not seen the, i. 340; n. 1;

Shakespeare sad stuff, i. 497, n. 1;

Shelburne, Lord, dislikes, iv. 174, n. 5;

slave-trade, upholder of the, ii. 480;

_She Stoops to Conquer_, sees, ii. 223;

Toryism or Whiggism, prevalence in his reign of, ii. 221;

tour in the West of England, iv. 165, n. 3;

unpopularity maintained by Johnson, iii. 155; iv. 165;

changed into popularity, iii. 156, n. 1; iv. 165;

Wilkes at the Levee, iii. 430, n. 4.

GEORGE IV, i. 108, n. 1. See PRINCE OF WALES.

GEORGIA, i. 127, n. 4.

GERARD, Dr., v. 90, 92-3, 130.

GERMAINE, Lord George, i. 424, n. 1.

GERMAN BARON, story of a, ii. 462.

GERMANY, academies at the smaller Courts, v. 276;

language, ii. 156;

rising in power, ii. 127, n. 4;

stocking industry, v. 86.

GERVES, John, v. 297, n. 1, 327.

GESTICULATION RIDICULED, i. 334; ii. 211;

Johnson's aversion to it, iv. 322.

GHERARDI, Marchese, iii. 326.
GHOSTS, Addison's belief, iv. 95;
argument against their existence, belief for it, iii. 230;
Boswell introduces the subject, iv. 94, n. 2;
Cave, one seen by, ii. 178, 182;
Coachmakers' Hall, discussion at, iv. 95;
Cock Lane ghost, i. 406-8; iii. 268;
evidence for them, iv. 94;
experience and imagination, i. 405;
Goldsmith's brother, one seen by, ii. 182;
Johnson's prayer on his wife's death, i. 235;
his state of mind as regards them, i. 343, 406; iii. 297; iv. 94, 298;
'machinery of poetry,' iv. 17;
objection to their appearing, ii. 163;
Parson Ford's, iii. 349;
question undecided after 5000 years, iii. 230,298;
Southey on the good end they answer, iii. 298, n. 1;
Villiers, Sir George, iii. 351;
Wesley's story of a ghost, iii. 297, 394.
GIANNONE, iv. 3.
GIANO VITALE, iii. 251, n. 2.
GIANT'S CAUSEWAY, iii. 410.
GIANTS, A Great Personage's, i. 219.
GIARDINI, ii. 225.
GIBBON, Edward,
author best judge of his own performance, iv. 251, n. 2;
_Autobiography_, ii. 448, n. 2;
_Beggar's Opera_, influence of the, ii. 367, n. 1;
Boswell attacks him, ii. 67, n. 1, 443, n. 1, 447-8; v. 203, n. 1;
name passed over by him, ii. 348, n. 1;

and Johnson, replies to, ii. 448, n. 2;

_Cecilia_, reads, iv. 223, n. 5;

Clarendon's _History_ and the Oxford riding-school, ii. 424, n. 1;

_Decline and Fall_, 'artful infidelity' of the, ii. 447;

composition of vol. I, ii. 236, n. 2, 366;

publication, ii. 136, n. 6; iii. 97, n. 3;

rough MS. sent to the press, iv. 36, n. 1;

the two offensive chapters, iii. 244;

domestic discipline, i. 46, n. 2;

dress, his, ii. 443, n. 1;

Duke of Gloucester, ii. 2, n. 2;

Edinburgh society, ii. 53, n. 1;

fame, enjoyment of his, i. 451, n. 3;

Foster, Dr. James, iv. 9, n. 5;

Fox at Lausanne, iv. 167, n. 1;

Fox commenced patriot, iv. 87, n. 1;

French Assembly, iv. 434;

French society, iii. 254, n. 1;

Gloucester, Duke of, affability of the, ii. 2, n. 2;

Hailes's _Annals_, iii. 404, n. 3;

history attacked in his presence, ii. 366;

Holroyd, visits to, iii. 178, n. 1;

'hornets, accustomed to the buzzing of the,' ii. 448, n. 1;

Horsley, Bishop, praises, iv. 437;

hospitality, on, iv. 222, n. 2;

House of Commons and Nowell's sermon, iv. 296, n. 1;

Hume and Robertson, compliment to, ii. 236, n. 3;
Hume congratulates him, ii. 447, n. 5;
Hume's style, i. 439, n. 2;
Inquisition, defends the, i. 465, n. 1;
Johnson and the bear, ii. 348;
and the ladies, iv. 73:
did not like to trust himself with, ii. 366;
and Fox, iii. 267;
and the graces, iii. 54;
matched with, ii. 348;
'Reynolds's oracle,' i. 245, n. 3;
scarcely mentioned in his writings, ii. 348, n. 1; iii. 128, n. 4;
style, imitates, iv. 389;
talks: of his ugliness, iv. 73;
_Journal des Savans_, ii. 39, n. 3;
Law, William, character of, i. 68, n. 2;
lectures, teaching by, ii. 8, n. 1;
Literary Club, i. 479. 481, n. 3; iii. 230, n. 5;
in 1777, iii. 128, n. 4;
poisons it to Boswell, ii. 443, n. 1;
London, loves the dust of, iii. 178, n. 1;
the liberty that it gives, iii. 379, n. 2;
Lowth and Warburton, ii. 37, n. 2;
Macaulay, on his poverty, iv. 350. n. 1;
Mackintosh's comparison of him with Burke, ii. 348, n. 1;
Magdalen College Common-room, ii. 443, n. 4;
'Mahometan,' ii. 448;
Mallet, David, i. 268, n. 1;
Maty, Dr., i. 284, n. 2;
Montagu, Mrs., on the _Decline and Fall_, iii. 244;

mutual gain in fair trade, v. 232, n. 1;

Newton, Bishop, iv. 285, n. 3, 286, n. 1;

North, Lord, v. 269, n. 1;

_Ossian_, ii. 302, n. 2;

Oxford tutor, his, iii. 13, n. 3;

Paley's attack on him, v. 203, n. 1;

Pantheon, ii. 169, n. 1;

'Papist, turned,' ii. 448;

Parliament, silent in, ii. 366, n. 4; iii. 233, n. 2;

found it a school of civil prudence, ib.;

Pope's lines applied to him, ii. 133, n. 1;

post-chaise, delight in a, ii. 453, n. 1;

Price, Dr., iv. 434; Priestley, Dr., iv. 437;

quaint manner, iii. 54:

described by Colman, ib., n. 2;

_respectable_, use of the term, iii. 241, n. 2;

Reynolds's, dines at, iii. 250;

Round-Robin, signed the, iii. 83;

Royal Academy Professor, ii. 67, n. 1;

school life not happy, i. 451, n. 2;

sneer, his usual, iv. 73;

style, study of, iv. 389, n. 2;

subscription to the Articles, ii. 150, n. 7;

_The Ten Persecutions_, ii. 255, n. 4;

Tillemont, praises, i. 7, n. 1;

travelling, the requisites for, iii. 458-9;

ugliness, ii. 443, n. 1; iv. 73.
GIBBON, an attorney, ii. 93, n. 3.

GIBBONS, Rev. Dr., iv. 126, 278.

GIBRALTAR, ii. 391.

GIBSON, William, iv. 402, n. 2.

GIFFARD, the theatre manager, i. 168.

GIFFORD, Rev. Richard, v. 118.

GIFFORD, William, _Baviad and Macviad_, iii. 16, n. 1;

Johnson's Greek, v. 458, n. 5.

GILBERT, GEOFFREY, _Law of Evidence_, v. 389, n. 5.

GILBERT, Rev. Mr., i. 173, n. 1.

GILLAM, Justice, iii. 46, n. 5.

GILLESPIE, Dr., iv. 262.

GILMOUR, J., President of the Session, v. 212.

GILPIN, W., v. 431.

GIN. See SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS.

GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS, iii. 304, n. 4.

GISBORNE, Dr., iii. 149, n. 2.

GLANVILLE, i. 205, n. 3.

_Glasse's, Mrs., Cookery_, iii. 285.

GLASS-HOUSES, i. 164, n. 1.

GLAUCUS, ii. 129, n. 5.

GLEG, Mr., a merchant, v. 73.

GLENGARY, Laird of, v. 190.

GLENMORISON, Laird of, v. 136, 140.

GLOOM, gloomy penitence, iii. 27;

'It is perhaps sinful to be gloomy,' iv. 142.

GLOUCESTER, v. 322, n. 1.

GLOUCESTER, Duke of (brother of George III),
affability to Gibbon, his, ii. 2, n. 2;
marrige, ii. 224, n. 1.

GLOVER, Richard, account of him, v. 116, n. 4;
Duke of Marlborough's papers, v. 175, n. 2;

_Leonidas_, v. 116;
_Medea_, i. 326, n. 3.

GLOW-WORM, ii. 55, 232.

GLUTTONY, i. 468.

GLYNNE, Serjeant, iii. 430, n. 4.

'Gnothi seauton' [original text in greek], i. 298, n. 4.

GOBELINS, ii. 390.

GOD, infinite goodness, limited, iv. 299;
love of him predominated over by fear, iii. 339.

GODWIN, William, iv. 278, n. 3.

GOLDONI, iii. 162, n. 4.

GOLDSMITH, Dr. Isaac, Dean of Cloyne, i. 414, n. 6.

GOLDSMITH, Rev. Henry, ii. 182.

GOLDSMITH, Mrs., iii. 100.

GOLDSMITH, Oliver,
absurdity, angry when caught in an, iii. 252;
Addison, compared with, ii. 256;
ages at which he published his various works, iii. 167, n. 3;
Aleppo, projected visit to, iv. 22;
anecdotes, excelled by Percy in, v. 255;

_Animated Nature_, engaged in writing it, ii. 181-2, 232, 237;
copy in Lord Scarsdale's library, iii. 162;
cow shedding its horns, iii. 84, n. 2;
Maclaurin's yawns, iii. 15;
anonymous publications, i. 412;
_Apology to the public_, ii. 209;
supposed to be written by Johnson, ib.;
arquitectura, contempt of, ii. 439, n. 1;
attacks, better for, v. 274;
authors, the neglect of, iii. 375, n. 1, 424, n. 1;
authors, patrons and booksellers, v. 59, n. 1:
Baretti, dislikes, ii. 205, n. 3;
at his trial, ii. 97, n. 1;
Bath, describes, ii. 7, n. 4; iii. 45, n. 1;
beat, first time he has, ii. 210;
Beattie's _Essay on Truth_, despises, ii. 201, n. 3;
3; v. 273, n. 4;
Beauclerk describes him, ii. 192, n. 2;
_Beauties of English Poetry Selected_, iii. 192, n. 2;
_Bee, The_, iii. 83, n. 1;
biography, the uses of, v. 79, n. 3;
birth, date of his, i. 58, n. 2; iii. 83, n. 1;
blank verse, on, i. 427, n. 2;
bloom-coloured coat, ii. 83;
boastfulness, i. 414;
_bon ton_ breaking out in his waistcoats, ii. 274, n. 7;
books, could not tell what was in his own, iii. 253;
Boswell's account of him, i. 411-17;
accused of making a monarchy of what should be a republic, ii. 257:
'honest Goldsmith,' ii. 186;
preserves a relic of him, ii. 219, n. 2;
takes leave of him, ii. 260;
Burke's contemporary at Trinity College, i. 411;
recollection of him, iii. 168;
Camden, Lord, complains of, iii. 311;
Chamier's estimate of him, iii. 252;
Chatterton's poems, believes in, iii. 51, n. 2, 276, n. 2;
Cibber, Colley, praises, iii. 72, n. 2;
_Citizen of the World_, i. 412;
Clare, Lord, ii. 136;
Clarke, Dr., anecdote of, i. 3, n. 2;
companion, not an agreeable, iii. 247;
company, his, liked, ii. 235;
compilations and magazines, the causes of, v. 59, n. 1;
consequential at times, ii. 258;
conversation, does not know how to get off, ii. 196;
not temper for it, ii. 231;
reported a mere fool in it, i. 412;
talks at random, 413; ii. 236; iii. 252; v. 277;
talks not to be unnoticed, ii. 186, 257;
corrections in his prose composition rare, iv. 36, n. 1;
Cow shedding its horns: See above, _Animated Nature_.
Croaker, Johnson's _Suspirius_, i. 213; ii. 48;
_Cross Readings_, admires, iv. 322, n. 2;
Cumberland, disliked, iv. 384, n. 2;
death, ii. 274, n. 7, 279, n. 2, 280; iii. 164; iv. 84, n. 2;
depts, ii. 280, 281;
depopulation, on, ii. 217, n. 5;
_Deserted Village_, dedicated to Reynolds, ii. I, n. 2, 217, n. 5;
Johnson's lines in, ii. 7; iii. 418;
reiterated corrections, ii. 15, n. 3;

_Traveller_, sometimes an echo of the, ii. 236;

_Dictionary of Arts and Sciences_ projected, ii. 204, n. 2;

Dilly's, dines at, ii. 247;

'Doctor Minor,' v. 97;

Dodd, Dr., satirises, iii. 139, n. 4;

Dodsley, dispute on the poetry of the age with, iii. 38;

dog-butchers, ii. 232;

dress, slovenly, i. 366, n. 1;

his fine coat, ii. 83;

effect of dress on the mind, ib. n. 3;

Dryden's line on poets and monarchs, ii. 223:

duelling, question of, ii. 179;

Dyer, Samuel, at the Club, iv. II, n. 1;

Edinburgh, country round, i. 425; ii. 311, n. 5;

Edinburgh University, i. 411, 425;

.Elements of Criticism_, criticises, ii. 90;

.Enquiry into the present State of Polite Learning_, i. 350, n. 3, 412;

envy, his, i. 413; ii. 42, 260;

Boswell's defence of it, iii. 271;

epitaph in Greek, ii. 282; iii. 85, n. 1;

epitaph in Latin, iii. 81-3;

.Round Robin_, 84;

Europe, disputed his passage through, i. 411;

Evans, assaults, ii. 209, n. 2;

excelled in what he wrote, iii. 253;

fable of the little fishes, ii. 231;

fame, his, v. 137;
fame, talked for, iii. 247;

Fantoccini, the, i. 414;

flowered late, iii. 167;

France, tour to, i. 414;

French meat, ii. 402, n. 2;

friendship and the story of Bluebeard, ii. 181;

'furnishing you with argument and intellects,' iv. 313, n. 4;

Garrick's compliment to the Queen, attacks, ii. 233;

lines on him, i. 412, n. 6;

refuses _The Good Natured Man_, iii. 320;

proposes Whitehead as arbitrator, ib. n. 2;

'Gentleman, The,' ii. 182;

George III, and _She Stoops to Conquer_, ii. 223;

gets the better when he argues alone, ii. 236;

ghost seen by his brother, ii. 182;

'Goldy,' dislikes being called, ii. 258; iii. 101; v. 308;

_Good Natured Man_, Prologue, ii. 42, 45:

Croaker, i. 213; ii. 48;

refused by Garrick, iii. 320;

Gray, attacks, i. 403, n. 1; ii. 328, n. 2;

_Elegy_, mends, i. 404, n. 1;

'happy revolutions,' ii. 224;

Harris, James, ii. 225;

_Haunch of Venison_, ii. 136, n. 5; iii. 225, n. 2;

Hawkins's account of him, i. 480, n. 1;

'_Hesiod_' Cooke, v. 37, n. 1;

historians, in the first class of, ii. 236;

_History of England_ attributed to Lord Lyttelton, i. 412, n. 2;
History of Rome, ii. 236-7; iv. 312;
Hornecks, Miss, ii. 209, n. 2; iv. 355, n. 4;
horses, abhorrence of blood, ii. 232;
_Humours of Ballamagairy_, ii. 219;
_Idler_, buys the, i. 335, n. 1;
ignorance of common arts, iv. 22;
improvidence, i. 416, n. 1;
inscriptions on the _written mountains_, iv. 22, n. 3;
'inspired idiot,' i. 412, n. 6;
irascible as a hornet, v. 97, n. 3;
Jacobitism, his, ii. 224, 238, n. 4;
jests from the pit of a theatre, on, i. 197, n. 2;
Johnson, arguing: see JOHNSON, arguing;
a bear only in the skin, ii. 66;
the 'big man,' ii. 14;
biographer, i. 26, n. 1:
buys his _Life_ of Nash, i. 335, n. 1;
and a print of him, i. 363, n. 3;
claim upon--for more writings, ii. 15;
compared with Burke, ii. 260;
competition with, i. 417; ii. 216, 257;
compliment a cordial, iii. 82, n. 3;
could take liberties with, iv. 113;
estimation of him as an author, i. 408; ii. 196, 216;
places him in the first class, ii. 236;
defends him against Mr. Eliot's attack, ii. 265, n. 4;
calls him a very great man, ii. 281;
defends him against attack at Reynolds's table, ib., n. 1;
shows the difference when he had not a pen in his hand, iv. 29;
got him sooner into estimation, ii. 216;
first visit to him, i. 366, n. 1;
goodness of heart, i. 417;
influence on his style, i. 222;
interview with George III, ii. 42;
jealous of, ii. 257;
letter to him, ii. 235, n. 2;
levee, attends, ii. 118;
literary reputation, ii. 233;
manner, copies, i. 412;
not his style, ii. 216;
pension, iv. 113;
_Prologue to The Good Natured Man_, ii. 42, 45;
proposes to--that they each review the other's work, v. 274;
quarrels with, ii. 253-4;
reconciliation, 256;
reads the _Heroic Epistle_ to, iv. 113;
reproaches, with not going to the theatre, ii. 14;
tetristick on him, ii. 282;
tribute to him in the _Life of Parnell_, ii. 166, n. 2;
wishes to write his _Life_, iii. 100, n. 1;
witty contests with, ii. 231;
Kenrick, libelled by, i. 498, n. 1;
knowledge, 'pity he is not knowing,' ii. 196;
'knows nothing,' ii. 215;
'amazing how little he knows,' ii. 235;
'at no pains to fill his mind,' iii. 253;
Langton, letter to, ii. 141, n. 1;

Lennox's, Mrs., play, iv. 10;

_Life_ not included in the _Lives of the Poets_, iii. 100, n. 1;

Literary Club, member of the, i. 477; ii. 17;

absurd verses recited to it, ii. 240; iv. 13;

wishes for more members, iv. 183;

Lloyd's supper party, i. 395, n. 2;

lodgings, miserable, i. 350, n. 3;

in the Edgeware Road, ii. 182;

'loose in his principles,' i. 408;

luxury, effects of, ii. 217, ib. n. 5;

Madeira, bottle of, i. 416;

Mallet's reputation, ii. 233;

Martinelli's _History_, ii. 221;

mathematics, made no great figure in, i. 411;

contempt for them, ii. 437, n. 1;

medical studies, i. 411;

merit late to be acknowledged, iii. 252;

mind, never exchanged, iii. 37;

modern imitators of the early poets, despises, iii. 159, n. 2;

Montaigne, love of, iii. 72, n. 2;

mortified by a German, ii. 257;

musical performers' pay, ii. 225;

'_mutual_ acquaintance,' iii. 103, n. 1;

martyrdom, ii. 250-1;

_Natural History_: see _Animated Nature_;

nidification, ii. 249;

'Nihil quod tetigit non ornavit,' i. 412; iii. 82;
'Nil te quaesiveris extra_,' iv. 27;
Northcote's account of him, i. 413, n. 2;
Northumberland, Duke of, would have helped him, iv. 22, n. 3;
the Duchess prints _Edwin and Angelina_, ii. 337, n. 1;
novelty, i. 441, n. 1;
Padua, at, i. 73, n. 2;
Paoli's, dines at, ii. 220;
paradox, affectation of, i. 417;
'three paradoxes,' iii. 376, n. 1;
_Parnell, Life of_, ii. 166;
partiality of his friends against him, iii. 252;
pen in and out of his hand, iv. 29;
pensions to French authors, i. 372, n. 1;
Percy's account of him, i. 413, n. 2;
quarrel with him, iii. 276, n. 2;
'pleasure of being liked,' i. 412, n. 6;
Pope's lines on Addison, ii. 85;
'strain of pride,' iii. 165, n. 3;
powers, did not know his own, i. 213, n. 4;
public make a _point_ to know nothing of his writings, iii. 252;
religion, takes his from the priest, ii. 214;
_Retaliation_, passages quoted:
Attorneys, ii. 126, n. 4;
Burke, i. 472; iii. 233, n. 1; iv. 318;
Burke, William, v. 76, n. 3;
Douglas, Dr., i. 229, n. 1;
Garrick, i. 202, n. 4;
his lines on Goldsmith, i. 412, n. 6;
Lauder, i. 229, n. 1;

'pepper the highest,' iv. 341, n. 6;

Townshend, Tommy, iv. 318-9;

shown to Burke and Mrs. Cholmondeley, iii. 318, n. 3;

reviewers, ii. 39, n. 4;

Reynold's explanation of his absurdities, i. 412, n. 6;

his envy, i. 413, n. 3;

Robinhood Society, iv. 92, n. 5;

round of pleasures, ii. 274, n. 3;

Royal Academy Professor, ii, 67, n. 1;

Royal Academy dinner, iii. 51, n. 2; iv. 314, n. 3;

Sappho in Ovid, ii. 181;

Savage, compared with, ii. 281, n. 1;

Scotch inns, v. 146, n. 1;

scrupulous, not, i. 213, n. 4;

servitorships, v. 122, n. 1;

settled system, no, i. 414;

or notions, iii. 252;

_She Stoops to Conquer_, copyright of it, iii. 100, n. 1;

dedicated to Johnson, ii. 1, n. 2, 216;

Dedication, ib. n. 3;

dinner on the day of its first performance, iv. 325;

Duke of Gloucester's marriage, ii. 224;

Farquhar copied, v. 133, n. 1;

finding out the longitude, i. 301, n. 3;

ill success predicted, ii. 208;

Johnson's opinion, ii. 205, 208, 233;

naming it, ii. 205, n. 4, 258;
Northcote's account of it to Goldsmith, ii. 233, n. 3;
performed during a Court mourning, iv. 325;
_Rambler_, borrowed from, i. 213, n. 5;
song for Miss Hardcastle, ii. 219;
success on the stage, ii. 208, n. 5;
Tony Lumpkin's song, ii. 219;
Walpole's criticism, ii. 233, n. 3;
Shelburne and Malagrida, iv. 174;
_shine_, eager to, i. 423; ii. 231, 253, 256;
social, not, iii. 37;
society, his, courted, ii. 257;
Sterne, attacks, ii. 173, n. 2;
calls him a very dull fellow, ii. 222;
straw, on a balancer of a, iii. 231, n. 2;
suicide, on, ii. 229;
Swift's 'strain of pride,' iii. 165, n. 3;
tailor, taken for a, ii. 83, n. 2;
tailor's bill, ii. 83, n. 3;
talk; see conversation;
'tell truth and shame the devil,' ii. 222;
Temple, chambers in the, ii. 97, n. 1; iv. 27; v. 37, n. 1;
Temple of Fame, ii. 358;
terror, object of, to a nobleman, i. 450, n. 1;
Townsend, praises Lord Mayor, iv. 175, n. 1;
_Traveller_, brings him into high reputation, iii. 252;
Chamier's doubts as to the author, iii. 252;
dedicated to his brother, ii. 1, n. 2;
editions, i. 415, n. 2;
Fox praises it, iii. 252, 261;

Johnson's lines in it, i. 381, n. 2; ii. 6; iii. 418;

praises it, ii. 5, 236;

reviews it, i. 482;

recites a passage, v. 344;

'Luke's iron crown,' ii. 6;

payment for it, i. 193, n. 1; ii. 6, n. 3;

published with author's name, i. 412, n. 2;

reiterated correction, ii. 15, n. 3;

_slow_, iii. 253;

written after the _Vicar_ but published before, i. 415; iii. 321;

travelling in youth, on, iii. 458;

unnoticed, afraid of being, ii. 186;

Van Egmont's _Travels_, reviews, iv. 22, n. 3;

vanity, i. 413;

shown in his talk, i. 413;

his clothes, ii. 83;

his virtues and vices were from it, iii. 37;

_Vicar of Wakefield_, history of its publication, i. 415; iii. 321;

Johnson's opinion of it, i. 415, n. 3; iii. 321;

passages expunged, iii. 375-6;

visionary project, his, iv. 22;

Walpole despises him, i. 388, n. 3;

introduced to him, iv. 314, n. 3;

Warburton a weak writer, v. 93, n. 1;

Westminster Abbey and Temple Bar, ii. 238;

deserved a place in the Abbey, iii. 253;

spot for his monument chosen by Reynolds, iii. 83, n. 2;
'Williams, I go to Miss, i. 421;
_Zobeide_, wrote a prologue for, iii. 38, n. 5.
GOMBAULD, iii. 396.
GONDAR, v. 123, n. 3.
GOOD-BREEDING, ii. 82; v. 82, 276.
GOOD FRIDAY, ii. 356; iii. 300, 313; iv. 203.
GOOD-HUMOUR, acquired, not natural, v. 211;
dependent upon the will, iii. 335;
increases with age, ib.;
rare, ii. 362;
Johnson a good-humoured fellow, ib.
'GOOD MAN, a,' iv. 239.
_Good Natured Man_. See GOLDSMITH.
GOODNESS, not natural, v. 211, 214.
_Goody Two Shoes_, iv. 8, n. 3.
GORDON, Duke of, iii. 430, n. 6.
GORDON, Hon. Alexander, (Lord Rockville), i. 469; v. 394, 397.
GORDON, Sir Alexander, ii. 269, n. 2; iii. 104; v. 86, 90-2, 95.
GORDON, Captain, of Park, v. 103.
GORDON, General C. G., i. 340, n. 3.
GORDON, Lord George, Mansfield's charge on his trial, iii. 427, n. 1;
St. George's Field meeting, iii. 428;
sent to the Tower, iii. 430;
trial, iv. 87.
GORDON, Professor Thomas, v. 84-5,90-2.
GORDON, Rev. Dr., of Lincoln, iii. 359.
GORDON, Mr. W., Town-clerk of Aberdeen, v. 90, n. 2.
GORDON RIOTS, iii. 427-431, 435, 438.
GORLITZ, ii. 122, n. 6.

GORY, Monboddo's black servant, v. 82-3.

GOSSE, Mr. Edmund, Gray's _Works_, i. 403, n. 4.

GOTHICK BUILDINGS, i. 273.

GOUGH,--, ii. 397.

GOUT, an attack of, a poetical fiction, i. 179;
books on it, v. 210;
due to abstinence, i. 103, n. 3.

GOVERNMENT, by one, best for a great nation, iii. 46;
contracted-more easily destroyed, iii. 283;
distance, from a, iv. 213;
English--on a broad basis, iii. 283;
fittest men not appointed, ii. 157;
forms of it indifferent, ii. 170;
imperfection inseparable from all, ii. 118;
possible through want of agreement in the governed, ii. 102;
power cannot be long abused, ii. 170;
real power everywhere lost (in 1784), iv. 260, n. 2;
reverence for it impaired, iii. 3:
See MINISTRY.

_Government of the Tongue_, Boswell quotes it, iii. 379;
Johnson perhaps borrows from it, i. 447, n. 2;
'men oppressive by their parts,' iv. 168, n. 2.

_Governor_, v. 185, n. 2.

Gower, first Earl, recommends Johnson, i. 133;
Plaxton's letter to him, i. 36, n. 2;
_Renegado_, i. 296.

GOWER, Dr., Provost of Worcester College, ii. 95, n. 2.
GOWER, John, iii. 254.

GRACE, in Latin, v. 65:
at meals, i. 239, n. 2; ii. 124; v. 123.

GRAFTON, third Duke of, ii. 467.

GRAHAM, Colonel, ii. 156.

GRAHAM, Rev. George, _Telemachus_, i. 411; iii. 104;
insults Goldsmith, v. 97.

GRAHAM, Lady Lucy, v. 359, n. 1.

GRAHAM, Marquis of (third Duke of Montrose), iii. 382;
laughed at in _The Rolliad_, ib., n. 1;
loves liberty, iii. 383;
mentioned, iv. 109.

GRAHAM, Miss, iii. 407.

GRAINGER, Dr. James, character, his, ii. 454;
Johnson's Shakespeare, anecdote of, i. 319, n. 3;
_Ode on Solitude_, iii. 197;
_Sugar Cane_, Johnson reviews it, i. 481;
does not like it, ii. 454;
_mice_ altered to _rats_, ii. 453;
_Tibullus_, translates, ii. 454.

GRAMMAR, advantage of learning it, v. 136.

GRAMMAR School, Johnson's scheme for the classes of a, i. 99.

GRAND CHARTREUX, iii. 456.

GRAND SIGNOR, ii. 250.

GRANDEES OF SPAIN, v. 358.

GRANGE, Lady, v. 227.

GRANGER, Rev. James,
_Biographical History_, iii. 91; v. 255;
denies that he is a Whig, iii. 91;
'the dog is a Whig,' v. 255.
GRANT, Sir Archibald, iii. 103.
GRANT, Rev. Mr., v. 120-1, 123,131.
GRANT,--, ii. 308, 310.
GRANTHAM, ii. 312, n. 4.
GRANTHAM, first Baron, i. 434, n. 3.
GRANTLEY, first Baron, ii. 472, n. 2.
GRANVILLE, G. See under Lansdowne, Lord.
GRANVILLE, John Carteret, Earl,
described by Lord Chesterfield, iv. 12, n. 5;
despatch after the battle of Dettingen, iv. 12;
mentioned, ii. 116, n. 1; iv. 78.
GRATITUDE, burthen, a, i. 246;
fruit of great cultivation, v. 232.
GRATTAN, Henry, 'one link of the English chain,' iv. 317;
mentioned, iv. 73, n. 1.
_Grave, The_, iii. 47.
GRAVES, Morgan, i. 92, n. 2.
GRAVES, Rev. Richard,
author of _The Spiritual Quixote_, i. 75, n. 3;
Shenstone at Oxford, i. 94, n. 5;
property, v. 4S7, n. 4;
mentioned, ii. 452.
GRAVINA, iv. 199.
GRAY, Sir James, ii. 177.
GRAY, John, bookseller, i. 153.
GRAY, Thomas, abruptness, his, i. 403;

Akenside, inferior to, iii. 32;

Beattie, friendship with, v. 16, n. 1;

blank verse, disliked, i. 427. n. 2;

Boswell sat up all night reading him, ii. 335, n. 2;

Boswell’s _Corsica_ and Paoli, ii. 46, n. 1;

Cohnan’s _Odes to Obscurity_, ii. 334;

_disjecta membra_, i. 403, n. 4;

_Distant Prospect of Eton College_ quoted, i. 344;

doctor’s degree offered him at Aberdeen, ii. 267, n. 1;

Dryden’s ‘car,’ ii. 5, n. 2;

‘dull fellow, a,’ ii. 327;

Elegy, imitated, v. 117, n. 4;

mended by Goldsmith, i. 404, n. 1;

quoted, iii. 190, n. 2, 204;

sneered at, ii. 328, n. 2;

Young’s parody of Johnson’s criticism on it, iv. 392, n. 1

(see just below under Johnson);

happy moments for writing, i. 203, n. 3;

Italy, tour to, iii. 31, n. 1;

Johnson criticises the Elegy, i. 403; ii. 328, n. 2;

finds two good stanzas, ii. 328;

criticises the Odes, i. 403; ii. 164, 327, 335; iv. 13, 16, n. 4;

criticism attacked, iv. 64;

defended by Boswell, i. 404;

cites him in his Dictionary, iv. 4, n. 3;

praises his Letters, iii. 31, n. 1;

writes his Life, iii. 427;
works, did not taste, ii. 335;
calls him _Ursa Major_, v. 384, n. 1;
_Long Story_ cited, v. 292;
Mackintosh criticises his style, iii. 31, n. 1;
Mason's Memoirs of him, i. 29;
higher in them than in his poems, iii. 31;
'mechanical poet, a,' ii. 327;
_Odeon Vicissitude_, iv. 138, n. 4;
_Odes_ praised by Cumberland's _Ode_, iii. 43, n. 3;
Pope's condensation of thought, admires, v. 345, n. 2;
and his _Homer_, iii. 257, n. 1;
_Progress of Poetry_, quoted, iii. 165, n. 2;
_Remains_, his, preparation for publication, ii. 164;
Sixteen-string Jack, compared to, iii. 38;
_Spleen, The_, admires, iii. 38, n. 3;
Sterne's popularity, ii. 222. n. 1;
'sunshine of the breast,' v. 160, n. 2;
'warm Gray,' ii. 334.
_Gray's Inn Journal_, i. 309, 328, 356.
_Great_, how pronounced, ii. 161.
GREAT, the, cant against their manners, iii. 353;
Johnson, never courted by, iv. 116;
did not seek his society, iv. 117;
or Richardson's, ib., n. 1;
officious friends, have, ii. 65, n. 4;
seeking their acquaintance, ii. 10; iii. 189.
GREAT MOGUL, ii. 40, n. 4.
GREAVES, Samuel, iv. 253.

GREECE, fountain of knowledge, iii. 333;
modern Greece swept by the Turks, ii. 194.

GREEK, books for beginners, iii. 407;
Genardus's _Grammar_, iv. 20;
essential to a good education, i. 457;
like lace, iv. 23;
a woman's knowledge of it, i. 122, n. 4.

See JOHNSON, Greek.

GREEKS, barbarians mostly, ii. 170;
dramatists, iv. 16;
empire, iii. 36.

GREEN, John, Bishop of Lincoln, i. 45.

GREEN, Matthew, iii. 405, n. 1.

GREEN, Richard, of Lichfield, account of him, ii. 465;
his Museum, ib.; iii. 412;
Johnson, letter from, iv. 393;
mentioned, iii. 393; iv. 399, n. 5.

GREEN ROOM, of Drury Lane, i. 201.

_Green Sleeves_, v. 260.

GREENE, Burnaby, i. 517.

GREENHOUSES, ii. 168; iv. 206.

GREENWICH, Boswell and Johnson's day there, i. 457;
Hospital, i. 460;
Johnson composes part of _Irene_ in the Park, i. 106;
lodges in Church Street, i. 107;
Park, described by Miss Talbot, i. 106, n. 2;
not equal to Fleet Street, i. 461.
GREGORY, David, _Geometry_, v. 294.

GREGORY, Dr. James, iii. 126; v. 48.

GREGORY, Dr. John, v. 48, n. 3.

GREGORY, professors of that name, v. 48, n. 3.

GREGORY, ----, iii. 454.

GRENVILLE, Right Hon. George,

Beckford's Bribery Bill, supports, ii. 339, n. 2;
'could have counted the Manilla ransom,' ii. 135;
Johnson's letter to him, i. 376, n. 2.

_Grenville Act_, iv. 74, n. 3; v. 391.

GRETNA GREEN, iii. 68.

GREVILLE, C. C.,

Johnson and Garrick, i. 216, n. 3;
and Fox, iv. 167, n. 1;
'public dinner' at Lambeth, iv. 367, n. 3.

GREVILLE, Richard Fulke, _Maxims and Characters_, iv. 304;
account of him, ib., n. 4;
mentioned, iv. 1, n. 1.

GREY, first Earl, iii. 424, n. 4.

GREY, Dr. Richard, iii. 318.


GREY, Dr. Zachary, i. 444, n. 1; iii. 318; v. 225, n. 3.

GRIEF, alleviated by recording recollections of the dead, i. 212;
digested, to be, not diverted, iii. 28;
effect of business engagements on it, ii. 470;
Johnson's advice as to dealing with it, iii. 136; iv. 100, 142;
not retained long by a sound mind, iii. 136;
wears away soon, iii. 136.
See SORROW.

GRIERSON, Mr. and Mrs., ii. 116.

GRIFFITHS, Ralph, the publisher, his evidence worthless, iii. 30, n. 1;
    war with Smollett, iii. 32, n. 2.

GRIFFITHS, ----, of Bryn o dol, v. 449.

GRIFFITHS, ----, of Kefnamwycllh, v. 452.

GRIM, Baron, _Candide_, i. 342;
    Mme, du Boccage, iv. 331, n. 1.

GRIMSTON, Viscount, iv. 80, n. 1.

GRONOVII, v. 376.

GROSVENOR, Lord, v. 458, n. 5.

GROTIIUS, corporal punishment, on, ii. 157, n. 1;
    Christian evidences, on, i. 398, 454;
    _De Satisfactione Christi_, v. 89;
    Isaac de Groot his descendant, iii. 125;
    practised as a lawyer, ii. 430;
    quoted in Lauder's fraud, i. 229.

GROVE, Rev. Henry, papers in the _Spectator_, iii. 33;
    read by Baretti, iv. 32.
    _Grove, The_, iv. 23, n. 3.
    _Grub Street_, defined, i. 296.

GUADALOUPE, i. 367, 368, n. 1.

GUALTIER, Philip, iv. 181, n. 3.
    _Guarded_ bed-curtains, v. 433, n. 3.
    _Guardian, The_, on public judgment, i. 200, n. 2;
    end of its publication, i. 201, n. 3.

GUARDIANS FOR CHILDREN, iii. 400.
GUARDS, The, Boswell's fondness for them, i. 400, n. 1;
afraid of the juries, iii. 46.

GUARINI, _Pastor Fido_, iii. 346.

GUESSING, iii. 356.


GUILLERAGUES, M. de, i. 90, n. 1.

GUILTY, ten, should escape, rather than one innocent suffer, iv. 251.

GUIMENE, Princess of, ii. 394.

GULOSITY, i. 468.

GUNNING, the Misses, v. 353, n. 1, 359, n. 2.

GUNPOWDER, iii. 361; v. 124.

GUNTHWAIT, ii. 169.

_Gustavus Adolphus, History of_, iv. 78.

_Gustavus Vasa_, i. 140.

GUTHRIE, William, account of him, i. 116, 117, n. 2;
Johnson's character of him, ii. 52;
_Apotheosis of Milton_, i. 140;
Debates, i. 116, 118;
Duhalde's _China_, translates, iv. 30;
pensioned, i. 117;
Scotticisms, i. 118, n. 1.

GUYON, _Dissertation on the Amazons_, i. 150.

GWYN. Colonel, i. 414, n. 1.

GWYNN, John, the architect, account of him, v. 454, n. 2;
buildings designed by him, ii. 438, n. 3;
defence of architecture, ii. 439;
happy reply, ii. 440;
Johnson's advocacy of him, i. 351;
letter in his behalf, v. 454, n. 2;
_London and Westminster Improved_, ii. 25;
Oxford post-coach, in the, ii. 438; iii. 129;
_Thoughts on the Coronation of George III_, i. 361.
GWYNNE, Nell, i. 248, n. 2.

H.

_Habeas Corpus_, ii. 73.
_Habeas Corpus Bill_ of 1758, iii. 233, n. 1.
HABERDASHERS' COMPANY, i. 132, n. 1.
HABITATIONS, attachment to, ii. 103.
HABITS, early, force of, ii. 366.
HACKMAN, Rev. Mr., Boswell attends his trial, iii. 383;
and execution, iii. 384, n. 1;
altercation about him, iii. 384-5;
described in _Love and Madness_, iv. 187, n. 1.
HADDINGTON, seventh Earl of, iii. 133.
HADDO, Professor, v. 64.
HADDOCKS, dried, v. 110.
_Hadoni exequioe_, iv. 159, n. 1.
HAGLEY, described by Walpole, v. 78, n. 3, 456, n. 2;
Johnson visits it, v. 456-7.
HAGUE, v. 25, n. 2.
HAILES, Lord (Sir David Dalrymple),
account of him, i. 432; v. 48;
_Annals of Scotland_, a new mode of history, ii. 383;
accuracy, ii. 421;
a book of great labour, iii. 372;
extact, but dry, iii. 404;
praised by Gibbon, ib., n. 3;
revised by Johnson, ii. 278-9, 283-4, 287, 293. 333, 379-80, 383-4, 387, 411-12, 421; iii. 120, 216, 219, 360;
praised by him, iii. 58;
Boswell, letters to, i. 432; v. 406;
_Catalogue of the Lords of Session_, v. 213;
Chesterfield's 'respectable Hottentot,' on, i. 267;
consulted on the entail of Auchinleck, ii. 415, 418, 420-22;
critical sagacity, ii. 201; v. 48;
Elgin Cathedral, account of, v. 114;
Inch Keith, account of, v. 55;
Johnson, introduced to, v. 48;
asks, to write a character of Bruce, ii. 386-7;
compares, with Swift, i. 433;
is not convinced by his _Suasorium_, iii. 91;
records a talk with him, v. 399;
sends him anecdotes for his _Lives_, iii. 396-7;
drinks a bumper to him, i. 451;
love for him, ii. 293;
Knight, the negro's case, iii. 216, 219;
_La credulite des Incredules_, v. 332;
_Lactantius_, edits, iii. 133;
modernizes John Hales's language, iv. 315;
_Ossian_, faith in, ii. 295;
Percy, resemblance to, iii. 278;
Prior, censures, iii. 192;

_Remarks on the History of Scotland_, v. 38-9;

_Sacred Poems_, iii. 192;

Stuarts, unfair to the, v. 255;

_Vanity of Human Wishes_, corrects the, v. 49;

_Walton's Lives_, proposal to edit, ii. 279, 283, 285, 445;

mentioned, ii. 294; iii. 102, 129, 155; iv. 157, 216, 232, 241; v. 394.

HAIR, growth of the, iii. 398, n. 3.

HAKEWILL, Rev. George, i. 219.

HALL, Sir Matthew, devoted to his office, ii. 344;

knowledge varied, ii. 158;

_Life_ by Burnet, iv. 311;

_Primitive Origination of Mankind_, i. 188, n. 4;

rules of health and study, iv. 310;

sentenced witches to death, v. 45, n. 5.

HALES, John, of Eton, iv. 315.

HALES, Stephen, _On Distilling Sea-Water_, i. 309;

_Statical Essays_, v. 247, n. 1.

HALIFAX, Dr., ii. 97, n. 1.

HALKET, Elizabeth, ii. 91, n. 2.

HALL, Dr., Master of Pembroke College, iv. 298, n. 2.

HALL, General, iii. 361, 362, n. 1.

HALL, John, the engraver, iii. 111; iv. 421, n. 2.

HALL, Mrs., account of her, iv. 92;

Johnson turns Captain Macheath, iv. 95;

talks of the resurrection, iv. 93.

HALL, Rev. Robert,

influenced by a metaphysical tailor, iv. 187, n. 2;
studied at Aberdeen, v. 85, n. 2.

HALL, Rev. Westley (Wesley's brother-in-law), iv. 92, n. 3.

HALL, ----, v. 98.

HALLAM, Henry, ii. 210, n. 3.

HALLAM, Henry, the younger, ii. 94, n. 2.

HALLE, University of, i. 148, n. 1.

HALLS, fire-place in the middle, i. 273;

in squires' houses, v. 60.

HALSEY, Edmund, i. 491, n. 1.

HAM, posterity of, i. 401.

HAMILTON, Archibald, the printer, ii. 226.

HAMILTON, Captain, iv. 295, n. 5.

HAMILTON, sixth Duke of, v. 359. n. 2.

HAMILTON, eighth Duke of, ii. 50, n. 4; ii. 219; v. 43, 353, n. 1.

HAMILTON, Gavin, ii. 270.

HAMILTON, Lady Betty, v. 354, 358.

HAMILTON, Sir William, member of the Literary Club, i. 479.

HAMILTON, William, of Bangour,

Johnson talks slightingly of him, iii. 150-1;

verses on Holyrood, v. 43;

to the Countess of Eglinton, v. 374, n. 3.

HAMILTON, William, of Sundrum, v. 38.

HAMILTON, William Gerard,

Boswell's _Johnson_, pays for a cancel in, i. 520;

Burke, engagement and rupture with, i. 519;

ranks very high, iv. 27, n. 1;

character by H. Walpole and Miss Burney, i. 520;

'eminent friend,' an, iv. 280, n. 2;
Jenyns's character, iii. 289, n. 1;
Johnson accompanied him to the street-door, i. 490;
arguing on the wrong side, iv. 111, n. 2;
bequest to him, iv. 402, n. 2;
complaint of the Ministry, ii. 317;
dead makes a chasm, iv. 420;
engaging in politics with him, i. 489, 518-20;
'envied but one thing,' he had said, iv. 112;
estee for him, i. 489;
long intimacy, ii. 317;
as a fox-hunter, i. 446, n. 1;
generous offer to, iv. 245, 363, n. 1;
letters to him, iv. 245, 363;
pension, ii. 317;
on public speaking, ii. 139;
_Junius_, suspected to be, iii. 376, n. 4;
_Parliamentary Logick_, i. 518;
satisfactory coxcomb, describes a, iii. 245, n. 1;
'Single-speech,' i. 489, n. 4;
Warton, Dr., letter to, i. 519;
mentioned, iv. 1, n. 1, 159, n. 3, 344.
HAMilton and BALFOUR, booksellers, iii. 334, n. 2.
_Hamlet, an Essay on the Character of_, iv. 25, n. 4;
rescued from rubbish, ii. 85, n. 7, 204, n. 3.
HAMMOND, Dr. Henry, iii. 58.
HAMMOND, James,
_Life_, by Johnson, iii. 30, n. 1;
_Love Elegies_, iv. 17; v. 268.
HAMPDEN, Dr., Bishop of Hereford, iv. 323, n. 3.

HAMPSTEAD, Mrs. Johnson's lodgings, i. 192, 238;

Johnson composes most of _The Vanity of Human Wishes_ there, i. 192;
takes an airing to it, iv. 232;
mentioned, v. 223.

HAMPTON, James, _Translation of Polybius_, i. 309.

HAMPTON COURT,

Johnson's application for a residence in it, iii. 34, n. 4;
mentioned, iii. 400, n. 2.

HANDASYD, General, ii. 218, n. 1.

HANDEL,

musical meeting in his honour, iv. 283;
his poet, v. 350, n. 1.

HANMER, Sir Thomas,

epitaphs on him, i. 177; ii. 25;
Hervey's _Letter to Sir Thomas Hanmer_, ii. 32, n. 1, 33, n. 2;
Shakespeare, edits, i. 175, 178; v. 244, n. 2.

HANNIBAL, iii. 40.

HANOVER, House of,

Johnson attacks it, i. 141:
asserts its unpopularity, iii. 155;
calls it _isolee_, iv. 165;
says that it is weak because unpopular, v. 271;
oaths as to the disputed right, ii. 220;
pleasure of cursing it, i. 429;
right to the throne, v. 202-4;
unpopular at Oxford, i. 72, n. 3 (see under OXFORD, Jacobite);
becomes generally popular, iv. 171, n. 1
HANOVER RAT, ii. 455.

HANWAY, Jonas,

_Eight Days' Journey_, i. 309; ii. 122;

_Essay on Tea_, i. 309. 313-4, 348, n. 3; iii. 264, n. 4; v. 23;

Johnson's rejoinder, i. 314.

HAPPINESS,

attained by studying little things, i. 433, 440; iii. 165;

business of a wise man, iii. 135;

cannot be found in this life, v. 180;

counterfeited, ii. 169, n. 3;

cultivated, to be, iii. 164;

experience shows that men are less happy, iii. 237;

hope the chief part of it, i. 234, n. 2; ii. 351;

Hume's notion, ii. 9; iii. 288;

inn, produced most by a good, ii. 452;

its throne a tavern chair, ib., n. 1;

one solid basis of it, iii. 363;

Pantheon, at the, ii. 169;

pleasure, compared with, iii. 246;

present time never happy but when a man is drunk, ii. 350, 435, n. 7;

iii. 5;

or when he forgets himself, iii. 53;

public matters, little affected by, ii. 60, n. 4, 170;

schoolboys, happiness of, i. 451;

struggles for it, iii. 199;

Swift, defined by, ii. 351, n. 1;

virtue, not the certain result of, i. 389, n. 2.
_Happy Life, The_, ii. 25.

HARCOURT, Lord Chancellor, i. 75, n. 3.

HARCOURT, Lord, iii. 426, n. 3.

HARDCastle, Mrs., in _She Stoops to Conquer_, i. 213, n. 5.

HARDING, ----, a painter, iv. 421, n. 2.

HARDINGE, first Viscount, ii. 183, n. 1.

HARDWICKE, Lord Chancellor,

_Dirleton's Doubts_, on, iii. 205;

Dr. Foster becomes popular through him, iv. 9, n. 5;

prime minister, on the office of a, ii. 355, n. 2;

Radcliffe's trial, i. 180, n. 2;

Spectator, paper in the, iii. 34;

mentioned, ii. 157, n. 3.

HARDWICKE, second Lord, i. 260, n. 3.

HARDYKNUTE, ii. 91.

HARE, James, iii. 388, n. 3.

HARE, W., the murderer, v. 227, n. 4.

HARGRAVE, ----, the barrister, iii. 87, n. 3.

HARINGTON, Dr., iv. 180.

HARINGTON, Sir John, iv. 180, n. 3; 420, n. 3.

HARLEIAN Library and Catalogue, i. 153, 158.

_Harleian Miscellany, Preface to the_, i. 175.

HARRINGTON, Countess of, iii. 141.

HARRIS, James (Hermes Harris),

account of him, ii. 225, n. 2;

a coxcomb, v. 377;

_Hermes or Philological Inquiries_, iii. 115, 245, 258; v. 377;

Johnson's _Dictionary_, praises, iii. 115;
talk with, iii. 256-9;
pleasantry, his sense of, v. 378, n. 2;
scholar and prig, iii. 245;
mentioned, ii. 365.

HARRIS, Thomas, of Covent Garden Theatre, iii. 114.

HARRISON, Rev. Cornelius, iv. 401, n. 3.

HARRISON, Elizabeth, _Miscellanies_, i. 309, 312.

HARRISON, John, the inventor of the chronometer, i. 301, n. 3.

HARRISON, ----, iv. 222, n. 2.

HARROGATE, i. 287, n. 3; iii. 45, n. 1.

HARRY, Miss Jane, iii. 298, n. 2.

HARTE, Dr. Walter,
companionable and a scholar, ii. 120;
_Essays on Husbandry_, iv. 78;
_History of Gustavus Adolphus_, ii. 120; iv. 78;
Johnson and the screen, i. 163, n. 1;
tutor to Eliot and Stanhope, iv. 78, 333.

HARTLEBURY, v. 455.

HARVEST OF 1777, iii. 226, n. 2;
of 1775, iii. 313, n. 3.

HARVEY. See HERVEY.

HARWICH, i. 471;
stage-coach, 465.

HARWOOD, Dr. Edward,
_Liberal Translation of the New Testament_, iii. 38.

HASLERIG, Sir Arthur, ii. 118.

HASTIE, a Scotch schoolmaster,
his case, ii. 144, 146, 156, 157;
Johnson's argument for him, ii. 183;
Mansfield's speech, ii. 186;
had his deserts, ii. 202.
HASTINGS, Warren,
Boswell, letter to, iv. 66;
charges against him, iv. 213;
Johnson, letters from, iii. 455; iv. 66, 68-70;
Macaulay on his answer to Johnson, iv. 70, n. 2;
scheme about Oxford and Persian literature, iv. 68, n. 2;
trial, iv. 66, n. 1;
Westminster School, at, i. 395, n. 2.
HATE, steadier than love, iii. 150.
HATSEL, Mrs., iv. 159, n. 3.
HATTER, anecdote of a, ii. 287, n. 2.
HAVANNAH EXPEDITION, i. 191, n. 5, 242, n. 1, 382.
HAWES, L., i. 183, n. 1.
HAWKESBURY, Lord. See JENKINSON, Charles.
HAWKESWORTH, Dr. John, edits the _Adventurer_, i. 234;
Cook's Voyages, edits, ii. 247; iii. 7;
payment for it, i. 341, n. 4; ii. 247, n. 5;
passage against a particular providence, v. 282;
Courtenay's lines on him, i. 223;
death, causes of his, v. 282, n. 2;
_Debates_, continues the, i. 512;
Ivy Lane Club, member of the, iv. 436;
Johnson's imitator, i. 233, 252; ii. 216;
tribute to him, i. 190, n. 3;
Psalmanazar, anecdote of, iii. 443;
spoil by success, i. 253, n. 1;
_Swift, Life of_, i. 190, n. 3; ii. 319, n. 1;
mentioned, i. 241, 242; ii. 118.

HAWKINS, Sir John, account of him, i. 27-8;
Addison's style, i. 224, n. 1;
'Attorney, an,' i. 190;
Barber, attacks, iv. 370, 402, n. 2; 440;
Boswell attacks him indirectly, i. 226, n. 3;
slights, i. 28, n. 1, 190, n. 4;
'bulky tome,' his, ii. 452, n. 1;
Burke, rudeness, to, i. 480;
il-will towards, ii. 450;
Cave, Edward, i. 113, n. 1;
Dodd, Dr., iii. l20, n. 2;
English lexicographers, i. 186;
gentility, on, i. 162, n. 3;
Goldsmith at the Club, i. 480, n. 1;
Hector's notes of Johnson, iv. 375;
_History of Music_, v. 72;
Hogarth's physicians, iii. 288, n. 4;
inaccuracy, his general, i. 27, n. 1; iii. 229; iv.
327, n. 5, 371;
instances of it--Addison's _notanda_, i. 204;
Essex Head Club, iv. 254, 437;
Ignorance for arrogance, iv. 138, n. 2;
_Irene_, reception of, i. 197, n. 5;
Johnson's _Adversaria_, i. 208, n. 1;
'enmity' to Milton, i. 230;
fear of death, iv. 395;
fondness for his wife, i. 234;
and Heely, ii. 31, n. 1;
loan of books, iv. 371, n. 2;
and Millar, i. 287, n. 2;
mother's death, i. 339, n. 2;
operating on himself, iv. 399, n. 6, 418, n. 1;
'ostentatious bounty to negroes,' iv. 402, n. 2;
warrants against, i. 141;
wife's apparition, i. 240;
will, iv. 370;
Literary Club, i. 479-80;
_Rasselas_, i. 341;
_Review of Burke's Sublime and Beautiful_, i. 310;
_Vicar of Wakefield_, sale of the copy of the, i. 415;
Ivy Lane Club, iv. 253;
Johnson's apologies, iv. 321, n. 1;
bequest to him, iv. 402, n. 2;
executors, one of, iv. 402, n. 2;
funeral, iv. 420, n. 1;
house in Johnson's Court, ii. 5, n. 1;
humour, ii. 262, n. 2;
letters to him, iv. 435;
_London_ and Savage, i. 125, n. 4;
mode of eating, i. 468, n. 2;
not a stayed, orderly man, iv. 371, n. 2;
praise of a tavern chair, ii. 452, n. 1;
quickness to see good in others, i. 161, n. 2;
readiness to forgive injuries, iv. 349, n. 2;
said to have slandered, iv. 420, n. 1;
separation from his wife, i. 163, n. 2;
sinking into indolence, iii. 98, n. 1;
title of Doctor, i. 488, n. 3;
will, iv. 402;
_Works_, edits, i. 190, n. 4;
writing for money, iii. 19, n. 3;
knighted, i. 190, n. 4;
Literary Club, account of the, i. 478, n. 2, 479;
Pitt and Pulteney, oratory of, i. 152;
pockets Johnson's _Diary_, iv. 406, n. 1;
Porson, satirised by, ii. 57, n. 5; iv. 370, n. 5, 406, n. 1;
'rigmarole,' his, i. 351, n. 1;
Thrale's, Mrs., second marriage, iv. 339;
unclubable, i. 27, n. 2, 480, n. 1; iv. 254, n. 2.

HAWKINS, Miss,
'Boswell, Mr. James,' i. 190, n. 4;
Burke's estimate of his son, iv. 219, n. 3;
Hawkins's attack on the Essex Head Club, iv. 438.

HAWKINS, Rev. Professor William, member of Pembroke College, i. 75;
quarrel with Garrick, ib., n. 2; iii. 259.
HAWKINS, ----, under-master of Lichfield School, i. 43.

HAWTHORNDEN. See DRUMMOND, William.

HAY, Lord, v. 105.

HAY, Lord Charles,
at the Battle of Fontenoy, iii. 8, n. 3;
his courtmartial, iii. 9.

HAY, Sir George, i. 349.

HAY, Dr., i. 349, 351, n. 1.

HAY, John, v. 131, 137, 144.

HAY, William, a translation of _Martial_, v. 368.

HAYES, Rev. Mr., iii. 181.

HAYLEY, William,
correspondence with Miss Seward, iv. 331, n. 2;
dedication to Romney, iii. 43, n. 4.

HAYMAN, Francis, i. 263, n. 3.

HAYWARD, Abraham, _Thraliana_, iv. 343, n. 4.

HAZLITT, William,
Baxter at Kidderminster, iv. 226, n. 2;
Dr. Foster's popularity, iv. 9, n. 5;
grieves at the defeat of Napoleon, iv. 278, n. 3.
See under NORTHCOTE._Conversations of Northcote_.

HEALE, iv. 234-9.

HEALTH, rules to restore it, iv. 153.

_Heard_, Johnson's pronunciation of, iii. 197.

HEARNE, Thomas,
Duke of Brunswick's accession-day, i. 72, n. 3;
Leland's _Itinerary_, v. 445, n. 3;
Pembroke College Chapel, i. 59, n. 1;
Psalmanazar at Oxford, iii. 449.

HEATH, Dr., iv. 73.

HEATH, James, the engraver, iv. 421, n. 2.

HEAVEN, degrees of happiness in it, iii. 288.
See FUTURE STATE.
HE-BEAR AND SHE-BEAR, iv. 113, n. 2.

HEBERDEN, Dr.,
account of him, iv. 228, n. 2;
Johnson, attends, iv. 230-1, 260, n. 2, 262;
bequest to him, iv. 402, n. 2;
Markland, assists, iv. 161, n. 3;
_ultimus Romanorum_, iv. 399, n. 4;
_timidorum timidissimus_, iv. 399, n. 6;
mentioned, ii. 311; iv. 353-4, 355, n. 1.

HEBREW, Leibnitz traces all languages up to it, ii. 156.

HEBRIDES. See under BOSWELL, _Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides;_
Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland_; and SCOTLAND, Highlands.

HECTOR, Edmund,
Birmingham, his house in, ii. 456, n. 2;
Boswell and Johnson visit him in 1776, ii. 456, 457; 459-461;
Johnson's chastity, i. 164;
early life, gives Boswell particulars of, ii. 459; iv. 375, n. 2;
early verses, i. 157, n. 5;
friendship for him, iv. 135, 147, 270;
last visit to him, iv. 375;
letters to him: see under JOHNSON, letters;
will, not in, iv. 402, n. 2;
sister, his, Mrs. Careless, ii. 459.

HEELY, Mr. and Mrs., ii. 30-1; iv. 370;
Johnson's letter to Heely, iv. 371.
_Heinous_, ii. 172.

HEIRS AT LAW, right, their, ii. 432.

HEIRS GENERAL, ii. 414.
HELL,
Johnson's dread of it, iv. 299;
its pavement of good intentions, ii. 360;
of infants' skulls, iv. 226, n. 2;
subsists by truth, iii. 293.
HELMET, hung out on a tower, iii. 273.
HELOT, the drunken, iii. 379.
HELVETIUS,
advises Montesquieu to suppress his _Esprit des Lois_, v. 42, n. 1;
Warburton 'would have _worked_ him,' iv. 261, n. 3.
HELVOETSLUYS, i. 471.
_Hemisphere_, ii. 81.
HENAULT, ii. 383, n. i, 412, 421.
HENDERSON, John, the actor,
his mimicry of Johnson not correct, ii. 326, n. 5;
visits him, iv. 244, n. 2.
HENDERSON, John (of Pembroke College), account of him, iv. 298-9;
Johnson and the nonjurors, iv. 286, n. 3;
mentioned, iv. 151, n. 2.
HENLEY-IN-ARDEN, ii. 452, n. 2, 456.
HENLEY-ON-THAMES, v. 454, n. 2.
HENN, Mr., i. 132, n. 1.
HENRY II. gives Langton a grant of free-warren, i. 248;
_History_ of him by Lyttelton, ii. 38.
_Henry V_, Johnson proposes to act it in Versailles, ii. 395, n. 2.
HENRY VIII. threatens the House of Commons, iii. 408.
HENRY IV. of France, Johnson censures his epitaph, iv. 85, n. 1.
HENRY, Prince, of Portugal,
happy for mankind had he never been born, iv. 250.

HENRY, Robert, _History of Great Britain_, iii. 333;

sale maliciously injured, in. 334, n. 1;

mentioned, ii. 55, n. 1.


HEPHAESTION, iv. 274.

HERALD'S OFFICE, i. 255.

HERALDRY, i. 492.

HERBERT, George, 'Hell is full of good meanings,' ii. 360, n. 1.

HERCULES, his shirt, iii. 358;

Johnson, the Hercules who strangled serpents, ii. 260;

'You, and I and Hercules,' iv. 45, n. 3.

HEREDITARY OCCUPATIONS, v. 120.

HEREDITARY TENURES, ii. 421.

_Hermes, or a Philosophical Inquiry concerning Universal Grammar_,

ii. 225, n. 2.

HERMETICK PHILOSOPHY. See _Hermippus Redivivus_.

_Hermippus Redivivus_, i. 417; ii. 427, n. 4.

_Hermit_. See under BEATTIE and PARNELL.

_Hermit of Teneriffe_. See _Theodore the Hermit_.

HERMITS, v. 62.

HERNE, Elizabeth, iv. 402, n. 2, 439.

HERODOTUS, Egyptian mummies, iv. 125, n. 4.

_Heroic Epistle_. See MASON, W.

HERTFORD, first Earl of,

Cock-lane ghost, goes to hear the, i. 407, n. 1;

Hume, gets a pension for, ii. 317, n. 1;

Johnson, correspondence with, iii. 34, n. 4.
HERTFORD, Lady, i. 173, n. 3; iii. 139, n. 4.

HERVEY, Hon. Henry, 'Harry Hervey,' i. 106;
Johnson's love for him, i. 106;
intimacy with his family, i. 194;
story of Johnson's ingratitude, iii. 195.

HERVEY, Rev. James,
_Meditations_, v. 351;
parodied by Johnson, v. 352.

HERVEY, Hon. Thomas, Beauclerk's story of him and Johnson, ii. 32;
Johnson, payment to, ii. 33;
separation from his wife, ii. 32, 33, n. 2;
vicious and genteel, ii. 341.

HERVEY, Mrs., iii. 244, n. 2.

HERVEY, Miss, iii. 195, n. 1.

HERVEY, Miss E., iii. 435; n. 4.

HESIOD, _Pasoris Lexicon_, iii. 407;
quoted, v. 63.

HESKETH, Lady, iii. 36, n. 3.

HESSE, Landgrave of, v. 217.

HETHERINGTON'S CHARITY, ii. 286.

HEYDON, John, iv. 402, n. 2.

HEYWOOD, i. 84, n. 2.

HICKES, Rev. Dr., account of him, v. 357, n. 4;
mentioned, iv. 287.

HICKY, Thomas, ii. 340.

HIERARCHY, English,
Johnson's reverence for it, iv. 75, 197, 274; v. 61;
its theory and practice, iii. 138.
Hierocles, Jests of, i. 150; v. 308, n. 1.

Higgins, Dr., iii. 354, 386.

High, Johnson’s use of the word, iii. 118, n. 3.

High Dutch, resemblance to English, iii. 235.

High Life below Stairs, iv. 7.

Highwaymen,

evidence of H. Walpole, Wesley, and Baretti as to their frequency,

iii. 239, n. 1;

Gay their Orpheus, ii. 367, n. 1;

question of shooting them, iii. 239, 240, n. 1.

Hill, Dr. Sir John,

account of him, ii. 38, n. 2, 39, n. 2;

wrote Mrs. Glasses Cookery, iii. 285;

in the Heroic Epistle, iv. 113, n. 3.

Hill, Joseph (Cowper’s friend), i. 395, n. 2.

Hill, Miss, of Hawkestone, v. 433-4.

Hill, Professor, of St. Andrews, v. 64-5.

Hill, Sir Rowland, of Hawkestone, v. 433.

Hill, Thomas Wright, v. 455, n. 1.

Hinchcliffe, John, Bishop of Peterborough,

member of the Literary Club, i. 479;

hated Whiggism, iii. 422.

Hinchinbrook, iii. 383, n. 3.

Hinchman, ----, iv. 402, n. 2.

Hindoos, iv. 12, n. 2.

_Histoire de Pascal Paoli_, ii. 3, n. 1.

_Historia Studiorum_, Johnson’s, iii. 321.

Historian,
great abilities not needed, i. 424;
inferiority of English, i. 100, n. 1; ii. 236, n. 2;
licence allowed, i. 355.

HISTORY,
almanac, no better than an, ii. 366;
authentic, little, ii. 365;
Bolingbroke's caution about reading it, ii. 213, n. 3;
Bolingbroke, Burke, and Fox on it, ii. 366, n. 1;
character and motives generally unknown, ii. 79; iii. 404;
colouring and philosophy conjecture, ii. 365;
Johnson's indifference to general history, iii. 206, n. 1;
recommendation of many histories, iv. 312, n. 1;
manners and common life, of, iii. 333; v. 79;
oral at first, v. 393;
'painted form the taste of this age,' iii. 58;
records only lately consulted, i. 117; v. 220;
spirit contrary to minute exactness, i. 155;
shallow stream of thought in it, ii. 195;
unsupported by contemporary evidence, v. 403.

_movie History of the Council of Trent_, i. 107.
_movie History of England_, in Italian. See MARTINELLI.
_movie History of John Bull_, i. 452, n. 2;
written by Arbuthnot, i. 452, n. 2;
quoted by Johnson, ii. 235, n. 1.
_movie History of the War_, projected, i. 354.
_movie Historyes of Troye_, v. 459, n. 2.

HITCH, Charles, i. 183.
HOADLEY, Archbishop, i. 318, n. 4.
HOADLEY, Dr. Benjamin, _Suspicious Husband, The_, ii. 50, n. 2.

HOADLEY, Dr. John, letter to Garrick, ii. 69, n. 1.

_Hob in the Well_, ii. 465.

HOBBES, Thomas, Bathurst's verses to him, iv. 402, n. 2;

mentioned, iii. 448.

HOCKLEY-IN-THE-HOLE, iii. 134, n. 1; 454.

HODGE, the cat, iv. 197.

HODGES, Dr., ii. 341, n. 3.

HOG, William, i. 229.

HOGARTH, William,

Garrick's acting, describes, iii. 35, n. 1;

Johnson's belief, describes, i. 147, n. 2;

conversation, ib.;

finds more like David than Solomon, iii. 229, n. 3;

like his _Idle Apprentice_, i. 250;

takes for an idiot, i. 146;

_Modern Midnight Conversation_, iii. 348;

partisan of George II, i. 146;

physicians, his, iii. 288, n. 4;

prints, his, at Slains Castle, v. 102;

at Streatham, iii. 348;

Wilkes, print of, v. 186.

HOGG, James, _Jacobite Relics_, v. 142, n. 2.

_Hogshead_ of sense, v. 341.

HOLBACH, Baron,

anecdote of Hume and seventeen Atheists, ii. 8, n. 4;

_Systeme de la Nature_, v. 47, n. 4.
HOLBROOK, ----, Usher at Lichfield School, i. 44.

HOLDER, ----, an apothecary, iv. 137, 144, 402, n. 2.

HOLIDAYS OF THE CHURCH, ii. 458.

HOLINSHED, quoted by Boswell, iv. 268, n. 2.

HOLLAND,

exportation of coin free, iv. 105, n. 1;

Dutch fond of draughts and smoking, i. 317;

free from spleen, iv. 379;

English books printed there, iii. 162;

France, pressed by, in 1779, iii. 408, n. 4;

Johnson's proposed tour there, i. 470; iii. 454;

lead from two Cathedrals shipped to it, v. 114, n. 2;

populous, iii. 233;

Scotch regiment at Sluys, iii. 447;

suspension of arms in 1782-3, iv. 282, n. 1;

torture employed there, i. 466;

trade, i. 218, n. 3.

HOLLAND, the actor, iv. 7.

HOLLAND, Dr., ii. 94, n. 2.

HOLLAND, first Lord, iv. 174, n. 5, 219, n. 3.

HOLLAND, third Lord,

Boswell and Horace Walpole, iv. 314, n. 5;

Jeffrey's 'narrow English,' ii. 159, n. 6;

Johnson and Fox, iv. 167, n. 1;

and Garrick, i. 216, n. 3.

HOLLAND HOUSE, iv. 174, n. 5.

HOLLIS, Thomas, iv. 97.

HOLLOWAY, Mr. M. M.,
autograph letters of Johnson, iv. 260, n. 2; v. 405, n. 1, 454.

HOLROYD, John (Lord Sheffield), i. 465, n. 1; ii. 150, n. 7;
iii. 178, n. 1.

HOLY LAND, iii. 177.

HOME, Francis, Experiments on Bleaching, i. 309.

HOME, Henry. See LORD KAMES.

HOME, John,

_Agis_, ii. 320, n. 1; v. 204;

Atheisman, minister of, iii. 47, n. 3;

Bute's errand-goer, ii. 354;

and favourite, i. 386, n. 3;

Carlyle, Dr. A., described by, v. 362, n. 1;

Derrick's lines, parodied, i. 456;

_Douglas_, Garrick rejects it, v. 362, n. 1;

Hume and Scott admire it, ii. 320, n. 1;

Johnson despises it, ii. 320;

not ten good lines in it, v. 360-2;

Sheridan gives the author a gold medal for it, ii. 320; v. 360;

lines in it applicable to Johnson, iii. 80;

quotations from it, v. 361, n. 1;

Elibank, Lord, his patron, v. 386;

_History of the Rebellion of 1745_, iii. 162, n. 5;

Hume's bequest to him, ii. 320, n. 1;

dislike of the Whigs, iv. 194, n. 1;

remark on the incapacity of the period, iii. 46, n. 5;

Settle, likened to, iii. 76;

Shakespeare of Scotland, iv. 186, n. 2;

better than Shakspeare, v. 362, n. 1;
mentioned, ii. 53, n. 1, 381, n. 1.

HOMER,

advice given to Diomed (Glaucus), ii. 129;

antiquity, his, iii. 331;

quoted by Thucydides, ib.;

characters, does not describe, v. 79;

detached fragments, not made up of, v. 164;

_Iliad_, a collection of pieces, iii. 333;

prose translation of it suggested, ib.;

Latin version, ib., n. 2;

Johnson's early translation from him, i. 53;

knowledge of him, iv. 218, n. 3; v. 79, n. 2;

'machinery,' his, iv. 16;

_Odyssey_, Johnson's liking for it, iv. 218;

Fox's, ib., n. 3;

_Life of Johnson_ likened to it, i. 12;

quoted, iv. 444;

prince of poets, ii. 129;

Sarpedon, Earl of Errol likened to, v. 103, n. 1;

shield of Achilles, iv. 33; v. 78;

translated by Cowper, iii. 333, n. 2;

by Dacier, ib.;

by Macpherson, ii. 298, n. 1; iii. 333, n. 2;

by Pope, iii. 256;

Virgil, compared with, iii. 193; v. 79, n. 2;

less talked of than, iii. 332.

HOMFREY, family of, iv. 268, n. 1.

_Homo caudatus_, ii. 383.
HONESTY, iii. 237.
HONITON, iii. 287, n. 1.
HOOD, James, v. 66.
HOOKE, Dr. (at St. Cloud), ii. 397.
HOOKE, Nathaniel,
writes the Duchess of Marlborough's _Apology_, v. 175.
HOOKER, Richard, i. 219.
HOOLE, John,
account of him, ii. 289, n. 2; iv. 70;
_Ariosto_, iv. 70;
_Cleonice_, ii. 289, n. 3;
dinners and suppers at his house, ii. 334; iii. 37, 342; iv. 88, 251;
Essex Head Club, member of the, iv. 258;
Johnson's bequest to him, iv. 402, n. 2;
collects a City Club for, iv. 87;
friendship with him, iv. 360;
and Goldsmith, i. 414, n. 4;
last days, iv. 399, n. 1, 406, 410, n. 2, 414;
letters to him, ii. 289; iv. 359-60;
recommends him to Warren Hastings, iv. 70;
writes the dedication of his _Tasso_, i. 383;
regularly educated, iv. 187;
uncle, his, the metaphysical tailor, iii. 443; iv. 187;
mentioned, iv. 266.
HOOLE, Mrs., iv. 359.
HOOLE, Rev. Mr.,
Johnson's bequest to him, iv. 402, n. 2;
reads the service to, iv. 409;
mentioned, iii. 436, n. 2.

_Hop-Garden, The_, ii. 454.

HOPE,

'A continual renovation of hope,' iv. 222, n. 5;
Prince of Wales's enjoyment of it, iv. 182;
a species of happiness, i. 368; ii. 351.
HOPE, Dr., of Edinburgh, iv. 263-4.
HOPE, Professor, of Edinburgh, v. 404.
HOPE, Sir William, v. 66.

HOPETON, second Earl of, iv. 43, n. 1.

HORACE,

Art of Poetry, a contested passage in the, iii. 73-5;
_Carmen Seculare_ set to music, iii. 373;
Mr. Tasker's version, ib., n. 3;
cheerfulness, iii. 251;
inconstancy, ib.;
editions collected by Douglas, iv. 279;
gratitude to his father, iii. 12;
Hamilton's _imitations_, iii. 151;
Johnson translates _Odes_, i. 22, and ii. 9; i. 51-2;
and _Ode_, iv. 7; iv. 370;
Journey to _Brundusium_ mentioned, iii. 250;
metres, ii. 445, n. 1;
middle-rate poets, on, ii. 351;
_Nil admirari_, ii. 360;
read as far as the Rhone, iv. 277;
religion, absence of, iv. 215;
' _sapientiae consultus_,' iii. 280;
translations of the lyrics, iii. 356;
Francis's, ib.;
villa, iii. 250;

quotations:
1 _Odes_, i. 2, i. 244;
1 _Odes_, ii. v. 101, n. 2;
1 _Odes_, ii. 21, i. 483, n. 4;
1 _Odes_, xii. 46, iv. 356, n. 3;
1 _Odes_, xxii. 5, ii. 140;
1 _Odes_, xxiv. 9, iv. 290, n. 4;
1 _Odes_, xxvi. 1, ii. 140;
1 _Odes_, xxxiv. 1, iii. 279;
1 _Odes_, xxxiv. 1, iv. 215, n. 4;
2 _Odes_, i. 4, i. 207;
2 _Odes_, i. 24, iv. 374, n. 3;
2 _Odes_, xvi. 1, v. 163;
2 _Odes_, xiv., iii. 193; v. 68, n. 2;
2 _Odes_, xx. 19, iv. 277, n. 2;
3 _Odes_, i. 34, ii. 207;
3 _Odes_, ii. 13, i. 181, n. 1;
3 _Odes_, xxiv. 21, iii. 160, n. 1;
3 _Odes_, ii., iii. 204;
3 _Odes_, xxx. 1, ii. 291, n. 3;
4 _Odes_, iii. 2, i. 351, n. 1; iv. 57, n. 4;
4 _Odes_, ix. 25, v. 415, n. 3;
Epodes, xv. 19, iv. 320, n. 1;
1 _Sat_. i. 66, iii. 322, n. 2;
2 _Sat_. i. 86, iv. 129, n. 3;
1 _Sat_. iii. 33, iv. 180, n. 5;
1 _Sat_ iv. 34, ii. 79;
2 _Sat_. ii. 3, i. 105, n. 1;
1 _Epis_. i. 15, v. 283, n. 2;
1 _Epis_. ii. 41, iv. 120, n. 3;
1 _Epis_. vi. 1, ii. 360, n. 3;
1 _Epis_. vii. 96, ii. 337, n. 4;
1 _Epis_. xi. 29, v. 381, n. 2;
1 _Epis_. xiv. 13, iii. 417, n. 1;
2 _Epis_. ii. 84, ii. 337, n. 3;
2 _Epis_. ii. 102, i. 200;
2 _Epis_. ii. 110, i. 220;
2 _Epis_. ii. 212, iv. 355, n. 2;
_Ars Poet_., line. 11, iii. 281, n. 4;
 l. 15, iv. 38, n. 5;
 l. 25, v. 78, n. 5;
 l. 39, iii. 404, n. 6;
 l. 41, ii. 126;
 l. 48, i. 221;
 l. 97, v. 399, n. 3;
 l. 126, v. 348, n. 1;
 l. 128, iii. 73;
 l. 142, ii. 13, n. 2;
 l. 161, v. 283, n. 3;
 l. 188, iii. 229, n. 3;
 l. 221, v. 375. n. 5;
 l. 317, i. 165;
 l. 372, ii. 351;
HORNE, Dr., President of Magdalen College, (afterwards Bishop of Norwich),
Garrick's funeral, lines on, iv. 208, n. 1;
Garrick and Mickle, anecdote of, ii. 182, n. 3;
Johnson's character, iv. 426, n. 3;
_Letter to Adam Smith_, v. 30, n. 3;
neglected state of churches, v. 41, n. 3;

HORNECK,
The Misses, i. 414, n. 1; ii. 209, n. 2, 274, n. 5; iv. 355, n. 4.
HORREBOW, Niels, iii. 279.

HORSE-TAX, v. 51.

HORSEMAN, ----, iv. 435.

HORSES, old, iv. 248, 250.

HORSLEY, Dr. (afterwards Bishop of Rochester),
account of him, iv. 437;
member of the Essex Head Club, iv. 254.

HORTON, Mrs., ii. 224, n. 1.

_Hosier's Ghost_, v. 116, n. 4.

HOSPITALITY,
ancient, ii. 167;
less need for it now, iv. 18;
elaborate attention, iv. 222;
in London, ii. 222;
promiscuous, ii. 167;
waste of time, iv. 221.

HOSPITALS, their administration, iii. 53.
HOSTILITY, temporary, iv. 266.

HOT-HOUSES, iv. 206.

'HOTTENTOT, a respectable,' i. 266;
not Johnson, i. 267, n. 2.

HOUGHTON COLLECTION, iv. 334, n. 6.

HOUSE OF COMMONS,
afraid of the populace, v. 102;
Bolingbroke, described by iii. 234, n. 2;
bribed, must be, iii. 408;
course invectives in 1784, iv. 297;
city, contest with the, in 1771, ii. 300, n. 5; iv. 139;
corruption, iii. 206, 234;
Crosby the Lord Mayor committed by it to prison, iii. 459;
debates: see DEBATES;
dissolution of 1774, ii. 285; v. 460;
of 1784. iv. 264, n. 2;
election-committees, iv. 74;
figure made by insignificant men, v. 269;
influence of the Crown, motion on the, iv. 220;
influence of the peers, v. 56;
Johnson's account of it as it originally was, iii. 408;
anecdote of Henry VIII, ib.;
only once inside the building, i. 503-4;
Middlesex Election: See under MIDDLESEX ELECTION;
mixed body, iii. 234;
Nowell's sermon on January 30, iv. 296;
power of the nation's money, iv. 170;
relation to the people, iv. 30;
speaking at the bar, iii. 224;
Wilkes's advice, ib.;
speaking before a Committee, iv. 74;
counsel paid for speaking, iv. 281;
speeches, how far affected by, iii. 234-5;
tenacity of forms, iv. 104;
Wilkes, afraid of, iv. 140, n. 1;
resolution to expel him expunged, ii. 112.

HOUSE OF LORDS, Copy-right Case, ii. 272;
Corporation of Stirling Case, ii. 374;
dissatisfaction with its judicature, ii. 421, n. 1;
Douglas Cause, ii. 230, n. 1;
lay peers in law cases, iii. 345;
'noble stands,' made, v. 102;
Scotch Schoolmaster's Case, ii. 144, 186;
wise and independent, iii. 204.

HOUSEBREAKERS, iv. 127.

HOVEDEN, iv. 310, n. 3.


HOWARD, General Sir George, ii. 375, n. 1.

HOWARD, Lord, v. 403, n. 2.

HOWARD, Sir Robert, ii. 168, n. 2.

HOWARD,--., of Lichfield, i. 80, 515, 516; iii. 222.

HOWARD,--., of Lichfield, the younger, iii. 222.

HOWELL, James, in the Fleet, v. 137, n. 4;
'_Stavo bene,' _ &c., ii. 346, n. 6.

_Howell's State Trials_, Somerset's Case, iii. 87, n. 3.

HUDDLESFORD, Rev. Dr., Vice-Chancellor of Oxford, i. 280, 322;
Johnson's letter to him, i. 282.

_Hudibras. See_ BUTLER, Samuel.

HUET, Bishop, iii. 172, n. 1.

HUGGINS, William, quarrel with Warton, iv. 6;
mentioned, i. 382.

HUGHES, John, _Memoir_ by Duncombe, iii. 314, n. 2;
_Sieges of Damascus_, i. 269, n. 1;
Spenser, edits, i. 270;
mentioned, iv. 36, n. 4.

HUGILL, an attorney, iii. 297, n. 2.

HULK, The Justitia, iii. 268.

HUMANITY, its common rights, iv. 191, 284.

HUMBLE-BEE, v. 380, n. 3.

HUME, David, account of his publications, v. 31, n. 1;
Adams, Dr., answers his _Essay on Miracles_, i. 8, n. 2;
ii. 441; iv. 377, n. a; v. 274;
Adams the architects, ii. 325, n. 3;
Agutter's sermon, attacked in, iv. 422, n. 1;
American war, iv. 194, n. 1;
ancient history, ii. 237, n. 4;
art, indifference to, i. 363, n. 3;
atheists in Paris, dines with seventeen, ii. 8, n. 4;
attacks, reply to, ii. 61, n. 4;
benefited by some, v. 274;
Beattie's _Essay on Truth: see_ BEATTIE;
Blacklock, the blind poet, i. 466, n. 1; v. 47, n. 3;
books, the small number of good, iii. 20, n. 1;
Boswell intimate with him, ii. 59, n. 3,437; n. 2; v30;
preserves memoirs of him, ib.;
Boufflers, Mme. de, ii. 405, n. 2;
Carlyle's, Dr., account of him, v. 30, n. 1;
change of ministry in 1775, expects a, ii. 381, n. 1;
Charles II, partiality for, ii. 341, n. 2;
Cheyne, Dr., letter to, iii. 27, n. 1;
composed with facility, v. 66, n. 3;
conceit, his, v. 29;
conversation, ii. 236, n. 1;
death, said that he had no fear of, ii. 106; iii. 153;
dedications, iv. 105, n. 4;
Deist, denied that he was a, ii. 8;
_Dialogues on Natural Religion_, i. 268, n. 4;
dines with those who had written against him, ii. 441, n. 5;
Douglas Cause, ii. 230, n. 1;
education and disposition, opinion on, ii. 437, n. 2;
England on the decline, ii. 127, n. 4;
English and French politeness, iv. 237, n. 3;
English, his hatred of the, ii. 300, n. 5; v. 19, n. 4;
egregate of polite letters, ii. 447, n. 5;
prediction against the Scotch, ii. 300, n. 5;
prose, iii. 257, n. 3;
and Scotch education, iii. 12, n. 2;
_Essays Moral and Political_, sale of his, iv. 440;
fame, his, v. 31;
Fergusson's _Essay on Civil Society_, v. 42, n. 1;
France on the decline, thinks, ii. 127, n. 4;
his reception there, ii. 401, n. 4;
French, ignorance of, i. 439, n. 2;
French prisoners, account of the, i. 353, n. 2;
Germany, barbarians of, ii. 127, n. 4;
Gibbon's praise of him, ii. 236, n. 3;
Glasgow professorship, sought a, v. 369, n. 2;
'gone to milk the bull,' i. 444;
'gone to milk the bull,' i. 444;

happiness, equality in, ii. 9; iii. 288;
happy with small means, i. 372, n. 1;
Henry's _History_, reviews, iii. 334, n. 1;

_History of England_,

his alterations in it on the Tory side, iv. 194, n. 1;
Adam Smith's _Letter_ prefixed, v. 30, n. 3;
slow sale of the first volume, v. 31, n. 1;
written for want of occupation, iii. 20, n. 1;
mentioned, iv. 78, n. 2;

Hobbist, a, v. 272;

Home, John, and Shakespeare, ii. 320, n. 1;
Home, bequest to, ii. 320, n. 1;

house, his, in James Court, v. 22, n. 2;
in St. David Street, v. 28, n. 2;

Hurd and the Warburtonian school, iv. 190, n. 1;
hypocrite, longs to be a successful, iv. 194, n. 1;

'infidel pensioner,' called an, ii. 317;
infidels, attacks, iii. 334, n. 1;
infidelity, his death-bed, iii. 153;
infidelity, his, less read, iv. 288;

Johnson and Convocation, i. 464;

_Dictionary_, absurdities in, ii. 317, n. 1;
in the Green Room, i. 201;
had not (in 1773) read his _History_, ii. 236;
likes him better than Robertson, v. 57, n. 3;
violent against him, v. 30;
Kames and Voltaire, ii. 90, n. 1;
Keeper of the Advocates' Library, v. 40, n. 1;
Leechman's _Sermon on Prayer_, v. 68, n. 4;
_Life_, with Adam Smith's letter prefixed, iii. 119;
Macdonald, Sir James, i. 449, n. 2;
Macpherson's _Homer_ and _History of Britain_, ii. 298, n. 1;
Mallet and Bolingbroke, i. 268, n. 4;
Mallet's _Life of Marlborough_, iii. 386, n. 1;
middle class in Scotland, absence of a, ii. 402, n. 1;
Millar, Andrew, i. 287, n. 3;
ministry, imbecility of Lord North's, iii. 46, n. 5;
_Miracles, Essay on_, i. 444; iii. 188:
see under Dr. ADAMS and BEATTIE;
Monboddo's _Origin of Language_, ii. 259, n. 5;
Murray (Lord Mansfield), at Lovat's trial, speech of, i. 181, n. 1;
national debt, ii. 127, n. 4;
neglect of a book, iii. 375, n. 1;
New Testament, ignorance of the, ii. 9; iii. 153;
_Ossian_, ii. 302, n. 2;
_Parties in General_, iii. 11, n. 1;
_Parties of Great Britain_, ii. 402, n. 1;
pension, ii. 317, n. 1;
philosopher, anecdote of a, iii. 305, n. 2;
Poker Club, ii. 376, n. 1;
_Political Discourses_, ii. 53, n. 2;

Pretender's base character, v. 200, n. 1;

visit to London, i. 279, n. 5; v. 201, n. 3;

priests and dissenters, v. 255, n. 5;

'principle, has no,' iv. 194, n. 1; v. 272;

Reynolds's allegorical picture, v. 273, n. 4;

resistance, doctrine of, ii. 170, n. 2;

Robertson's _Scotland_, price offered for, iii. 334, n. 2;

Rousseau's visit to England and his pension, ii. 11, n. 4, 12, n. 1;

Russia, barbarians of, ii. 127, n. 4;

Sanquhar's trial, v. 103, n. 2;

Scotch writers, foolish praise of, iv. 186, n. 2;

Scoticisms, ii. 72;

corrected by Strahan, v. 92, n. 3;

second-sight, ii. 10, n. 3;

Select Society, member of the, v. 393, n. 4;

sentiments, unanimity and contrariety of, iii. 11, n. 1;

Smith's, Adam, _Letter_, v. 30;

answered by Dr. Home, ib., n. 3;

Smith's, suggested knocking of his head against, iii. 119;

soldiers, iii. 9, n. 3;

Strahan, leaves his MSS. to, ii. 136, n. 6;

style, i. 439;

Swift's style, ii. 191, n. 3;

Tory by chance, iv. 194; v. 272;

Toryism, growth of his, iv. 194, n. 1;

touchstones of party-men, i. 354, n. 1;

tragedy, anecdote of a, iii. 238, n. 2;
Treatise of Human Nature, i. 127, n. 1;

Tytler, attacked by, v. 274;

'Voltaire, an echo of,' ii. 53;

mentioned, ii. 160, n. 2.

HUME, Mrs., James Thomson's grandmother, iii. 359.

_Humiliating_, ii. 155.

HUMMUMS, The, iii. 349.

HUMOUR. See GOOD HUMOUR.

HUMOUR, Scotch nation not distinguished for it, iv. 129.

_Humours of Ballamagairy_, ii. 219, n. 1.

HUMPHRY, Ozias,

account of him, iv. 268, n. 2;

Johnson's letters to him, iv. 268-9;

his miniature, iv. 421, n. 2.

_Humphry Clinker_. See SMOLLETT.

HUNGARY, hospitality to strangers, iv. 18.

HUNTER, John, the surgeon, i. 243, n. 3; iv. 220, n. 1.

HUNTER, Dr. William, iv. 220.

HUNTER, ----, Johnson's schoolmaster, i. 44-6; ii. 146, 467.

HUNTER, Miss, iv. 183, n. 2.

HUNTER, Mrs., i. 516.

HUNTING, v. 253.

HUNTINGDON, tenth Earl of, iii. 84, n. 1.

HURD, Richard, Bishop of Worcester,

accounts for everything systematically, iv. 189;

Addison, impertinent notes on, iv. 190, n. 1;

archbishop, declined to be, iv. 190;

Boswell attacks him, iv. 47, n. 2;
_Cowley's Select Works_, edits, iii. 29, 227;

evil spirits, on, iv. 290; v. 36, n. 3;

Horace, notes on, iii. 74, n. 1;

Hume, attacks, iv. 190, n. 1;

Johnson praises him, iv. 190;

_Moral and Political Dialogues_, iv. 190;

_Parr's Tracts by Warburton and a Warburtonian_, iv. 47, n. 2;

mentioned, i. 404, n. 1; ii. 36, n. 2; iv. 407, n. 4.

'HURGOES,' i. 502.

HUSSEY, Rev. John, Johnson's letter to him, iii. 369.

HUSSEY, Rev. Dr. Thomas, iv. 411.

HUTCHESON, Francis, on _merit_, iv. 15, n. 5.

HUTCHINSON, John, _Moral Philosophy_, iii. 53.


HUTTON, the Moravian, iv. 410.

HUTTON, William (of Birmingham),

Bedlam, visits, ii. 374, n. 1;

Birmingham, cost of living at, i. 103, n. 2;

_Derby, History of_, iii. 164, n. 1;

sufferings as a factory-boy, iii. 164, n. 1.

HYDER ALI, v. 124, n. 2.

HYPOCAUST, a Roman, v. 435.

HYPOCHONDRIA, i. 66, 343; iii. 192.

See under BOSWELL, JOHNSON, and MELANCHOLY.

_Hypochondriack, The_, iv. 179, n. 5.

HYPOCRISY,

little suspected by Johnson, i. 418, n. 3;

middle state between it and conviction, iv. 122;
no man a hypocrite in his pleasures, iv. 316.

_Hypocrite, The_, ii. 321.

I.

ICELAND,

Horrebow's _Natural History_, iii. 279;

Johnson talks of visiting it, i. 242; iii. 454; iv. 358, n. 2.

ICOLMKILL. See IONA.

_Idea_, improperly used, iii. 196.

IDLENESS,

active sports not idleness, i. 48;

hidden from oneself, i. 331, n. 1;

miseries of it, i. 331;

upon principle, iv. 9;

why we are weary when idle, ii. 98.

_Idler, The_ (an earlier paper than Johnson's), i. 330, n. 2.

_Idler, The_ (Johnson's),

account of it, i. 331-5;

Betty Broom, story of, iv. 246;

collected in volumes, i. 335;

Johnson draws his own portrait in Mr. Sober, iii. 398, n. 3;

writes on his mother's death, i. 331, n. 4, 339, n. 3;

mottoes, i. 332;

No. 22 omitted in collected vols., i. 335;

pirated, i. 345, n. 1;

profits on first edition, i. 335, n. 1;
tragedians, a hit at, v. 38, n. 1.

IFFLEY, iv. 295.

IGNORANCE,
guilt of voluntarily continuing it, ii. 27;
in men of eminence, ii. 91;
people content to be ignorant, i. 397.

ILAM. See ISLAM.

_Ilk_,
defined in Johnson's _Dictionary_, iii. 326, n. 4;
'Johnson of that Ilk,' ii. 427, n. 2.

ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN, ii. 457.

IMAGES, worship of, iii. 17, 188.

_Imagination_, iii. 341.

IMITATIONS OF POEMS, i. 118, n. 5, 122.

IMLAC, why so spelt, iv. 31. See also under _Rasselas_.

IMMORTALITY,
belief of it impressed on all, ii. 358;
of brutes, ii. 54.

IMPORTANCE, imaginary, iii. 327.

IMPARTIALITY IN TELLING LIES, ii. 434.

IMPIETY,
inundation of it due to the Revolution, v. 271;
repressed in Johnson's company, iv. 295.

IMPORTANCE, imaginary, iii. 327.

IMPOSTORS, Literary,
Douglas, Dr., i. 360;
Du Halde, ii. 55, n. 4;
Eccles, Rev. Mr., i. 360;
Innes, Rev. Dr., i. 359;
Rolt, E., i. 359.
_Impransus_, i. 137.

IMPRESSIONS,

trusting to them, iv. 122-3;
early ones, iv. 197, n. 1.
_In Theatro_, ii. 324, n. 3.

INCE, Richard, a contributor to the Spectator, iii. 33.
_Inchkenneth, Ode on_, ii. 293; v. 325.
_Incidit in Scyllam cupiens vitare Charybdim_, iv. 181, n. 3.

INCIVILITY, iv. 28.

INCOME, living within one's, iv. 226.

INDECISION OF MIND, iii. 300.
_Index-scholar_, iv. 407, n. 4, 442.

INDIA,
despotic governor the best, iv. 213;
'don't give us India,' v. 209;
grant of natural superiority, iv. 68;
hereditary trades, v. 120,
Johnson's wish to visit it, iii. 134; n. 1, 456;
judges there engaging in trade, ii. 343;
mapping of it, ii. 356;
nursery of ruined fortunes, iv. 213, n. 1;
mentioned, ii. 194.

See EAST INDIES and INDIES.

INDIAN BILL, Fox's,
Ministry dismissed on it, i. 311, n. 1;
Lee's piece of parchment, iii. 224, n. 1.

INDIANS, American,
story told of them by two officers, iii. 246; v. 135;
their weak children die, iv. 210;
wronged, i. 308, n. 2.

See NATIVES.

INDICTMENT, prosecution by, iii. 16, n. 1.

INDIES, the,
discovery of the passage thither a misfortune, i. 455, n. 3;
proverb about bringing home their wealth, iii. 302.

_indifferently_, i. 180.

INDOLENCE, iv. 352.

INFIDELITY abroad, iv. 288;
affectation of showing courage, ii. 81;
gloom of it, ii. 81;
outcry about it, ii. 359. See CONJUGAL INFIDELITY.

INFIDELS,
compared with atrocious criminals, iii. 55;
credulity, their, v. 331;
ennui, must suffer from, ii. 442, n. 1;
keeping company with them, iii. 409-10;
number in England, ii. 359;
treating them with civility, ii. 442;
 writings allowed to pass without censure, v. 271;
 writers drop into oblivion, iv. 288.

INFLUENCE,
America might be governed by it, iii. 205;
crown influence salutary, ii. 118;
Bute's attempt to govern by, ii. 353;
lost and recovered, iii. 4;
vote of the House of Commons against it, iv. 220;
in domestic life, iii. 205, n. 4;
Ireland governed by it, iii. 205;
property, in proportion to, v. 56;
wealth, from, v. 112.

INFLUENZA, ii. 410.

INGENHOUSZ, Dr., ii. 427, n. 4.

INGRATITUDE,
complaints of, iii. 2;
Lewis XIV's saying, ii. 167.

INNES, or INNYS, Rev. Dr.,
fraud about Dr. Campbell, i. 359;
about Psalmmanazar, i. 359, n. 3; iii. 444-5, 447-8.

INNKEEPERS, soldiers quartered on them, ii. 218, n. 1.

INNOCENT, punishment of the, iv. 251.

INNOVATION, iv. 188.

INNS,
felicity of England in the, ii. 451;
Shenstone's lines, ii. 452.

INNYS, William, the bookseller, iv. 402, n. 2, 440.

INOCULATION, iv. 293; v. 226.

INQUISITION, i. 465.

INSANITY. See JOHNSON, madness, and MADNESS.

INSCRIPTIONS. See EPITAPHS.

INSECTS, their numerous species, ii. 248.

INSURRECTION OF 1745,
Boswells projected _History_ of it, iii. 162, 414;
Voltaire's account, ib., n. 6;

hard to write impartially, v. 393.

INTELLECTUAL IMPROVEMENT, due to subordination, ii. 219.

INTELLECTUAL LABOUR, mankind's aversion to it, i. 397.

INTENTIONS, ii. 12;

Hell paved with good intentions, ii. 360.

INTEREST, how far we are governed by it, ii. 234.

INTEREST OF MONEY, iii. 340.

INTOXICATION, said to be good for the health, v. 260;

see DRUNKENNESS, SPIRITOUS LIQUORS, WINE;

and JOHNSON, intoxicated, and wine; and BOSWELL, wine.

_Introduction to the Game of Draughts_, i. 317.

_Introduction to the Political State of Great Britain_, i. 307.

_Introduction to the World displayed_, iv. 251.

INTUITION, iv. 335.

INVASION, fears of an, iii. 326, 360, n. 3.

INVITATION, going into the society of friends without one, ii. 362.

INVOCATION OF SAINTS. See SAINTS.

INWARD LIGHT, ii. 126.

IRELAND and IRISH,

accent, ii. 160;

ancient state, i. 321; iii. 112;

baronets, traditional, v. 322, n. 1;

Belanger, iii. 111, n. 4;

British government, barbarous, ii. 121;

Burke's saying about the Roman Catholics, ii. 255, n. 3;

Catholics persecuted by Protestants, ii. 255;

penal code against them, ii. 121, n. 1;
their students abroad, iii. 447 (see below under WESLEY);
clergy, ii. 132;
condemned to ignorance, ii. 27, n. 1;
corn-laws, ii. 130;
corrupt government, iv. 200, n. 4;
cottagers, ii. 130, n. 2;
'drained' by England, v. 44;
Drogheda, ii. 156;
drunkenness of the gentry, v. 250, n. 1;
Dublin, Derrick's poem to it, i. 456;
Capital, only a worse, iii. 410;
_Evening Post_, iv. 381, n. 1;
freedom of the guild given to Chief Justice Pratt, ii. 353, n. 2;
'not so bad as Iceland,' iv. 358, n. 2;
physicians, iii. 288, n. 4;
Rolt's fraud, i. 359;
Theatre, _Douglas_ acted, ii. 320, n. 2;
riot in it, i. 386;
Miss Philips the singer, iv. 227;
University, Burke and Goldsmith at Trinity College, i. 411;
Flood's bequest for the study of Irish, i. 321, n. 5;
M.A. degree in vain sought for Johnson, i. 133;
LL.D. degree conferred, i. 488;
duellling, ii. 226, n. 5;
export duties, ii. 131, n. 1;
fair people, a, ii. 307;
Falkland, ii. 116;
family pride, v. 263;
Ferns, iv. 73;
French, contrasted with, ii. 402, n. 1;
Grattan's speeches, iv. 317;
_History_, Johnson exhorts Maxwell to write its, ii. 121;
hospitality to strangers, iv. 18;
independence in 1782, iv. 139, n. 4;
_influence_, governed by, ii. 205;
Insolvent Debtors' Relief Bill of 1766, iii. 377, n. 2;
Irish chairmen in London, ii. 101;
Johnson averse to visit it, iii. 410;
kindness for the Irish, iii. 410;
pity for them, ii. 121;
prejudice against them, i. 130;
lady's verses on Ireland, iii. 319;
landlords and tenants, v. 250, n. 1;
language, i. 321, n. 5, 322; ii. 156, 347; iii. 112, 235;
literature, i. 321;
Londonderry, iv. 334; v. 319;
Lucan, v. 108, n. 8;
Lucas, Dr., i. 311;
mask of incorruption never worn, iv. 200, n. 4;
minority prevails over majority, ii. 255, 478;
mix with the English better than the Scotch do, ii. 242; iv. 169, n. 1;
nationality, free from extreme, ii. 242;
orchards never planted by Irishmen, iv. 206, n. 1;
parliament, duration of, i. 311, n. 2;
long debates in 1771, i. 394, n. 1;
peers created in 1776, iii. 407, n. 4;
players, succeed as, ii. 242;

Pope's lines on Swift, ii. 132, n. 2;

premium-scheme, i. 318;

professors at Oxford and Paris Irish, i. 321, n. 6;

Protestant rebels in 1779, iii. 408, n. 4;

rebellen ready to break out in 1779, iii. 408, n. 4;

scholars incorrect in _quantity_, ii. 132;

school of the west, iii. 112;

Swift, their great benefactor, ii. 132;

Thurot's descent, iv. l01, n. 4;

_Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy_, iv. 385;

union wished for by artful politicians, iii. 410;

Johnson's warning against it, ib.;

volunteers, not allowed to raise, iii. 360, n. 3;

Wesley against toleration, v. 35, n. 3;

William III and the Irish parliament, ii. 255.

_Irene_,

altered for the stage and acted, i. 192, n. 3, 196;

nine nights' run, i. 197, n. 5;

never brought on the stage again, i. 198, n. 1;

begun at Edial, i. l00;

continued at Greenwich, i. 106;

finished at Lichfield, i. 107;

refused by Fleetwood, i. 153;

offered to a bookseller, ib.;

blank verse, iv. 42, n. 7;

Cave, shown to, i. 123;

dedication, no, ii. 1, n. 2;
Demetrius's speech quoted, i. 237;
dramatic power wanting, i. 198, 199, n. 2, 506;
_Epilogue_, i. 197;
Hill, Aaron, present at the benefit, i. 198, n. 4;
Johnson hears it read aloud, iv. 5;
reads it himself, ib., n. 1;
his receipts from the acting and copyright, i. 198;
original sketch of it, i. 108; Pot admires it, iv. 5, n. 1;
_Prologue_, i. 196;
quatable lines, i. 199, n. 2.
IRISH GENTLEMAN, an, on the blackness of negroes, i. 401.
IRISH PAINTER, an, Johnson's _Ofellus_, i. 104.
IRON-WORKS at Holywell, v. 441.
IRVINE, Mr., of Drum, v. 98.
IRVING, Rev. Edward, iv. 9, n. 5.
IRWIN, Captain, ii. 391.
ISLAM,
Boswell and Johnson visit it, i. 183, n. 4; iii. 187;
Johnson and the Thrales, v. 429, 434, 457.
ISLAND, retiring to one, v. 154.
ISLE OF MAN,
Boswell's projected tour, iii. 80;
Burke's motto, ib.;
Sacheverell's _Account_. See under Sacheverell, W.;
mentioned, v. 233.
ITALY,
condemned prisoners, treatment of, iv. 331;
copy-money, iii. 162;

_Guide-Books_, v. 61;

inferiority in not having seen it, iii. 36, 456;

Johnson's wish to visit it: see JOHNSON, Italy;

revival of letters, iii. 254;

silk-throwing, iii. 164, n. 1.

IVY LANE CLUB. See under CLUBS.

J.

_Jack the Giant Killer_, ii. 58, n. 1; iv. 8, n. 3.

JACKSON, Henry, of Lichfield, ii. 463; iii. 131.

JACKSON, Rev. Mr., i. 239, n. 1.

JACKSON, Richard,

all-knowing, iii. 19;

commends Johnson's _Journey_, iii. 137.

JACKSON, Thomas, Michael Johnson's servant, i. 38.

JACOB, Giles, v. 419, n. 2.

JACOBITES, identified with Tories, i. 429, n. 4.

JACOBITISM. See under BOSWELL and JOHNSON.

JAMAICA,

constitutions of, iii. 202;

den of tyrants, ii. 478;

story of a young man going there, iv. 332;

mentioned, i. 239, n. 1, 242, n. 1; iii. 76, n. 2, 416, n. 2.

JAMES I (of England),

_Daemonology_, iii. 382;
Johnson, resemblance to, v. 12;
Nairne, witticism about, v. 117, n. 3;
Raleigh's trial, i. 180, n. 2;
Sanquhar's trial, v. 103, n. 2;
mentioned, ii. 175.

JAMES II,
deposition needful, i. 430; ii. 341;
George III, compared with, iv. 139, n. 4;
king, very good, ii. 341;
Sedley, Catherine, v. 49, n. 5;
mentioned, ii. 437, n. 2; v. 297, n. 1, 357, n. 3.

JAMES I of Scotland, ii. 7.

JAMES IV, patron of Boswell's family, ii. 413; v. 91.

JAMES V, v. 181.

JAMES, King (the Pretender), i. 429.

JAMES, Dr. Robert,
death, i. 81; iii. 4;
_Dissertation on Fevers_, iii. 389, n. 2;
Greek, knowledge of, iv. 33, n. 3;
Johnson describes his character, i. 81, 159;
learnt physic from him, iii. 22;
opinion of his medicines, iv. 355;
dedication to his _Medicinal Dictionary_, i. 159;
assisted him in writing the _Medicinal Dictionary_, iii. 22;
powder, his, its sale, iii. 4;
traduced, iii. 389, n. 2;
suspected of being not sober for twenty years, iii. 389, n. 2;
wrote first line of the epigram _Ad Lauram_, i. 157, n. 5;
mentioned, iii. 318, n. 1.

JANES, ----, a naturalist, v. 149, 163, 408, n. 1.

JANSENISTS, iii. 341, n. 1.

JANUARY 30,

fast of, ii. 152;

old port and solemn talk on it, iii. 371.

_Janus Vitalis_, iii. 251.

JAPAN, five persecutions, v. 392.

JAPIX, Gisbert, _Rymelerie_, i. 476.

JARVIS, ----, a Birmingham person, i. 86, n. 1.

JARVIS, or Jervis,

the maiden name of Johnson's wife, i. 86, n. 1, 241, n. 2.

_Jealous Wife, The_, i. 364.

JEALOUSY, little people given to it, iii. 55.

JEFFERIES, Judge, v. 113, n. 1.

JEFFREY, Francis (Lord Jeffrey),

birth, v. 24, n. 4;

helps Boswell to bed, ib.;

_Edinburgh Review_, payment to writers, iv. 214, n. 2;

Scotch accent, loses his, ii. 159, n. 6;

title, his, v. 77, n, 4;

trees in Scotland, ii. 301, n. 1.

JENKINSON, Right Hon. Charles (first Earl of Liverpool),

account of him, iii. 146, n. 1;

Johnson's letter to him, iii. 145-7.

JENNINGS, Mr., iii. 231.

JENYS, Soame,

benevolence as a motive to action, iii. 48;
character, his, iii. 289, n. 1;
conversion, i. 316, n. 2; iii. 280;
'Epitaph,' i. 316, n. 2;
_Free Inquiry into the Nature and Origin of Evil_, i. 309, 315;
Johnson's _Review_ of it, i. 315-316; ii. 188, n. 6; iii. 48, n. 3;
Johnson, attacks, i. 316;
_View of the Internal Evidence, &c._, iii. 48, n. 3, 288;
_World_, contributor to the, i. 257, n. 3.

JEPSHON, Robert, i. 262, n. 1.

JERSEY, v. 142, n. 2.

JERSEY, Earl of, i. 31, n. 4.

JERUSALEM, ii. 275-6.

_Jests of Hierocles_, i. 150.

JESUITS,
attacked by Psalmanazar, iii. 444;
persecuted in Japan, v. 392, n. 5.


JEWITT, Mr. L., ii. 324, n. 1.

JOCULARITY, low, i. 449.

JODDREL (Jodrell), R. P., iv. 254, 272, 437.

JODRELL, Sir R. P., M.D., iv. 437.

JOHN, King, i. 248.

_John Bull_, v. 20, n. 2.

_Johnny Armstrong_,
quoted by Johnson for its abruptness, i. 403;
in Holyrood, v. 43.

JOHNSON, B., the actor, iv. 243, n. 6.

JOHNSON, Andrew (Johnson's uncle),
great at boxing and wrestling, iv. 111, n. 3; v. 229, n. 2.


JOHNSON, D., i. 79, n. 2.

JOHNSON, Elizabeth (Dr. Johnson's wife, H. Porter's widow, maiden name Jarvis or Jervis), i. 86, n. 1;
account of her, i. 95;
her age, i. 95, n. 2;
character, i. 241, n. 4;
death, i. 203, n. 1, 234;
epitaph, i. 241, n. 2;
Ford's ghost, iii. 349;
Garrick's mimicry of her, i. 99;
Hampstead lodgings, i. 192;
indulgencies, i. 238;
Johnson's conversation, admires, i. 95;
lodgings in her last illness, iv. 377, n. 1;
mARRIAGE, i. 95; ii. 77;
mARRIAGE-SETTLEMENT, i. 95, n. 3;
pERSONAL APPEARANCE, i. 95, 99; 238;
_Rambler_, admiration of the, i. 210;
_Tetty_ or _Tetsey_, i. 98; ii. 77;
wedding-ring, i. 237;
mentioned, i. 488, 500; iii. 46.

See JOHNSON, wife.

JOHNSON, Fisher, and his sons (Johnson's cousins), iv. 402, n. 2.

JOHNSON, 'the gigantick,' i. 388, n. 3.

JOHNSON, Hester (_Stella_), iv. 177, n. 2; v. 243.

JOHNSON, the horse-rider, i. 399; iii. 231.
JOHNSON, Michael (Johnson's father),
account of him, i. 34-7;
accompanies his son to Oxford, i. 59;
bankrupt, i. 78-9; iv. 402, n. 2;
book-trade, i. 36;
Chester fair, at, v. 435;
death, i. 80;
disapproved of tea, i. 313, n. 2;
epitaph, i. 79, n. 2; iv. 393;
excise prosecution, i. 36, n. 5;
fire in the parlour on Sunday, v. 60;
'foolish old man,' i. 40;
house, his, iv. 372, n. 2;
Jacobite, a, i. 37;
mariage register, i. 35, n. 1;
melancholy, i. 35;
oath of abjuration, signs the, ii. 322;
oobserver, no careless, i. 34, n. 5;
sheriff of Lichfield, i. 36, n. 4;
Uttoxeter market, at, iv. 373.

JOHNSON, Mr., in Blackmore's _Lay Monastery_, v. 384, n. 2.

JOHNSON, Nathanael (Johnson's younger brother),
complains of his brother, i. 90, n. 3;
death, i. 35, 90, n. 3;
epitaph, ib.; iv. 393;
letter from him, i. 90, n. 3;
succeeds his father, i. 90.

JOHNSON, Samuel, Rev., i. 135.
JOHNSON, SAMUEL, CHIEF EVENTS OF His LIFE.

(For his publications see also i. 16-24; for a complete list of his travels and visits, iii. 450-3; and for his residences, iii. 405, n. 6.)

1709 Birth, i. 34.

1712 'Touched by Queen Anne, i. 43.

1716 (about) Enters Lichfield School, i. 43.

1725 Enters Stourbridge School, i. 49.

1726 Returns home, i. 50.

1728 Enters Pembroke College, i. 58.

Translates Pope's _Messiah_, i. 61.

1729 Returns home, i. 78, n. 2.

1731 Death of his father, i. 80.

1732 Usher at Market Bosworth, i. 84.

1733 At Birmingham, i. 85, 86, n. 1.

1734 Returns to Lichfield, i. 89.

Publishes proposals for printing _Politian_, i. 90.

Returns to Birmingham, i. 90.

Offers to write for the _Gent. Mag_., i. 91.

1735 Publishes _Lobo's Abyssinia_, i. 87.

MARRIES Mrs. PORTER and opens a school at Edial, i. 95, n. 2, 96.

1737 Visits London with Garrick, i. 101.

Returns to Lichfield and finishes _Irene_, i. 107.

Removes to London, i. 110.

1738 Becomes a writer in the _Gent. Mag_., i. 113.

_London_, i. 118.

Begins to translate Father Paul Sarpi's _History_, i. 135.

_Life of Father Paul Sarpi_, i. 139.

1739 Seeks the Mastership of Appleby School and the degree of
Master of Arts, i. 132-3.

_Life of Boorhaave_, i. 140.

_Marmor Norfolciense_, i. 141.

1740 _Lives of Blake, Drake, and Barretier_, i. 147.

Begins to write the _Debates_, i. 150.

1741 _Debates_, i. 150.

1742 _Debates_, i. 150.

_Lives of Barman and Sydenham_, i. 153.

_Proposals for printing Bibliotheca Harleiana_, i. 153.

1743 Finishes the Debates, i. 150.

1744 Life of Savage, i. 161.

1745 _Miscellaneous Observations on Macbeth_, i. 175.

Sketching outlines of his Dictionary, i. 176, 182, n. 3.

1746 Gets to know Levett, i. 243.

1747 _Prologue on the opening of Drury Lane Theatre_, i. 181.

_Plan for a Dictionary of the English Language_, i. 182.

1748 Writing the _Dictionary_.

_Life of Roscommon_, i. 192.

_The Vision of Theodore the Hermit_, i. 192.

1749 Writing the _Dictionary_.

_Vanity of Human Wishes_, i. 192.

_Irene_ acted, i. 196.

Forms the Ivy Lane Club, i. 190, n. 5.

Living in Gough Square, iii. 405, n. 6.

1750 Writing the _Dictionary_.

Begins the _Rambler_, i. 201.

_Prologue for the benefit of Milton's Grand-daughter_, i. 227.

1751 Writing the _Dictionary_.

1751 Writing the _Dictionary_.

1751 Writing the _Dictionary_.
_The Rambler_.
Lauder's fraud exposed, i. 228.

_Life of Cheynel_, i. 228.

1752 Writing the _Dictionary_.

Ends _The Rambler_, i. 203.

Death of his wife, i. 234.

Miss Williams begins to reside with him, i. 232.

Gets to know Reynolds, i. 245, n. 1.

1753 Writing the _Dictionary_.

Writes for _The Adventurer_, i. 252.

1754 Writing the _Dictionary_.

_Life of Cave_, i. 256.

Visits Oxford, i. 270.

Gets to know Murphy, i. 356, n. 2.

1755 Letter to Lord Chesterfield, i. 261.

Becomes an M.A. of Oxford, i. 281.

Publishes the _Dictionary_, i. 291.

Projects a Biblitheque, i. 284.

Gets to know Langton (about this year), i. 247, n. 1.

1756 Publishes an abridgement of the _Dictionary_, i. 305.

Writes for _The Universal Visitor_, i. 306.

Superintends and writes for _The Literary Magazine_, i. 307.

_Life of Sir Thomas Browne_, i. 308.

_Proposals for an edition of Shakespeare_, i. 318.

1757 Writes for the _Literary Magazine_, i. 320.

Editing _Shakespeare_, i. 496, n. 3.

1758 Editing _Shakespeare_, i. 496, n. 3.

Begins _The Idler_, i. 330.
Gets to know Dr. Burney, i. 328.

1759 _The Idler_, i. 330.

Death of his mother, i. 339.

_Rasselas_, i. 340.

Leaves Gough Square and goes into chambers, i. 350, n. 3;

iii. 405, n. 6.

Visits Oxford, i. 347.

Gets to know Beauclerk, i. 248, n. 4.

1760 Ends _The Idler_, i. 330.

Perhaps editing _Shakespeare_, i. 353.

In Inner Temple Lane, iii. 405, n. 6.

1761 Visits Lichfield in the winter of 1761-2, i. 370.

1762 Pensioned, i. 372.

Trip to Devonshire, i. 377.

Cock Lane Ghost imposture exposed, i. 406.

1763 Gets to know Boswell, i. 391.

Trip to Harwich, i. 464.


_Character of Collins_, i. 382.

_Life of Ascham_, i. 464.

1764 Visits Langton in Lincolnshire, i. 476.

Literary Club founded, i. 477.

Visits Dr. Percy at Easton Maudit, i. 486.

1765 Visits Cambridge, i. 487.

Becomes an LL.D. of Dublin, i. 488.

Suffers from a severe illness, i. 483, 520.

Gets to know the Thrales (either this year or in 1764),

i. 490, 520.
Engages in politics with W. G. Hamilton, i. 489.

Publishes his _Shakespeare_, i. 496.

Takes a house in Johnson's Court, ii. 5; iii. 405, n. 6.

1766 Contributes to Mrs. Williams's _Miscellany_, ii. 25.

Spends more than three months at Streatham, ii. 25.

Visits Oxford, ii. 25.

1767 Interview with the King, ii. 33.

Spends near six months in Lichfield, ii. 30.

1768 _Prologue to the Good-Natured Man_, ii. 45.

Visits Oxford, iii. 452.

1769 Appointed Professor in Ancient Literature to the Royal Academy, ii. 67.

Visits Oxford, Lichfield and Ashbourne, ii. 67; iii. 452.

Visits Brighton, ii. 68.

Appears as a witness at Baretti's trial, ii. 96.

1770 _The False Alarm_, ii. 111.

Visits Lichfield and Ashbourne, iii. 452.

1771 _Falkland's Islands_, ii. 134.

Revises the _Dictionary_, ii. 143, n. 3.

Visits Lichfield and Ashbourne, ii. 141.

1772 Revises the _Dictionary_, ii. 143, n. 3.

Visits Lichfield and Ashbourne, iii. 452.

1773 Publishes the fourth edition of the _Dictionary_, ii. 203.

Attempts to learn the Low Dutch language, ii. 263.

Tour of Scotland, ii. 266; v. 1.

Visits Oxford, ii. 268.

Begins his _Journey to the Western Islands_, ii. 268.

1774 Death of Goldsmith, ii. 279, n. 2.
Tour to North Wales, ii. 285; v. 427.
Visits Burke at Beaconsfield, ii. 285, n. 3; v. 460.
_The Patriot_, ii. 286.
Finishes his _Journey to the Western Islands_, ii. 288.
1775 Publishes his _Journey to the Western Islands_, ii. 300.
_Taxation no Tyranny_, ii. 312.
Visits Oxford, Lichfield and Ashbourne, ii. 381; iii. 452.
Tour to France, ii. 384.
1776 Visits Oxford, Lichfield, and Ashbourne with Boswell, ii. 438.
Projected tour to Italy abandoned, iii. 6.
Visits Bath, iii. 44.
First dinner with Wilkes, iii. 64.
Visits Brighton, iii. 92.
1777 Engages to write _The Lives of the Poets_, iii. 109.
Exerts himself in behalf of Dr. Dodd, iii. 139.
Meets Boswell at Ashbourne, iii. 135.
1778 Writing _The Lives of the Poets_, iii. 360.
Visits Warley Camp, iii. 360.
1779 Publishes the first four volumes of the _Lives_, iii. 370.
Writing the last six volumes, ib.
Death of Garrick, iii. 371.
Visits Lichfield and Ashbourne, iii. 395.
1780 Writing the last six volumes of the _Lives_, iii. 418.
Death of Beauclerk, iii. 420.
Visits Brighton, iii. 453.
1781 Publishes the last six volumes of the _Lives_, iv. 34.
Death of Thrale. iv. 84.
Second dinner with Wilkes, iv. 101.
Visits Southill, iv. 118.
1782 Death of Levett, iv. 137.
Visits Oxford, iv. 151.
Takes leave of Streatham, iv. 158.
Visits Brighton, iv. 159.
1783 Has a stroke of the palsy, iv. 227.
Visits Rochester, iv. 233.
Visits Heale, iv. 234.
Death of Mrs. Williams, iv. 235.
Threatened with a surgical operation, iv. 239.
Founds the Essex Head Club, iv. 253.
Attacked by spasmodic asthma, iv. 255.
1784 Confined by illness for 129 days, iv. 270, n. 1.
Visits Oxford with Boswell, iv. 283.
Projected tour to Italy, iv. 326.
Mrs. Thrale's second marriage, iv. 339.
Death of Allen, iv. 354.
Death, iv. 417.

JOHNSON, Samuel,
abbreviations of his friends' names, ii. 258; iv. 273, n. 1;
Aberdeen, freeman of, v. 90;
abodes, list of his: see JOHNSON, habitations;
absence of mind: see JOHNSON, peculiarities;
abstinence easy to him, i. 103, n. 3, 468; iv. 72, 149, n. 3;
absurd stories told of him, i. 464;
abused in a newspaper, iv. 29;
accounts, resolves to keep, iv. 177, n. 3;
acquaintance, making new, iv. 374; ib., n. 4;
widely-varied, iii. 21 (see JOHNSON, society);
actors: see PLAYERS;
_Aversaria_, i. 205;
'agreeable, extremely,' ii. 141, n. 3;
alchymy, not a positive unbeliever in, ii. 376;
alertness, no, v. 308;
_Alfred, Life of_, projects a, i. 177;
alms-giving, i. 302, n. 1; ii. 119;
amazon, iii. 309;
Americans, feelings towards the: see AMERICA;
amused, easily, ii. 261; v. 249;
amusements, his, iii. 398;
ancestors, asked in the Highlands about his, v. 237, n. 2;
[Greek: Anax andron], i. 47;
anecdotes, love of: see ANECDOTES;
_Annales_: see JOHNSON, diary;
annihilation, horror of, iii. 295, 298, n. 1;
anniversaries, observed, i. 483;
anxiety about his writings, felt no, iii. 33;
apology, ready to make an, iv. 321,409, n. 1, 431;
_Apophthegms_, i. 190, n. 4;
Appius, compared by Burke to, iv. 374, n. 2;
Appleby School, applies for mastership of, i. 132;
aprentice, talking to an, ii. 323;
approbation, pleasure of, iv. 255, n. 2;
Arabic, wishes to study, iv. 28;
architecture and statuary, opinion of, ii. 439;
arguing before an audience, iii. 331; iv. 111, 324, 429;
Burke refers to it, iii. 24, n. 2;
butt end of the pistol, ii. 100; iv. 274; v. 292;
delight in it, ii. 452, n. 1;
described by Burke, iv. 316, n. 1;
Hamilton, iv. iii;
Reynolds, ii. 100, n. 1; iii. 81, n. 1;
Seaford, Lord, iv. 176, n. 1;
either side indifferently, ii. 105; iii. 24;
kick of the Tartar horse, ii. 100, n. 1;
promptitude for it, ii. 365; iii. 24, n. 1;
reasoned close or wide, iv. 429; v. 17;
rudeness, iii. 81, n. 1;
spirit of contradiction, v. 83, 222;
thinking which side he should take, iii. 24;
wrong side, on the, iii. 23; iv. iii, 429;
see JOHNSON, talk;
Argyll Street, room in, iv. 158, n. 4;
_Armiger_, i. 489; ii. 332, n. i;
art: see PAINTING;
art of making people talk of what they know best, v. 130;
assertions, love of contradicting, i. 410, n. 2; iii. 24, n. 2;
attacked in the streets, ii. 299;
attacks, never but once replied to, i. 314;
 enjoyed them, ii. 308, 363; iv. 55;
looked on them as part of his consequence, iv. 422; v. 400, n. 4:
see ATTACKS;
attendance, required the least, ii. 474, n. 3;
iv. 181, n. 1, 340, n. 3; v. 309, n. 2;
Auchinleck, hopes again to see, iv. 156, 264;
auction of his effects, i. 363, n. 3;
austere, but not morose, ii. 122;
author, an, without pen, ink, or paper, i. 350, n. 3;
authors asking his opinion: see AUTHORS;
autobiography, projects his, i. 26, n. 1;
awe, admiration, love, regarded with, v. 272;
awe of him, felt by Aberdeen professors, v. 92;
Lord B----, iv. 116, n. 1;
Englishmen of great eminence, iii. 85;
Fox, iii. 267;
at Mrs. Garrick's, iv. 99;
by Glasgow professors, v. 371;
at Allan Ramsay's, iii. 332;
by Dr. Robertson, v. 371;
by Scotch _literati_, ii. 63;
by a Welsh parson, v. 450, n. 2;
described, by Mdme. D'Arblay, v. 371, n. 2:
see below, JOHNSON, feared;
_Bacon, Life of_, projects a, iii. 194;
bail, goes to a, iv. 159, n. 3;
Baltic, wishes to go up the, ii. 288, n. 3; iii. 134, 454;
bargainer, bad,
_Rasselas_, i. 341;
_Lives of the Poets_, iii. 111, n. 1;
Barry's picture, introduced in, iv. 224, n. 1;

beadle within him, the, iii. 81;

bear, a,

Boswell's bear, ii. 269, n. i; v. 39, n. 4;

dancing bear, ii. 66;

Gibbon's sarcasm, ii. 348:

_He-bear_, iv. 113, n. 2;

'like a word in a catch,' ii. 347;

'nothing of the bear but his skin,' ii. 66;

_Ursa Major_, v. 384;

beats Osborne, the bookseller, i. 154;

'beat many a fellow,' i. 154, n. 2;

belabours his confessor, iv. 281:

belief, angry at attacks on his, iii. 111;

'believes nothing _but_ the Bible,' i. 147, n. 2;

benevolence, iii. 124, 222, 306, 368; iv. 278, 283;

to an outcast woman, iv. 321;

concealed, iv. 325;

Bible, reads the whole, ii. 189, n. 3;

reads the Greek Testament at 160 verses every Sunday, ii. 288;

bigotry, freedom from it, i. 405; ii. 150; iii. 188; iv. 410-1;

instance of it, v. 114, n. 2;

_Biographia Britannica_, asked to edit the, iii. 174;

biography, excellence in, i. 25, 256;

love of it: see BIOGRAPHY;

_Birmingham Journal_, writes for the, i. 85;

birth and rank, respect for, ii. 130, 153, 261, 328; v. 103, 353;

birth and parentage, i. 34;
birth-day, disliked mention of his, at Ashbourne, iii. 157;
at Dunvegan, v. 222;
escaped from Streatham on it, iii. 398, n. 1;
cheerful entry in 1780, iii. 440;
gave a dinner on it in 1781, iii. 157, n. 3; iv. 135. n. 1;
in 1783, iv. 239, n. 2;
reflected on it, v. 457;
kept at Streatham, iii. 157, n. 3;
bishop, looks like a, v. 363;
bleeding, undergoes, iii. 104, 152, n. 3;
blood, irritability of his, iv. 190;
blushing, iii. 329;
Bolt-court, house--ii. 427;
drawing-room, iii. 316;
kitchen, iii. 461;
prints in his dining-room, iv. 202, n. 1;
silver salvers, iv. 92;
garden, ii. 427, n. 1; iii. 398;
stone-seats, iv. 203;
Boswell in it for the last time, iv. 337:
see JOHNSON, household;
bones, horror at, v. 169, 327;
books, bidding them farewell, iv. 359;
judgment as to their success, iv. 121;
loan of them, iv. 371, n. 2;
runs to them, ii. 365;
tears out their heart, iii. 284;
uses them slovenly, ii. 192:
see BOOKS, and JOHNSON, library;

book-binding, i. 56, n. 2;

booksellers, in a company of, iii. 311;

borrowed small sums, iv. 191;

BOSWELL: see BOSWELL and JOHNSON, letters;

bow to an Archbishop, iv. 198;

_bow-wow_ way, ii. 326, n. 5; v. 18, n. 1;

boxing, conversant in the art of, v. 229, n. 2;

breakfast, i. 243, n. 3; ii. 214, 376; iv. 171;

_in splendour_, iii. 400;

breeding, good, iii. 54, n. 1;

brother, his pretended, v. 295;

'buck, a young English,' v. 184, 261;

buffoonery, incomparable at, ii. 262, n. 2; iii. 24, n. 2;

bull, made a, iv. 322;

Burke content to have rung the bell to him, iv. 26-7;

respect for him, iv. 318;

attacked by him, v. 15, n. 1:

see BURKE;

burlesque, turns a dispute into, iv. 80, n. 4;

business, love of,

Clarendon Press, ii. 441;

Dr. Taylor's law suit, iii. 44, n. 3; 51, n. 3;

Thrale's brewery, iv. 85, n. 2;

calculation, fondness for, i. 72; ii. 288-9, 344; iii. 207;

error in, ib. n. 3;

forgets to use it, iii. 226, n. 4;

'Caliban of literature,' ii. 129, 155, n. 2;
called_, iv. 94;
candour, iv. 192, 239;
cards, wished he had learnt, iii. 23; v. 404;
careless of documents, v. 364;
caricatured, glad to be, v. 400, n. 4;
cat, Hodge, his, iv. 197;
catalogue of his works: see JOHNSON, works;
cathedrals, had seen most of the, iii. 107, 118, 456;
ceremonies of life, attentive to the, iii. 54, n. 1;
chambers: see JOHNSON, habitations;
Chancellor, Lord, might have been, iii. 310;
character, his,
drawn by himself, iii. 398, n. 3; iv. 45, 168, n. 2, 239;
by Baretti, iii. 429, n. 2;
Boswell, iv. 420, n. 3, 424-30; v. 17-19;
Burney, Miss, ii. 262, n. 2; iii. 440, n. 1; iv. 245, n. 2, 426, n. 2;
Dodd, iii. 140, n. 2;
Hamilton, iv. 420;
Mickle, iv. 250;
Parr, iv. 47, n. 2;
at Ramsay's, iii. 331;
Reynolds: see REYNOLDS, Johnson;
Robertson, iii 331-2;
Taylor, iii. 150;
Towers, iv. 41, n. 1;
like Baker's character of James I, v. 12;
Bayle's of Menage, iv. 428, n. 2;
Boerhaave's, iv. 430, n. 1;
Clarendon's character of Falkland, iv. 428, n. 2;

Dryden's, i. 264, n. 1; iv. 45;

Harington's of Bishop Still, iv. 420, n. 3;

Milton's, i. 97, n. 2, 131, n. 2, 199, n. 3;

Savage's, i. 166, n. 4;

character, said by Baretti to be ignorant of, v. 17, n. 2;

characters, saw a great variety, iii. 20;

drew strong yet nice portraits, ib.;

too much in light and shade, ii. 306;

overcharged, iii. 332;

charity to the poor, iv. 132, 191:

see JOHNSON, Almsgiving;

_Charles of Sweden_, i. 153, n. 4;

chastity in his youth, i. 94;

Savage's example, i. 164; iv. 395-7;

chemistry, love of, i. 140, 436; iii. 398; iv. 237;

chief, would have made a good, v. 136, 143;

child, never wished to have a, iii. 29;

childhood, companions of his, iii. 131;

children, books for, iv. 8, n. 3;

children, love of little, iv. 196;

Christianity, projected work on, v. 89;

church,

attendances due at, i. 67, n. 2; iii. 401;

behaviour in it, ii. 214;

lateness in arriving at it, ii. 476; iii. 302, n. 1, 313, n. 1;

perturbation, without, at it, ii. 476;

some radiations of comfort at it, iii. 17, n. 2, 25, n. 1;
reluctance to go to it, i. 67; ii. 142, n. 2, 214, n. 2;
resolutions at it, i. 500;
Church of England, devotion to the, iii. 331; iv. 426; v. 17;
church preferment, offer of, i. 320, 476; ii. 120;
civilized life in the Hebrides, longs for, v. 183;
clergymen should not be taught elocution, iv. 206;
Clerkenwell ale-house, i. 113, n. 1;
climb over a wall at Oxford, proposes to, i. 348;
Club, Literary, attendance, i. 480, n. 2; ii. 136; iii. 106, n. 4;
dislike of some of the members, iii. 106;
One of the founders, i. 477;
coach, on the top of a, i. 477;
cold, indifferent to, v. 306, 345;
colloquial barbarisms, repressed, iii. 196;
comfort, wants every, iv. 270;
common things, well-informed in, iv. 206;
'companion, a tremendous,' iii. 139;
companions of his youth, regrets the, iii. 180, n. 3;
company, loves, i. 144;
obliged to any man who visits him, i. 397;
proud to have his company desired, ii. 375, n. 4;
tries to persuade people to return, i. 490;
complaints, not given to, ii. 67, 357; iii. 3; iv. 116, 172, n. 4;
complaisance, i. 82;
compliment, pleased with a, iv. 275; v. 401;
composition,
dictionary-making and poetry compared, v. 47, 418;
fair copies, never wrote, i. 71, n. 3; iii. 62, n. 1; iv. 36, 309;
_Johnsonese_, v. 145, n. 2;
reviewing, iv. 214;
time for it, ii. 119;
verses, counting his, iv. 219;
wrote by fits and starts, iv. 369;
only for money, i. 318, n. 5; iii. 19, n. 3;
not for pleasure, iv. 219;
rapidity, described by Courtenay, iv. 381, n. 1;
shown in his college exercises, i. 71;
_Debates_, i. 504;
_Hermit of Teneriffe_, i. 192, n. 1;
_Idler_, i. 331;
_Life of Savage_, forty-eight pages at a sitting, i. 166; v. 67;
_Ramblers_, i. 203;
_Rasselas_, i. 341;
sermons, v. 67;
translation from the French, iv. 127; v. 67;
_Vanity of Human Wishes_, i. 192; ii. 15;
confidence in his own abilities, i. 186;
conjecture, kept things floating in, iii. 324;
conscience, tenderness of his, i. 152;
consecrated ground, reverence for, v. 62, 170;
constant to those he employed, iv. 319;
Constantinople, wish to go to, iv. 28;
constitution, strength of his, iv. 256, n. 3;
_Construction of Fireworks_, v. 246, n. 1;
contraction of his friends' names, ii. 258; v. 308;
contradiction, actuated by its spirit, iii. 66; v. 387;
exasperated by it, ii. 122;
pleasure in it, in. 24;
conversation, antique statue, like an, iii. 317;
Bacon's precept, in conformity with, iv. 236;
colloquial pleasantry, iv. 428;
contest, a, ii. 450; iv. 111;
described by Hogarth, i. 147, n. 2;
Dr. King, ii. 95, n. 1;
E. Dilly, iii. 110;
Reynolds, iv. 184;
Malone, ib. n. 2;
Miss Burney and Mrs. Thrale, iv. 237, n. 1;
Macaulay, ib.;
Mrs. Piozzi, iv. 346;
Boswell, ib.;
elegant as his writing, ii. 95, n. 2; iv. 236, 428;
essential requisite for it, in want of an, iv. 166;
exact precision, ii. 434;
happiest kind, his view of the, iv. 50;
imaginary victories gained over him, iv. 168, n. 1;
labours when he says a good thing, v. 77;
'literature in it, very little,' v. 307;
'music to hear him speak,' v. 246;
old man in it, nothing of the, iii. 336;
originality, iv. 421, n. 1;
point and imagery, teemed with, iii. 260;
rule to talk his best, i. 204;
'runts, would learn to talk of,' iii. 337;
seldom started a subject, iii. 307, n. 2; iv. 304, n. 4;
stunned people, v. 288;
too strong for the great, iv. 117;
witnesses, without, iii. 81, n. 1;
conviviality in the Hebrides, v. 261;
convulsions in his breast, iii. 397, n. 1;
convulsive starts: see Peculiarities;
cookery, judge of, i. 469; iii. 285;
projected book on it, iii. 285;
copper coins bearing his head, iv. 421, n. 2;
cottage in Boswell's park, would like a, iv. 226;
country life, knowledge of, iii. 450;
mental imprisonment, iv. 338;
pleasure in it, v. 439, n. 2;
courage, anecdotes of his, ii. 298-9;
Court of Justice, in a, ii. 96, 97, n. 1, 98;
_Cowley_, projected edition of, iii. 29;
credulity, iii. 331; iv. 426; v. 17;
critic upon characters and manners, iii. 48;
croaker, no, iv. 381, n. 1;
Cromwell, projected _Life_ of, iv. 235;
curiosity, his, i. 89; iii. 450, 453-8;
about the middle ages, iv. 133;
dance, at a Highland, v. 166;
dancing, iv. 79, 80, n. 2;
dating letters, i. 122, n. 2;
day, mode of spending his, i. 398; ii. 118;
death, dread of, ii. 106; iii. 153, 295; iv. 253, n. 4, 259, 278, 280,
289, 299-300, 366, 394-5. 399-400; v. 380;
no dread of what might occasion, ii. 298;
dying with a grace,' iv. 300, n. 1;
horror of the last, i. 331, n. 7; iii. 153, n. 2;
keeping away the thoughts of, ii. 93; iii. 157;
news of deaths fills him with melancholy, iv. 154;
resigned at the end, iv. 414, n. 2, 416-9;
death, his, Dec. 13, 1784, iv. 417-9;
agitated the public mind, i. 26, n. 2;
produced a chasm, iv. 420;
a kind of era, iv. 421, n. 1;
described by Boswell, iv. 399-419;
David Boswell, iv. 417;
Dr. Burney, iv. 410, n. 1;
Miss Burney, iv. 377, n. 1, 438-9;
Hoole, iv. 399, n. 1, 406, 410, n. 2;
Langton, iv. 407, 418, n. 1;
Nichols, iv. 407-10;
Reynolds, iv. 414, n. 2;
Windham's servant, iv. 418;
spirit of the grammarian, iv. 401;
characteristical manner shows itself, iv. 411;
lines on a spendthrift, iv. 413;
three requests of Reynolds, ib. ;
refuses opiates and sustenance, iv. 415;
operates on himself, iv. 399, 415. n. 1, 418, n. 1;
debate, chose the wrong side in a, i. 441;
debts in 1751, i. 238, n. 2, 350, n. 3;
in 1759 and 1760, i. 350, n. 3;  
under arrest, i. 303, n. 1;  
dedications, skill in, ii. 1; 224-5;  
ever used them himself, i. 257, n. 2; ii. i, n. 2;  
to him, iv. 421, n. 2;  
defending a man, mode of, ii. 87;  
deferece, required, iii. 24, n. 2;  
delicacy about his letter to Chesterfield, i. 260, n. 3;  
about Beauclerk, iv. 180;  
towards a dependent, ii. 155;  
depression of mind, i. 297, 358, n. 5;  
deserted, very much, iv. 140;  
'_deterre'_,' i. 129;  
dexterity in retort, iv. 185;  
Diaries, _Annales_, i. 74, 89, n. 3;  
_Diary_, burnt, i. 25, 35, n. 1, 251; iv. 405;  
fragments preserved, i. 27, 35. n. 1, 74; iv. 405, n. 2;  
v. 53, 427, n. 1;  
Boswell, seen by, i. 251, n. 3; iv. 405;  
left in his house, v. 53;  
'Dictionary Johnson,' i. 385;  
_Dictionary_, cites himself in his, iv. 4, n. 3:  
see also under _Dictionary_;  
_Dies irae_, reciting the, iii. 358, n. 3;  
diffidence, i. 153;  
Dignity, 'a blunt dignity about him,' i. 461, n. 4;  
of character, i. 131, 264, n. 1; ii. 118; v. 103;  
of literature, iii. 310;
dinars, 'dinner to ask a man to,' i. 470;

house, at his own, ii. 215, 360, 375, 427, n. 1; iii. 241;

iv. 92, 210;

to members of the Ivy Lane Club, iv. 436;

'huffed his wife' about, i. 239, n. 2;

on the way to Oxford, iv. 284;

one in Devonshire, i. 379, n. 2;

at the Pine Apple, i. 103;

talked about them more than he thought, i. 469, n. 2;

thought on them with earnestness, i. 467, n. 2; v. 342, n. 2:

see under DINNERS, and JOHNSON, eating;

discrimination, fond of, ii. 306; iii. 282;

disorderly habits, i. 482, n. 2; iv. 110;

dissenters and snails, ii. 268, n. 2;

distilling, iv. 9;

distressed by poverty, i. 73, 77, 121, 123, n. 2, 133, 137, 163,

238, n. 2, 303, 350, 488;

Doctor of Laws of Dublin, i. 488;

Oxford, ii. 318, n. 1, 331-3;

did not use the title, i. 488, n. 3; ii. 332, n. 1; iv. 79, n. 3,

268; v. 37, n. 2;

dogs, separated two: see JOHNSON, fear;

_Domine_, title of, i. 488, n. 3;

'an auld dominie,' v. 382, n. 2;

dramatic power, i. 506: see JOHNSON, tragedy-writer;

draughts, played at, i. 317; ii. 444;

dress, described by Beauclerk, ii. 406;

Boswell, i. 396; v. 18;
Colman, iii. 54, n. 2;
Cumberland, iii. 325, n. 3;
Foote, ii. 403;
Langton, i. 247;
Miss Reynolds, i. 246, n. 2, 328, n. 1;
improved, iii. 325;
on his tour in Scotland, v. 19;
Boswell suggests for him velvet and embroidery, ii. 475;
Court mourning, at a, iv. 325;
dramatic author, as a, i. 200; v. 364;
when visiting Goldsmith, i. 366, n. 1;
in Paris, ii. 403, n. 5;
dropsy, sudden relief from, iv. 271-2;
operated on himself for it: see above, under death;
Easter meetings with Boswell, iv. 148, n. 2;
Easter-day, his placidity on it, iii. 25;
resolutions on it, i. 483, 487; ii. 189, n. 3; iii. 99;
East-Indian affairs, had never considered, ii. 294;
eating, dislikes being asked twice to eat anything, v. 264;
love of good eating, i. 467; iii. 69;
at Monboddo’s table, v. 81;
mode, i. 267, 468, 470, n. 2; v. 206;
unaffected by kinds of food, iii. 305;
voracious, iv. 72, 330; v. 20;
enemies, wonders why he has, iv. 168;
envy, candid avowal of, iii 271, n. 2;
possible envy of Burke, iii. 310, n. 4;
epitaphs, his, iv. 424, ib., n. 2, 443-5;
on his wife, i. 241, n. 2; iv. 351-2;

on his parents and brothers, iv. 393;

Essex Head Club, founds the, iv. 253-5, 275, 436-8;

etymologist, a bad, i. 186, n. 5;

evidence, a sifter of, i. 406; v. 388;

evil spirit, the, affects Johnson politically, v. 36, n. 3;
exaggeration, hatred of: see EXAGGERATION;
excellence described by Mrs. Piozzi, ii. 263, n. 6;
executor, Porter's, i. 95, n. 3;

Thrale's, iv. 86;
exhibited, refused to be, ii. 120;

expedition, eager for an, iii. 131, 134;

experiments, minute, iii. 398, n. 3;
eyes: see Sight;

fable, sketch of a, ii. 232;

'Faith in some proportion to fear,' iv. 299, n. 3;

fancy, fecundity of, iii. 317;

Fasting, ii. 214, n. 1, 352, 435, 476; iii. 24, 300; iv. 203, 397;

fasted two days, i. 469; iii. 306; v. 284;
fear, a stranger to, ii. 298, n. 4;

separated two dogs, ii. 299; v. 329;

never afraid of any man, iv. 327, n. 4;

afraid to walk on the roof of the Observatory, ii. 389;

feared at College, iii. 303;
at Brighton, iv. 159, n. 3;

by Langton, iv. 295: see above, JOHNSON, awe;

Fearing in _Pilgrim's Progress_, like, ii. 298, n. 4; iv. 417, n. 2;
female charms, sensible to, i. 92;
female dress, critical of, i. 41;

feudal notions, iii. 177;

fictions, projected work on, iv. 236;

fields, wishes to see the, iii. 435, n. 3, 441-2;

flattery, somewhat susceptible of, iv. 427; v. 17, 440, n. 2;

_foenum habet in cornu_, ii. 79;

Foote describes him in Paris, ii. 403;

foreigners, prejudice against, i. 129; iv. 15;

described by Baretti and Reynolds, ib. n. 3, 169, n. 1;

Boswell, v. 20:

forgiving disposition, ii. 270; iv. 349, n. 2;

shown to one who exceeded in wine, ii. 436; iv. 110; v. 259, n. 1;

fortitude, iv. 240, 3 4;

fox-hunting, i. 446, n. 1; v. 253;

France, tour to, ii. 384-404;

diary, ii. 389-401;

would not publish it, iii. 301;

French, knowledge of, i. 115; ii. 81-2, 208, n. 2, 385, 404;

writes a French letter, ii. 404;

fretful, iv. 170, 173, 283;

friends, list of, in 1752, i. 241;

friend, a most active, iv. 344;

_frisk_, his, i. 250;

frolic, his bitterness mistaken for, i. 73; iv. 304;

fruit, love of, iv. 353; v. 455, n. 3;

funeral, iv. 419, 439;

Garagantua, iii. 255;

garret in Gough Square, i. 328;
Garrick’s success, moved by, i. 167, 216, n. 2; ii. 69;
gay and good-humoured, iii. 440, n. 1; iv. 101, n. 1;
‘infinitely agreeable,’ iv. 305, n. 1;
bland and gay, v. 398;
gay circles of life, pleased at mixing in the, ii. 321, 349;
_Gelaleddin_, describes himself in, iv. 195, n. 1;
general censure, dislikes, iv. 313;
_genius_, always in extremes, i. 468, n. 4; iii. 307, n. 2;
_Gentleman’s Magazine_: see _Gentleman’s Magazine_;
gentleness, iv. 101, n. 1, 183, n. 2;
want of it, v. 288;
gentlewoman in liquor, helps a, ii. 434;
gesticulating, averse to, iv. 322;
gestures, see JOHNSON, peculiarities;
ghost, like a, i. 6, n. 2; iii. 307; v. 73;
ghosts: see GHOSTS;
‘Giant in his den,’ i. 396;
gloomy cast of thought, i. 180;
God, love predominated over by fear of, iii. 339;
‘saw God in clouds,’ iii. 98;
Goldsmith, contests with, ii. 231;
envy, i. 414, n. 4;
_Haunch of Venison_, mentioned in, iii. 225, n. 2;
proposal to review a work by, v. 274:
see GOLDSMITH;
Good Friday, would not look at a proof on, iii. 313:
see JOHNSON, fasting;
good-humour, iv. 245, n. 2; v. 132, 139;
'good-humoured fellow,' ii. 362; iii. 78;
goodnatured, but not good-humoured, ii. 362;
good in others seen by him, i. 161, n. 2;
good things of this life, loved the, iii. 310, n. 4;
good sayings, forgets his, iv. 179;

Gordon Riots, iii. 428-30;
gout due to abstinence, i. 103, n. 3:
see JOHNSON, health;
gown, Master of Arts, i. 347;
graces, valued the, iii. 54;
grandfather, could hardly tell who was his, ii. 261;
gratitude, i. 487;
grave, request about it, iv. 393, n. 3;
in Westminster Abbey, iv. 419;

close to Macpherson's, ii. 298, n. 2;
great, never courted the, iii. 189; iv. 116;
not courted by them, iv. 117, 326;
'greatest man in England next to Lord Mansfield,' ii. 336; v. 96;

Greek, knowledge of, i. 57, 70; iii. 90; iv. 8, n. 3, 384-5;
v. 458, n. 5;

_Greek Testament_, his large folio, ii. 189;

Green Room, in the, i. 201; iv. 7;
grief, bearing, iii. 136, n. 2, 137, n. 1;
Grosvenor Square, apartment in, iv. 72, n. 1;
gun, rashness in firing a, ii. 299;

habitations, list of his, i. 111; iii. 405-6;

Hampton Court, applies for a residence in, iii. 34, n. 4;
happier in his later years, i. 299; iv. 1, n. 1;
happiness not found in this world, iv. 162, n. 2:

see HAPPINESS;

hasty, iii. 80-1;

health, consults Scotch physicians, iv. 261-4;

seldom a single day of ease, iv. 147;

1729, hypochondria, i. 63;

1755, sickness, i. 305;

1765-6, severe attack of hypochondria, i. 483, 487, 520-2;

which left a weakness in his knee, v. 318, 446;

1767, hypochondria, relieved by abstinence, ii. 44, n. 2;

1768, hypochondria, ii. 45;

severe illness at Oxford, ii. 46, n. 3;

1770, rheumatism and spasms, ii. 115, n. 2;

1771, better, ii. 142, n. 2;

1773, fever, ii. 263;

mention of a dreadful illness, ii. 281;

better in Scotland, v. 45, n. 3, 405, n. 1;

1774, illness, ii. 272;

1776, gout, iii. 82, 89;

1777, hypochondria, iii. 98;

illness, iii. 210;

1779, better, iii. 397;

1780, better, iii. 435, 442; iv. 1, n. 1;

1781, better, iv. 101, n. 1;

1782, illness, iv. 141, 142, 144, 149;

1783, illness, iv. 163;

palsy, iv. 227, 401, n. 2;

threatened with an operation, iv. 239;
gout, 241;

1783-4, asthma and dropsy, iv. 255, 256, n. 1, 259;
sudden relief, 261, 271-2;
confined 129 days, iv. 270, n. 1;
projected wintering in Italy, iv. 326;
his letters about his last illness, iv. 353-69;
_Aegri Ephemeris_, iv. 381: see JOHNSON, melancholy;
_heard_, pronunciation of, iii. 197;
hearth-broom, his, iv. 134;
Hebrides, first talk of visiting the, i. 450; ii. 291; v. 286;
proposed tour, ii. 51, 201, 232, 264; v. 13-4;
leaves London, ii. 265; v. 21;
returns, ii. 268;
account of the tour, ii. 266-7; v. 1-425;
described in a letter to Taylor, v. 405, n. 1;
acquisition of ideas, iv. 199;
and of images, v. 405;
hardships and dangers, v. 127, 283, n. 1, 313, n. 1, 392;
uncommon spirit shown, v. 368;
pleasanthest journey he ever made, iii. 93; v. 405;
pleasure in talking it over, iii. 131, 196;
a 'frolic,' iv. 136;
no wish to go again, iv. 199;
received like princes, v. 317;
'roving among the Hebrides at sixty,' v. 278;
box of curiosities from them, ii. 269-70:
see _Journey to the Hebrides_, and SCOTLAND;
Hercules, compared by Boswell to, ii. 260;
Hervey, story of his ingratitude to, iii. 195, 209-11;

_high_, his use of, iii. 118, n. 3;

Highlander, shows the spirit of a, v. 324;

hilarity, i. 73, 191, n. 5, 255, n. 1; ii. 261-2, 378;

history, little regard for: see HISTORY;

holds up his head as high as he can, iv. 256;

home uncomfortable by jarrings, iii. 368:

see JOHNSON, household;

honest man, v. 264, 309;

house at Lichfield: see LICHFIELD;

for his habitations, see JOHNSON, habitations;

household, account of it, i. 232, n. 1; iii. 461-2; iv. 169, n. 3;

'much malignity' in it, iii. 417, 461;

losses by death, iv. 140;

melancholy, iv. 142;

more peace, iv. 233, n. 1;

solitude, i. 232, n. 1; iv. 235, n. 1, 239, 241, 249, 253, n. 4,

255, 270;

housekeeping, left off, i. 326, 350, n. 3;

resumed it, ii. 4;

hug, gives one a forcible, ii. 231;

humility, iii. 380, n. 3; iv. 410, 427;

humour, ii. 262, n. 2; iii. 244, n. 2; iv. 428; v. 17, 20;

hungry only once in his life, i. 469;

hypochondria: see JOHNSON, health;

hypocrisy, not suspicious of, i. 418, n. 3; iii. 444;

Iceland, projected voyage to, i. 242; iv. 358, n. 2;

idleness in boyhood, i. 48;
at College, i. 70;

'Desidia valedixi,' i. 74;

in writing the _Plan_, i. 183;

'_Idle Apprentice_ i. 250;

in Inner Temple lane, i. 350, n. 3;

'Idle fellow all my life,' i. 465;

idleness in 1760, i. 353;

in 1761, i. 358;

in 1763, i. 398;

in 1764, i. 482;

in 1767, ii. 44;

in his latter years, i. 372, n. 1;

claim upon him for more writings, i. 398; ii. 15, 35, 441;

idleness exaggerated by himself, i. 446; ii. 263, 271:

see JOHNSON, indolence;

ignorance, covered his, v. 124, n. 4;

illness: see JOHNSON, health;

imitations of him often caricatures, ii. 326, n. 5;

'Imlac,' iii. 6;

_Impransus_, i. 137;

incredulity as to particular extraordinary facts, ii. 247; iii. 188;

v. 331;

'_incredulus odi_,' iii. 229;

independence, always asserted his, i. 443;

indolence, his,

described by Hawkins, iii. 98, n. 1;

by Murphy, i. 307, n. 2;

'inclination to do nothing,' i. 463;
justification of it, ii. 15, n. 2;
time of danger, i. 268, n. 4;
influence, loves, v. 136;
inheritance from his father, i. 80;
intoxicated, i. 94, 103, n. 3, 379, n. 2;
used to slink home, iii. 389;
'invictum animum Catonis,' iv. 374;
_Irene_: see _Irene_
_Island Isa_, v. 250;
Islington, for change of air, goes to, iv. 271;
Italian, knowledge of, i. 115, 156;
mentions _Ariosto_, i. 278; v. 368, n. 1;
_Dante_, ii. 238;
purposes vigorous study, iii. 90; iv. 135;
reads Casa and Castiglione, v. 276;
_Il Palmerino d'Inghilterra_, iii. 2;
Petrarch, iv. 374, n. 5;
Tasso, iii. 330;
Italy, projected book on, iii. 19;
projected tour to, ii. 423, 424, 428;
tour given up, iii. 6, 18, 27;
eagerness to go, iii. 19, 28, 36, 456-8; v. 229;
projected wintering there, iv. 326-8, 336, 338, 348-50;
Jacobite tendencies, i. 43, 176; ii. 27, 220; iii. 162; iv. 314;
never ardent in the cause, i. 176, n. 2, 429;
never in a nonjuring meeting-house, iv. 288;
James's _Medicinal Dictionary_, i. 159;
_Jean Bull philosophe_, i. 467;
John Bull, a, v. 20;

'Johnson's grimy ghost,' iv. 229, n. 4;

Johnson's Court, house in, ii. 5;

furniture, ib. n. 1, 376;

_Johnston_, often called in Scotland, iii. 106, n. 1; v. 341;

journal, attempt to keep a, i. 433, n. 2; ii. 217;

_Journey to the Western Islands_, see _Journey to the Western Islands_;

killing sometimes no murder in a state of nature, v. 87-8;

kindness, Boswell, to, i. 410;

Burney's testimony, i. 410, n. 2; iii. 24, n. 2;

Goldsmith's testimony, i. 417;

features, shown in his, ii. 141, n. 2;

poor schoolfellow, to his, ii. 463;

servants, to, iv. 197;

small matters, in, iv. 201, 344;

unthankful, to the, i. 84; iii. 368, 462;

King's evil, touched for the, i. 42;

kings, ridicules, i. 333;

kitchen, his, ii. 215, n. 4; iii. 461;

knee, takes a young Methodist on his, ii. 120;

a Highland beauty, v. 261;

knotting, tried, iii. 242; iv. 284;

knowledge, at the age of eighteen, i. 445;

exact, iii. 319;

varied, iii. 22; iv. 427; v. 215, 246, 263;

'laboured,' iii. 260, n. 3; v. 77;

ladies, could be very agreeable to, iv. 73;

Langton's devotion to him in his illness, iv. 266, n. 3;
will, ridicules, ii. 261;
language, delicate in it, iii. 303; iv. 442;
suits his to a 'blackguard boy,' iv. 184;
zeal for it, ii. 28;
large, love of the, v. 442, n. 4;
late hours, love of, ii. 407; iii. 1, n. 2, 205;
Latin,
knowledge of, i. 45, 61, 62;
testified to by De Quincey, i. 272, n. 3;
by Dr. Parr, iv. 385, n. 3;
colloquial, ii. 125, 404, 406;
misquotes Horace, iv. 356, n. 2;
modern Latin poetry, loves, i. 90, n. 2;
verse, translates Greek epigrams into Latin, iv. 384;
laugh, his, described, ii. 262, n. 2;
hearty, ii. 378; like a rhinoceros, ib.;
over small matters, ii. 261; v. 249;
resounds from Temple Bar to Fleet Ditch, ii. 262;
'laughter, shakes, out of you,' ii. 231;
law, knowledge of, iii. 22;
lawyer, seeks to become a, i. 134;
would have excelled, ib.;
had not money, v. 35;
laxity of talk, i. 476; ii. 735 iv. 211, n. 4; v. 352;
laziness, trying to cure his, v. 231;
lectured by Mrs. Thrale, iv. 65, n. 1;
lemonade, his, v. 22, 72;
letterwriting an effort, i. 473;
letters may be published after his death, ii. 60; iii. 276;
puts as little as possible into them, iv. 102;
_returns not answers_, ii. 2, n. 3, 279; iii. 209;
studied endings, v. 238, n. 6;
publication by Mrs. Piozzi:
See under Mrs. Thrale, Johnson,
letters;--to
Allen, Edmund, iv. 228;
Argyle, Duke of, v. 363;
Astle, Thomas, iv. 133;
Bagshaw,
Rev. T., ii. 258; iv. 351;
Banks, Joseph, ii. 144;
Barber, Francis, ii. 62, 115, 116; iv. 239, n. 2;
Baretti, i. 361, 369, 380;
Barry, James, iv. 202;
B--d, Mr., ii. 207;
Beattie, Dr., iii. 434;
Birch, Dr., i. 160, 226;
Boothby, Miss, i. 83, n. 2, 305, n. 2; iv. 57, n. 3;
Boswell, James, i. 473; ii. 3, 20, 58, 70, 110, 140, 145, 201, 204,
264-6, 268, 271-3, 274, 276-7, 278, 279, 284, 287, 288, 290, 292, 294,
296, 307, 309, 379, 381-4, 387, 411, 412, 415-424; iii. 44, 86, 88, 93,
94, 104, 105, 108, 120, 124, 127, 130-2, 135, 210, 214, 215, 277, 362,
368, 372, 391, 395, 396, 413, 416, 420, 435, 441; iv. 71, 136, 145, n. 2,
148, 151, 153, 154-6, 163, 231, 241, 248, 259, 261, 262,
264-5, 348, 351, 378-9, 380:
for Boswell's letters to Johnson, See BOSWELL;
Boswell, Mrs., iii. 85, 129; iv. 156;
Boufflers, Mme, de, ii. 405;
Brocklesby, Dr., iv. 234, 353-9;
Burney, Dr., i. 286, 323, 327, 500; iv. 239, 360-1, 377;
Bute, Earl of, i. 376, 380;
Cave, Edward, i. 91, 107, 120-3, 136-8, 155-7;
Chamberlain, the Lord, iii. 34, n. 4;
Chambers, R., i. 274;
Chapone, Mrs., iv. 247;
Chesterfield, Earl of, i. 261;
fictitious one, a, i. 238, n. 3;
Clark, Alderman, iv. 258;
clergyman at Bath, iv. 150;
clergyman, young, iii. 436;
Cruikshank,----, iv. 365;
Davies, Thomas, iv. 231, 365;
Dilly, Charles, iii. 394; iv. 257;
Dilly, Edward, iii. 126
(really written to W. Sharp, ib., n. 1);
Dodd, Dr., iii. 145, 147;
Drummond, William, ii. 27-31;
Edwards, Dr., iii. 367;
Elibank, Lord, v. 182;
Elphinston, James, i. 210-2, 236, n. 3; iii. 364, n. 2;
Farmer, Dr., to, ii. 114; iii. 427;
_Gentl. Mag_ about Savage, i. 164;
Goldsmith, ii. 235, n. 2;
Green, the Lichfield apothecary, iv. 393;

Grenville, George, i. 376, n. 2;

about Gwynn the architect, v. 454, n. 2;

Hamilton, W. G., iv. 245, 363;

Hawksins, Sir John, iv. 435;

Hastings, Warren, iv. 66, 68-70;

Hector, Edmund, i. 64, n. 1; 87, n. 1, 189, n. 2, 340, n. 1, 370, n. 5; ii. 460, n. 3; iv. 145, n. 2, 146-7, 378;

Heely, ----, iv. 371;

Hickman, ----, i. 78, n. 2;

Hoole, John, ii. 289; iv. 359-60;

Humphry, Ozias, iv. 268-9;

Hussey, Rev. John, iii. 369;

Jenkinson, Charles (first Earl of Liverpool), iii. 145;

Johnson, Mrs., his mother, i. 512, 513, 514;

Kearsley, ----, i. 214, n. 1;

Lady, a, asking for a recommendation, i. 368;

Langton, Bennet, i. 288, 324, 337, 338, 357; ii. 16, 17, 45, 135, 142, 146, 280, 361, 379; iii. 124, 365; iv. 132, 145, 240, 276-8, 352, 361;

Langton, Miss Jane, iv. 271;

Lawrence, Dr., ii. 296; iii. 419; iv. 137;

Latin letter, iv. 143;

Lawrence, Miss, iv. 144, n. 3;

Leland, Dr., i. 489, 518; ii. 2, n. 1;

Levett, ----, of Lichfield, i. 160;

Levett, Robert, ii. 282, 385; iii. 92;

Macleod, Laird of, v. 266, n. 2;

Macpherson, James, ii. 298;
Malone, E., iv. 141;
Montague, Mrs., i. 232, n. 1; iii. 223, n. 1; iv. 239, n. 4;
Mudge, Dr., iv. 240;
Nichols, John, iv. 36, n. 4, 58, 160, 161, 163, n. 1, 369;
Nicol, George, iv. 365;
O'Connor, Charles, i. 321; iii. 111;
Paradise, John, iv. 364;
Parr, Dr., iv. 15, n. 5;
Perkins, ----, ii. 286; iv. 118, 153, 257, 363;
Porter, Miss, i. 212, n. 1, 346, n. 1, 513-6; ii. 387-8; iii. 393; iv. 89, 142-3, 145, n. 2, 203, 232, 256, 261, 394;
Portmore, Lord, iv. 268, n. 1;
Rasay, Laird of, v. 412;
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, i. 486; ii. 141, 144; iii. 81, 82, 90; iv. 133, 161, 201, 219, 227, 253, 283, 348-9; 366-8;
Richardson, Samuel, i. 303, n. 1; ii. 175, n. 1;
Ryland, ----, iv. 352, n. 3, 357, n. 3, 369, n. 3;
Sastres, iv. 368, n. 1, 374, n. 5;
Sharp, V., iii. 126, n. 1;
Simpson, Joseph, i. 346;
Smart, Mrs., iii. 454; iv. 358, n. 2;
Staunton, Dr., i. 367;
Steevens, George, ii. 273; iii. 100;
Strahan, W., iii. 364;
Strahan, Mrs., iv. 100, 140;
Taylor, Dr., i. 80, n. 1, 83, n. 2, 103, n. 3. 153. n. 4, 238, 472, n. 4; ii. 74, n. 3, 202, n. 2, 256, n. 1, 264, n. 1, 324, n. 1, 336, n. 1, 387, n. 2, 468, n. 2; iii. 120, n. 2, 136, n. 2, 180,
n. 3, 326, n. 5, 397, n. 2; iv. 139, n. 4, 151, n. 1, 155, n. 4, 162, n. 2, 165, n. 1, 191, n. 4, 213, n. 1, 228, 249, n. 2, 260, n. 2, 270, 409, n. 1, 443; v. 52, n. 6, 217, n. 1, 226, n. 2, 405, n. 1;

Thrale, Mrs., iii. 134, n. 1, 423, 428; iv. 229, 242, 245;

See THRALE, Mrs.;

Thrale, Miss, iv. 245;

Thurlow, Lord Chancellor, iv. 349; v. 364, n. 1;

Vice-Chancellors of Oxford, i. 282; ii. 333;

Vyse, Rev. Dr., iii. 125;

Warton, Dr. Joseph, i. 253, 276, n. 2, 496, n. 2; ii. 115;

Warton, Rev. Thomas, i. 270, 275-280, 282-284, 289-291, 322, 335, 336;

ii. 67, 114;

Welch, Saunders, iii. 217;

Wesley, John, iii. 394; v. 35, n. 3;

Westcote, Lord, iv. 57, n. 1;

Wetherell, Rev. Dr., ii. 424;

Wheeler, Dr., iii. 366;

White, Rev. Mr., ii. 207;

Wilkes, John, iv. 224, n. 2;

Wilson, Rev. Mr., iv. 162;

Windham, Right Hon. William, iv. 227, 362;

letters to Johnson

from Argyle, Duke of, v. 363;

Bellamy, Mrs., iv. 244, n. 2;

Birch, Dr., i. 285;

Boswell, Mrs., iv. 157;

Croft, Rev., H., iv. 59, n. 1;

Dodd, Dr., iii. 147;
Elibank, Lord, v. 182;
Thrale, Mrs., iii. 421;
Thurlow, Lord, iii. 441;
levee, i. 247, 307, n. 2; ii. 5, n. 1, 118;
in Edinburgh, v. 395;
liberality, i. 488; iii. 222;
liberty,
love of, i. 310, 311, 321, n. 1, 424; ii. 60, n. 3, 61, 118, 170;
contempt of popular liberty, ii. 60, 170;
of liberty of election, ii. 167, 340;
library,
described by Hawkins, i. 188, n. 3;
by Boswell, i. 435;
Johnson puts his books in order, iii. 7, 67;
sale by auction, iv. 402, n. 2;
Lichfield play-house, in the, ii. 299;
_`lie`_, use of the word, iv. 49;
life, balance of misery in it, iv. 300-304;
dark views of it, iv. 300, n. 2, 427;
more to be endured than enjoyed, ii. 124;
struggles hard for it, iv. 360;
would give one of his legs for a year of it, iv. 409;
operates on himself, iv. 418, n. 1;
light and airy, growing, iii. 415, n. 2;
literary career in 1745-6, almost suspended, i. 176;
Literary Club: see CLUBS and JOHNSON, club;
literary reputation, estimated by Goldsmith, ii. 233;
_`Lives of the Poets`_, proof of his vigour, iii. 98, n. 1;
effect on his mind, iv. n. 1: see _Lives of the Poets_;

London life, knowledge of, iii. 450;

'permanent London object,' v. 347: see LONDON;

Lords, did not quote the authority of, iv. 183: see JOHNSON, great;

lost five guineas by hiding them, iv. 21;

love, in love with Olivia Lloyd, i. 92;

Hector's sister, ii. 460;

Mrs. Emmet, ii. 464;

_love_, Garrick sends him his, v. 350;

low life, cannot bear, v. 307;

_Lusiad_, projected translation of the, iv. 251;

machinery, knowledge of, ii. 459, n. 1;

madness, dreaded, i. 66;

melancholy, confounded it with, iii. 175;

'mad, at least not sober,' i. 35, 65; v. 215;

often near it, i. 276, n. 2; iii. 99;

majestic, v. 135;

mankind, describes the general hostility of, iii. 236, n. 4;

mankind less just and more beneficent, iii. 236;

less expected of them, iv. 239;

manners, disgusted with coarse, v. 307;

total inattention to established manners, v. 70;

his roughness, ii. 13. 66, 376;

in contradicting, iv. 280;

only external, ii. 362; iii. 80-81;

partly due to his truthfulness, iv. 221, n. 2;

rough as winter and mild as summer, iv. 396, n. 3;

had been an advantage, iv. 295;
Mickle never had a rough word, iv. 250;
Malone never heard a severe thing from him, iv. 341;
Miss Burney's account, iv. 426, n. 2;
Macleods of Dunvegan Castle delighted with him, v. 208, n. 1;
softened, iv. 65, n. 1, 220, n. 3;
maintenance, i. 95;
Master of Arts degree, i. 132, 275, 278, n. 2, 279-283;
medicine, knowledge of: see JOHNSON, physic;
melancholy, confounds it with madness, iii. 175;
constitutional, v. 17;
exaggerated by Boswell, ii. 262, n. 2;
inherited 'a vile melancholy,' i. 35;
'morbid melancholy,' i. 63, 343;
proposes to write the history of it, ii. 45, n. 1;
remedies against it, i. 446:
see JOHNSON, health;
memory, extraordinary, early instances, i. 39, 48;
shown in remembering, Ariosto, v. 368, n. 1;
Bet Flint's verses, iv. 103, n. 2;
Greek hymns, iii. 318, n. 1;
Hay's _Martial_, v. 368;
letter to Chesterfield, i. 263, n. 2;
Rowe's plays, iv. 36, n. 3;
verses on the Duke of Leed's marriage, iv. 14;
complains of its failure, iii. 191, n. 1;
men as they are, took, iii. 282;
men and women, his subjects of inquiry, v. 439, n. 2;
mental faculties, tests his, iv. 21;
metaphysics, fond of, i. 70;

withheld from their study, v. 109, n. 3;

method, want of, iii. 94;

'Methodist in a dignified manner,' i. 458, n. 3;

military matters, interest in, iii. 361;

militia, drawn for the, iv. 319;

mill, compared to a, v. 265;

mimicry, hatred of gesticular, ii. 326, n. 3;

mind, his

means of quieting it, i. 317;

ready for use, i. 204; ii. 365, n. 1; iv. 428, 445;

strained by work, i. 268, n. 4; 372, n. 1;

moderation in his character, absence of, iv. 72;

in wine, difficult, ii. 435: see JOHNSON, abstinence;

modesty, iii. 81;

monument in St. Paul's, i. 226, n. 1; iv. 423;

subscription for it, ib., n. 1 and 3;

epitaph, iv. 424, 444-6;

mother, his

death, i. 331, n. 4, 339, 512-15; ii. 124;

debt, takes upon himself her, i. 160;

dreads to lose her, i. 212, n. 1;

letters, burns her, iv. 405, n. 1;

wishes to see her, i. 288;

music,

account of his feelings towards it, ii. 409, n. 1;

affected by it, iii. 197; iv. 22;

bagpipe, listens to the, v. 315;
flageolet, bought a, iii. 242;

had he learnt it would have done nothing else, iii. 242; v. 315;

insensible to its power, iii. 197;

talks slightingly of it, ii. 409;

wishes to learn the scale, ii. 263, n. 4;

would be glad to have a new sense given him, ii. 409;

musing, habit of, v. 73, n. 1;

name, his, fraudulently used, v. 295;

nature, affected by, iii. 455;

description of a Highland valley, v. 141, n. 2;

of various country scenes, v. 439, n. 2;

neglect, dread of, iv. 137, n. 2;

would not brook it, ii. 118;

neglected at Brighton in 1782, iv. 159, n. 3;

negligence in correcting errors, iii. 359, n. 2; iv. 51, n. 2;

newspapers, accustomed to think little of them, iv. 150;

constantly mentioned in them, iv. l27;

'maintained' them, ii. 17;

reads the _London Chronicle_, ii. 103;

nice observer of behaviour, iii. 54;

night-cap, did not wear a, v. 268, 306;

nights, restless, ii. 143, 202, n. 2, 215, n. 2; iii. 92, 99, n. 4, 109, n. 1, 218, 363, 369;

when sleepless translated Greek into Latin verse, iv. 384;

_nil admirari_, much of the, v. 111;

notions, his, enlarged, v. 442;

_Novum Museum_, ii. 17, n. 3;

'O brave we!' v. 360;
oak-sticks for Foote and Macpherson, ii. 299, 300, n. 1;

for his Scotch tour, v. 19, 82;

lost, v. 318;

oath, his pardon asked by Murphy for repeating an, iii. 41;

obligation, drawn into a state of, iii. 345, n. 1;

impatient of them, i. 246, n. 1;

obstinacy in supporting opinions, i. 293, n. 2;

'Oddity,' iii. 209;

offend, attentive not to, iii. 54, n. 1;

'oil of vitriol,' his, v. 15, n. 1;

old, never liked to think of being, iii. 302, 307;

old man in his talk, nothing of the, iii. 336;

oracle, a kind of public, ii. 118;

orange-peel, use of, ii. 330;

oratorio, at an, ii. 324, 72. 3;

original writer, ii. 35;

Oxford undergraduate, an, i. 58;

pain, courage in bearing, iv. 240;

easily supports it, i. 157, n. 1, 215;

never totally free from it, i. 64, n. 1;

operates on himself, iv. 399;

painting,

account of his feelings towards it, i. 363, n. 3;

allegorical, historical, and portrait painting, compares, i. 363, 72;

v. 219, n. 3;

Barry's pictures, praises, iv. 224;

Exhibition, despises the, i. 363;

laughs at talk about it, ii. 400, n. 3;
prints, a buyer of, i. 363, n. 3; iv. 202, n. 1, 265;
sale of his, i. 363, n. 3;
Thrale’s copper, asks Reynolds to paint, i. 363, n. 3;
_Treatise on Painting_, reads a, i. 128, n. 2;
palsy, struck with, iv. 168, n. 2, 227-33;

pamphlets written against him, iv. 127;
papers, burns his, i. 108; iii. 30, n. 1 iv. 405, 406, n. 1;
papers, not to be burnt, ii. 420;

Papist, if he could would be a, iv. 289;
pardon, once begs, iv. 49, n. 3;
Parliament, attacked and defended in it, iv. 318, n. 3;
eulogised in it by Burke, iv. 407, n. 3;

attempts made to bring him into it, ii. 137-139;
projects an historical account of it, i. 155;
parodies on Percy, ii. 136, n. 4, 212, n. 4;
Warton, iii. 158, n. 3;

party-opposition, averse to, ii. 348, n. 2;

passions, his, iv. 396, n. 3;

Passion-week, Johnson has an awe on him, ii-476;
dines out every day, iii. 300, n. 1;
dines with two Bishops, iv. 88;
paper on it in _The Rambler_, i. 214; iv. 88;
pastoral life, desires to study, iii. 455;

pathos, want of, iv. 45;
patience, iii. 26; v. 146-7;

payment for his writings: see JOHNSON, works;

peats, brings in a supply of, v. 303;
peculiarities
absence of mind, ii. 268, n. 2; iv. 71;

avoiding an alley, i. 485;

beating with his feet, v. 60, n. 3;

blowing out his breath, i. 485; iii. 153;

convulsive starts, i. 95;

mentioned by Pope, i. 143;

described, ib., i. 144, n. 1;

astonish Hogarth, i. 146;

alluded to by Churchill, i. 419, n. 1;

astonish a young girl, iv. 183, n. 2;

lose him an assistant-mastership, iv. 407, n. 4;

described by Boswell, v. 18;

by Reynolds, ib., n. 4;

entering a room, i. 484;

gesticulation, mimicked by Garrick, ii. 326;

half-whistling, iii. 357;

inarticulate sounds, i. 485; iii. 68;

march, iv. 71, 425;

pronunciation: see under JOHNSON, pronunciation;

puffing hard with passion, iii. 273;

riding, iv. 425;

rolling, iii. 294, 357; iv. 109; v. 40;

shaking his head and body, i. 485;

striding across a floor, i. 145;

talking to himself, i. 483; iv. 236, 399, n. 6; v. 306-7;

touching posts, i. 485, n. 1;

Boswell tells him of some of them, iv. 183, n. 2;

he reads Boswell's account, v. 307, n. 2;
Pembroke College: see under OXFORD, Pembroke College;

penance in Uttoxeter market, iv. 373;

penitents, a great lover of, iv. 406, n. 1;

pension: see PENSION;

personal appearance,

described by Boswell, iv. 425; v. 18;

by Miss Burney, i. 144, n. 1; ii. 141, n. 2; v. 23, n. 4;

by Mrs. Piozzi and Reynolds, i. 94, n. 4;

in _The Race_ ii. 31;

'A labouring working mind, an indolent reposing body,' iv. 444;

fingers and nails, iv. 190;

'ghastly smiles,' ii. 69, n. 1; v. 48, n. 1;

'majestic frame,' i. 472;

robust frame, i. 462;

youth, in his, i. 94;

philology, love of, iv. 34;

philosophy, study of, i. 302;

physicians, pleasure in the company of, iv. 293;

physick, knowledge of, i. 159; iii. 22;

'great dabbler in it,' iii. 152;

physics himself violently, iv. 135, n. 1; 229, n. 1;

writes a prescription, v. 74;

picture of himself in [Greek: Gnothi seauton] i. 298, n. 4;

piety, maintained the obligations of, v. 17;

plagiarism, i. 334;

players, prejudice against: see PLAYERS;

please, seeking to, iii. 54, n. 1;

poems of his youth, i. 50;
poetical mind, iii. 151; iv. 428; v. 17;

poetry, pleasure in writing, iv. 219; v. 418;

Politian, proposal to publish the poems of, i. 90;

politeness, his, acknowledged, i. 286; ii. 36; iii. 81, 331; iv. 126;

v. 23, 82, 98-9, 363;

thinks himself very polite, iii. 337; v. 363;

political economy, ignorance of, ii. 430, n. 1;

political principles, his, described by Dr. Maxwell, ii. 117-8;

politician, intention of becoming a, i. 489; 518-520;

'Pomposo,' i. 406;

poor, loved the, ii. 119, n. 4;

Pope's _Messiah_ turned into Latin, i. 61;

porter's knot, advised to buy a, i. 102, n. 2;

portraits, list of his, iv. 421, n. 2;

Burney, Miss, finds him examining one, ii. 141, n. 2;

Reynolds, portraits by,--one with Beauclerk's inscription, iv. 180, 444;

'blinking Sam,' iii. 273, n. 1;

Doughty's mezzotinto, ii. 286, n. 1;

one engraved for Boswell's _Life_, presented by Reynolds to Boswell, i. 392; v. 385, n. 1;

one admired at Lichfield, ii. 141;

one at Streatham, iv. 158, n. 1;

other portraits, iv. 421, n. 2;

Reynolds, Miss, by, ii. 362, n. 1; iv. 229, n. 4;

post-chaise, delight in a: See POST-CHAISE;

praise and abuse, wishes he had kept a book of, v. 273;

praise, loved, but did not seek it, iv. 427; v. 17;
disliked extravagant praise, iii. 225; iv. 82;

prayers: See PRAYERS, and _Prayers and Meditations_;

prefaces, skill in, i. 139;

preference to himself, refused, iii. 54, n. 1;

Presbyterian service, would not attend a, iii. 336; v. 121, 384;

attends family prayer, v. 121;

pride, described by Reynolds, iii. 345, n. 1;

defensive, i. 265;

no meanness in it, iv. 429, n. 3;

princes, attacks, i. 149, n. 3;

principles and practice: See PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE;

prize-fighting, regrets extinction of, v. 229;

profession, regrets that he had not a, iii. 309, n. 1;

professor in the imaginary college, v. 109;

promptitude of mind: See JOHNSON, mind;

pronunciation—excellent, v. 85;

provincial accent, ii. 159, 464;

property, iv. 284, 402, n. 2;

public affairs, refuses to talk of, iv. 173;

public singer, on preparing himself for a, ii. 369;

public speaking, ii. 139;

punctuality, not used to, i. 211;

Punic war, would not hear of the, iii. 206, n. 1;

punish, quick to, ii. 363;

puns, despises, ii. 241; iv. 316;

puns himself, iii. 325; iv. 73, 81;

questioning, disliked, ii. 472, n. 1; iii. 57, 268; iv. 439

(See, however, iii. 24, n. 2);
quiet hours, seen in his, iii. 81, n. 1;
quoting his writings against him, iv. 274;
races with Baretti, ii. 386;
Ranelagh, feelings on entering, iii. 199;
rank, respect for: See Birth; rationality, obstinate, iv. 289;
read to, impatient to be, iv. 20;
reading,
amount of his, i. 70; ii. 36;
before college, i. 56, 445;
at college, i. 70; ii. 36;
read rapidly, i. 71; iv. 334, n. 3;
ravenously, iii. 284;
like a Turk, iv. 409;
did not read books through, i. 71; ii. 226;
reads more than he did, ii. 35, n. 3; iv. 218, n. 2;
slight books, v. 313;
when travelling, _Pomponius Mela de situ Orbis_, i. 465;
_Il Palmerino d'Inghilterra_, iii. 2;
_Euripides_, iv. 311;
Tully's _Epistles_, v. 428;
_Martial_, v. 429;
recitation, described by Boswell, ii. 212; iii. 29; v. 115;
Murphy, ii. 92, n. 4; v. 115, n. 5;
Mrs. Piozzi, ii. 212, n. 3; v. 115, n. 5;
Reynolds, v. 115; a great reciter, v. 43;
'recommending' the dead: See under DEAD;
reconciliation,
ready to seek a, ii. 100, n. 1; 109, 256; ib., n. 1; iii. 271;
rectory, offer of a, i. 320, 476; ii. 120;
refinement, high estimation of, iii. 54;
relations on the father's side, i. 35, n. 1; iv. 401;
religion, 'conversion,' his, iv. 272, n. 1;
early indifference to it, i. 67;
totally regardless of it, iv. 215;
early training, i. 38, 67;
'ignorant of it,' ii. 476;
a lax talker against it, i. 68;
predominant object of his thoughts, i. 69; ii. 124;
brought back by sickness, iv. 215;
'never denied Christ,' iv. 414, n. 2;
remorse, i. 164; 398, n. 5;
repetitions in his writings, i. 334, n. 2;
reproved by a lady, v. 39;
reputation, did not trouble himself to defend his, ii. 433;
residences: See Habitations;
resistance to bad government lawful, ii. 61, 170;
respect due to him, maintained the, iii. 310;
shows respect to a Doctor in Divinity, ii. l24;
'respectable Hottentot' not Johnson, i. 267, n. 2;
respected by others: by Boswell and Mrs. Thrale loved, ii. 427;
resolutions, 'fifty-five years spent in resolving,' i. 483;
rarely efficacious, ii. 113;
neglected, iv. 134; reveries, i. 144, n. 1, 145;
Reynolds's pictures, 'never looked at,' ii. 317, n. 2;
riding, v. 131, 285, 302: See JOHNSON, foxhunting;
ringleader of a riot, said to have been the, iv. 324;
rising late, i. 495, n. 3; ii. 17, 143, 410, 477; v. 210;

'roarings of the old lion,' ii. 284, n. 2;

roaring people down, iii. 150, 290;

roasts apples, iv. 218, n. 1;

robbed, never, ii. 119;

romances, love of, i. 49; iii. 2;

roughness: See JOHNSON, manners;

Round-Robin, receives the, iii. 83-5;

Royal Academy, Professor of the, ii. 67; iv. 423, n. 2;

rumour that he was dying, iii. 221;

rural beauties, little taste for, i. 461; v. 112;

sacrament, not received with tranquillity, ii. 115, n. 2;

instances of his receiving it at other times but Easter, ii. 43, n. 3;

iv. 270, 416;

same one day as another, not the, iii. 192;

sarcastic in the defence of good principles, ii. 13;

_Sassenach More_, ii. 267, n. 2;

satire, explosions of, iii. 80;

ignorant of the effect produced, iv. 168, n. 2;

Savage, effects of intimacy with, i. 161-4; v. 365;

saying, tendency to paltry, iv. 191;

sayings not accurately reported, ii. 333;

scenery, descriptions of moonlight sail, v. 333, n. 1;

of a ride in a storm, v. 346, n. 1;

schemes of a better life, i. 483; iv. 230;

scholar, preferred the society of intelligent men of the world to

that of a, iii. 21, n. 3;

'school,' his, described by Courtenay, i. 222;
by Reynolds, i. 245, n. 3; iii. 230;
distinguished for truthfulness, i. 7, n. 1; iii. 230;

Goldsmith, one of its brightest ornaments, i. 417;
taught men to think rightly, i. 245, n. 3;
schoolmaster, life as a, i. 97, n. 2, 98, n. 2, 488, n. 3;
Scotch, feelings towards the: See under SCOTLAND;

Scotland, tour in, ii. 266-8; v. 1-416;
_scottified_, v. 55;
screen, dines behind a, i. 163, n. 1;
scruple, troubled with Baxter's, ii. 477;
not weakly scrupulous, iv. 397:
See SCRUPLES;

seal, cut with his head, iv. 421, n. 2;
seasons, effect of: See WEATHER;
second sight: See under SCOTLAND, HIGHLANDS, second sight;
'seducing man, a very,' iv. 57, n. 3;
_Seraglio_, his, iii. 368;
an imaginary one, v. 216;

sermons composed by him, i. 241; iii. 19, n. 3, 181; iv. 381, n. 1;
v. 67;
severe things, how mainly extorted from him, iv. 341;

Shakespeare, read in his childhood, i. 70;
See under SHAKESPEARE;

shoes worn out, i. 76;
sight,
account of it by Boswell, iv. 425; v. 18;
by Miss Burney, iv. 160, n. 1, 304, n. 4;
actors' faces, could not see, ii. 92, n. 4;
acuteness shown in criticising dress, v. 428, n. 1;
in his French diary, ii. 401;
in observing scenes, i. 41; iii. 187; iv. 311; v. 141;
Baretti's trial, at, ii. 97, n. 1;
_Blinking Sam_, iii. 273, n. 1;
difficulty in crossing the kennel when a child, i. 39;
eyes wild and piercing, i. 94, n. 4, 464, n. 1;
only one eye, i. 41;
restored to its use, i. 305;
inflamed, ii. 263-4;
short-sighted, called by Dr. Percy, iii. 273;
silence, fits of, ii. 213; iii. 307; v. 73;
silver buckles, iii. 325;
cup, i. 163, n. 2;
plate, ii. 5, n. i; iv. 92;
singularity, dislike of, ii. 74, n. 3; iv. 325;
sins, never balanced against virtues, iv. 398;
slavery, hatred of: See SLAVES;
sleep: See Nights;
smallpox, has the, v. 435;
Smith, Adam, compared with, iv. 24, n. 2;
_Sober,_ Mr., of _The Idler_, iii. 398, n. 3;
social, truly, iv. 284;
society, mixing with polite, i. 80, 82, 496, n. 1; ii. 467;
iii. 272, n. 424; iv. 1, n. 1, 89, 108, n. 4, 109, 116-17, 147, 326,
357; v. 43, 98, 207, 358, 371, 374, 394, 455,457;
solitude, hatred of, i. 144, n. 2, 297, 339, n. 3, 515; iii; 405;
iv. 427;
suffers from it, iv. 163, n. 1:
See under JOHNSON, household;
'soothed,' ii. 113;
sophistry, love of, ii. 61; recourse to it, iv. iii;
sought after nobody, iii. 314;
Southwark election, ii. 287, n. 2;
speaking, impressive mode of, ii. 326;
spelling incorrect, i. 260, n. 2; iv. 36, n. 4; v. 124, n. 1;
spirit, lofty, iv. 374;
spirit, wishes for evidence for, ii. 150; iii. 298, n. 1; iv. 298:
See JOHNSON, super-natural;
splendour on, L600 a year, iv. 337;
spurs, loses his, iv. 407, n. 4; v. 163;
St. Clement Danes, his seat in, ii. 214;
St. James's Square, walks with Savage round, i. 163, n. 2, 164;
St. John's Gate, reverences, i. III;
St. Vitus's dance, v. 18;
stately shop, deals at a, iv. 319;
straggler, a, iii; 306;
Streatham, 'absorbed from his old friends,' i. 495, n. 2; ii. 427, n. 1;
iii. 225;
Miss Burney describes his life there, iv. 340, n. 3;
his 'home,' i. 493, n. 3; ii. 77, 141, n. 1; iii. 451; iv. 340;
his late hours there, ii. 407;
his farewell to it, iv. 158;
studied behaviour, disapproves of, i. 470;
study, advice about, i. 428; iv. 311;
style,
account of it, i. 217-25;
Addison's, compared with, i. 224, 225, n. 1;
affected by his _Dictionary_, i. 221, n. 4;
'Brownism,' i. 221, 308;
caricatures of it, by Blair, iii. 172;
Colman, iv. 387, 388, n. 1;
_Lexiphanes_, ii. 44;
Maclaurin, ii. 363;
in a magazine, v. 273;
man _Ode to Mrs. Thrale_, iv. 387;
changes in it, iii. 172, n. 2;
criticises it himself, iii. 257, n. 3;
easier in his poems than his prose, v. 17;
female writing, ill-suited for, i. 223;
formed on Temple and Chambers, i. 218;
on writers of the seventeenth century, i. 219;
Gallicisms, dislikes, iii. 343, n. 3;
imitations of it, by Barbauld, Mrs., iii. 172;
Burney, Miss, iv. 389;
Burrowes, Rev. R., iv. 386;
Gibbon, iv. 389;
Knox, Rev. Dr., iv. 390;
Mackenzie, Henry, iv. 390, n. 1;
Nares, Rev. Mr., iv. 389;
newspapers, iv. 381, n. 1;
Robertson, iii. 173; iv. 388;
Young, Professor, iv. 392;
_Lives of the Poets_, iii. 172, n. 2;
_Lobo's Abyssinia,_ translation of, i. 87;
Monboddo, criticised by, iii. 173;
parentheses, dislikes, iv. 190;
_Plan of the Dictionary,_ i. 184;
Rambler, i. 217; iii. 172, n. 2;
talk, like his, iv. 237, n. 1;
'the former, the latter,' dislikes, iv. 190;
Thrale, Mrs., described by, iii. 19, n. 2;
translates a saying into his own style, iv. 320;
Warburton attacks it, iv. 48;
subordination: see SUBORDINATION;
Sunday: see SUNDAY;
superiority over his fellows, i. 47;
supernatural agency, willingness to examine it, i. 406; v. 18;
supertition, prone to, iv. 426; v. 17:
see GHOSTS, and JOHNSON, spirit;
'surly virtue,' iii. 69;
swearing, profane, dislikes, ii. 338, n. 2; iii. 189;
falsely represented as swearing, ii. 338, n. 2;
'swore enough,' iv. 216;
uses a profane expression, v. 306;
swimming, i. 348; ii. 299; iii. 92, n. 1;
Latin verses on it, ib.;
talk--,
alike to all, talked, ii. 323;
best, rule to talk his, iv. 183, 185, n. 1;
books, did not talk from, v. 378;
calmly in private, iii. 331;
'his little fishes would talk like whales,' ii. 231;
loved to have his talk out, iii. 230;
not restrained by a stranger, ii. 438; iv. 284;
ostentatiously, talks, v. 124;
'talked their best,' his phrase, iii. 193, n. 3;
victory, talks for, ii. 238; iv. 111; v. 17, 324;
writing, like his, iv. 237, n. 1:
see JOHNSON, conversation;
talking to himself: see JOHNSON, peculiarities;
_tanti_ men, dislike of, iv. 112;
taste in theatrical merits, ii. 465;
tea,
Careless, Mrs., told him when he had enough, ii. 460, n. 1;
cups, a dozen, i. 313, n. 3;
fifteen, ii. 268, n. 2;
sixteen, v. 207, n. 1;
_claudile jam rivos pueri_, v. 279;
effects of it on him, i. 313;
misses drinking it once, v. 443;
'shameless tea-drinker,' i. 103, n. 3;
drank it at all hours, i. 313; v. 23;
takes it always with Miss Williams, i. 421;
teachers, his, Dame Oliver, i. 43;
Tom Brown, ib.;
Hawkins, ib.;
Hunter, i. 44;
Wentworth, i. 49;
teaching men, pleasure in, ii. 101;
temper, easily offended, iii. 345; iv. 426; v. 17;
violent, iii. 81, 290, 300, 337, 384; iv. 65, n. 1;
'terrible severe humour,' iv. 159, n. 3;
violent passion, iv. 171;
on Rattakin, v. 145-7;
tenderness of heart, shown about Dr. Brocklesby's offer, iv. 338;
frendship with Hoole, iv. 360;
his friends' efforts for an increase in his pension, iv. 337;
pious books, iv. 88, n. 1;
on hearing Dr. Hodges's story, ii. 341, n. 3;
kissing Streatham church, iv. 159;
and the old willow-tree at Lichfield, iv. 372, n. 1;
in reciting Beattie's _Hermit_, iv. 186;
__Dies Irae__, iii. 358, n. 3;
Goldsmith's _Traveller_, v. 344;
lines on Levett, iv. 165, n. 4;
__Vanity of Human Wishes__, iv. 45, n. 3;
terror, an object of, i. 450, n. 1;
theatres, left off going to the, ii. 14;
thinking, excelled in the art of, iv. 428;
thought more than he read, ii. 36;
thoughts, loses command over his, ii. 190; 202, n. 2;
Thrales,
his 'coalition' with the, i. 493, n. 3;
his intimacy not without restraint, iii. 7;
gross supposition about it, iii. 7;
supposed wish to marry Mrs. Thrale, iv. 387, n. 1:
see THRALES, and under JOHNSON, Streatham;
toleration, views on, ii. 249-254;

Tory, a, 'not in the party sense,' ii. 117;

his Toryism abates, v. 386;

might have written a _Tory History of England_, iv. 39;

'tossed and gored,' ii. 66;

tossed Boswell, iii. 338;

town, the, his element, iv. 358: see. LONDON;

'tragedy-writer, a,' i. 102;

reason of his failure, i. 198, 199, n. 2;

translates for booksellers, i. 133;

travelling, love of, Appendix B., iii. 449-459;

'tremendous companion,' i. 496, n. 1;

'true-born Englishman,' i. 129; ii. 300; iv. 15, n. 3, 191;

v. 1, n. 1, 20;

truthfulness, exact precision in conversation, ii. 434; iii. 228;

Rousseau, compared with, ii. 434, n. 2;

truth held sacred by him, ii. 433, n. 2; iv. 305, n. 3;

all of his 'school' distinguished for it, i. 7, n. 1; iii. 230;

scrupulously inquisitive to discover it, ii. 247;

talked as if on oath, ii. 434, n. 2;

tutor to Mr. Whitby, i. 84, n. 2;

'_un politique aux choux et aux raves_,' iii. 324;

uncle, account of an, v. 316;

unobservant, iii. 423, n. 1;

unsocial shyness, free from, iv. 255;

_Ursa Major_, v. 384;

utterance, slow deliberate, ii. 326; iv. 429; v. 18;

verse-making, ii. 15;
made verses and forgot them, ib.;

youthful verses, i. 92;

Vesey's, Mr., surrounded by great people at, iii. 425;

Virgil,

quoted 'Optima quceque dies,' ii. 129;

reads him, ii. 288; iv. 218;

_Vision of Theodore_,

thought by him the best thing he ever wrote, i. 192;

vocation to public life, iv. 359;

to active life, v. 63;

Wales, tour to: see WALES;

walk, his, in a court in the Temple, i. 463;

wants, fewness of his, ii. 474, n. 3;

warrants said to be issued against him, i. 141;

watch, dial-plate of his, ii. 57;

watched, his door, v. 248;

water, lectures on, v. 64;

water-fall, at Dr. Taylor's, iii. 190-1;

weather, influence of: see WEATHER;

Westminster Police Court, attendance at the, iii. 216;

whisky, tastes, v. 346;

'Why, no Sir!' iv. 316, n. 1;

wife,

affection for his, i. 96, 234-241; ii. 77;

disagreements, i. 239;

reported estrangement, i. 163, n. 2;

death, her, i. 234, 238, 277;

alluded to in his letter to Chesterfield, i. 262;
anniversary of the day, i. 236; iii. 98, n. 1; 317, n. 1;
funeral sermon, i. 241; iii. 181, n. 3;
grave and epitaph, i. 241; iv. 351, 369, n. 3, 394;
'resolves on Tettys coffin,' i. 354, n. 2;
grief, his, i. 235-241;
almost broke his heart, iii. 305, 419;
'recommended,' i. 190, n. 2, 240, n. 5; ii. 476-7;
saucer, her, iii. 220, n. 1;
worries for her in Paris, iii. 293;
at Brighton, ib., n. 8;
wig, his,
a bushy one, i. 113, n. 1;
Paris-made, ii. 403, n. 5; iii. 325;
fore-top burnt, ib., n. 3;
Willks, compared with, iii. 64, 78;
will, averse to execute his, iv. 402;
make it, ib., n. 2;
wine, use of, i. 103, n. 3;
wisdom, his trade was, iii. 137, n. 1;
wit, extraordinary readiness, iii. 80;
Garrick's account of it, ii. 231;
woman, rescues an outcast, iv. 321;
talks with others of the class, i. 223, n. 2; iv. 396;
wonders, distrust of, iii. 229, n. 3;
words,
charged with using hard and big words, i. 184, 218, n. 2; iii. 190;
sesquipedalia verba, v. 399;
in the _Rambler_, i. 208, n. 3;
in _Lives of the Poets_, iv. 39;

needs words of larger meaning, i. 218; iii. 173;

'terms of philosophy familiarised,' i. 218;

words added to the language, i. 221; iv-39, n. 3; v. 130;

work, did his, in a workmanlike manner, iii. 62;

Works, those ascertained marked *, conjectured +, i. 112, n. 4;

Booksellers' edition, edited by Hawkins and Stockdale, i. 190, n. 4;

iii. 141 5 iv. 324;

right reserved by him to print an edition, i. 193; iv. 409;

catalogue of his Works, i. 16-24;

asked for by his friends, i. 112; iii. 321;

Historia Studiorum_, ib.;

one made by Boswell, iii. 322; iv. 383, n. 1;

projected works, ib.;

payments received,

_Translation of Lobo's Abyssinia_, five guineas, i. 87;

_London_, ten guineas, i. 124;

translation of part of _Sarpi's History_, L49, i. 135;

_Historical Account of Parliament_, part payment, two guineas for

a sheet of copy, i. 156;

_Life of Savage_, fifteen guineas, i. 165, n. 1;

_Dictionary_ L1575 (heavy out-payments to amanuenses), i. 183;

_Rambler_, two guineas a number, i. 208, n. 3;

_Vanity of Human Wishes_, fifteen guineas, i. 193, n. 1;

_Irene_, theatre receipts, L195, copyright, L100, i. 198, n. 2;

_Introduction to London Chronicle_, one guinea, i. 317;

_Idler_, first collected edition, L84 2s. 4d., i. 335, n. 1;

_Rasselas_, L100, + L25, i. 341;
_Lives of the Poets_, 200 guineas (? pounds) agreed on, iii. 111;
iv. 35;
L100 added, ib.;
L100 more for a new edition, ib., n. 3;
world, knowledge of the, iii. 20;
'a man of the world,' i. 427;
had been long 'running about it,' i. 215;
ever complained of it, iv. 116, 171;
ever sought it, iv. 172;
respected its judgment, i. 200, n. 2;
worshipped, iii. 331;
 writings, criticised his own, iv. 5;
ever wrote error, iv. 429; v. 17:
see JOHNSON, composition;
youth, pleasure in talking of the days of, iv. 375.
JOHNSON, Sarah (Johnson's mother),
account of her, i. 34, 35, n. 1, 38;
counted the days to the publication of the _Dictionary_, i. 288;
debt, in, i. 160;
death, i. 331, n. 4, 339, 512-5;
epitaph, iv. 393;
funeral expenses and _Rasselas_, i. 341;
_Harlcian Miscellany_, subscribes to the, i. 175, n. 1;
Johnson, teaches, i. 38;
encourages him in his lessons, i. 43, n. 4;
hears her call _Sam_, iv. 94;
letters to her, i. 512, 513, 514;
marrriage, i. 95;
London, visits, i. 42, 110;
receipts for bills, i. 90, n. 3.

JOHNSON, Thomas (Johnson's cousin), iv. 402, n. 2, 440.
Johnson in Birmingham, i. 85, n. 3; 95, n. 3.

JOHNSON BUILDINGS, iii. 405, n. 6.

JOHNSON'S COURT,
Johnson removes to it, ii. 5;

Boswell and Beauclerk's veneration for it, ii. 229, 427;

'Johnson of that _Ilk_,' ib., n. 2; iii. 405, n. 6.

_Johnsoniana, or Bon-Mots of Dr. Johnson_, ii. 432; iii. 325.

_Johnsoniana_ (by Taylor), iv. 421, n. 2.

_Johnsonianissimus_, i. 7, n. 2.

_Johnsonised_, 'I have _Johnsonised_ the land,' i. 13.

_Johnston_, the Scotch form of Johnson, iii. 106, n. 1.

JOHNSTON, Arthur,
Johnson desires his portrait, iv. 265;

_Poemata_, i. 460; i 104; v. 95.

JOHNSTON, Sir James, iv. 281.

JOHNSTON, W., the bookseller, i. 341.

JOHNSTONE, Governor, i. 304, n. 1.

JOKES, a game of, ii. 231.

JONES, Miss (The _Chantress_), i. 322.

JONES, Phil., ii. 444.

JONES, Rev. River, i. 323, n. 4.

JONES, Sir William,

Garrick's funeral, iii. 371, n. 1;

'Harmonious Jones,' i. 223;

Johnson's admiration of Newton, anecdote of, ii. 125, n. 4;
Journey, commends, iii. 137;

use of _scrupulosity_; 'Jones teach me modesty and Greek,' iv. 433;

languages, knowledge of, v. 108, n. 9;

Literary Club, member of the, i. 479 ii. 240; v. 109, n. 5;

account of the black-balling, iii. 311, n. 2;

_Persian Grammar_, iv. 69, n. 2;

portrait, ii. 25, n. 2;

professor in the imaginary college, v. 108;

Shipley, Miss, marries, iv. 75, n. 3;

study of the law, iv. 309, n. 6;

Thurlow's character, iv. 349, n. 3;

mentioned, iii. 386.

JONSON, Ben,

_Alchemist_, iii. 35, n. 1;

_Fall of Mortimer_, iii. 78, n. 4;

at Hawthornden, v. 402, 414;

Kitely acted by Garrick, ii. 92, n. 3;

_Leges Convivales_, iv. 254, n. 4.

JOPP, Provost, ii. 291; v. 90.

JORDEN, Rev. William (Johnson's tutor), i. 59, 61, 79, 272.

JORTIN, Rev. Dr. John, 

attacked by Hurd, iv. 47, n. 2;

Johnson desires information about him, iv. 161;

_Sermons_, iii. 248.

JOSEPH EMANUEL, King of Portugal, iv. 174, n. 5.

_Jour_, derivation of, ii. 156.

JOURNAL,

how it should be kept, ii. 217;
kept for a man's own use, iv. 177;
record to be made at once, i. 337; iii. 218; v. 393;
state of mind to be recorded, ii. 217; iii. 228; v. 272;
trifles not to be recorded, ii. 358;
Johnson advises Baretti to keep one, i. 365;
and Boswell, i. 433, 475; ii. 358;
mirror, like a, iii. 228;
regularity inconsistent with spirit, i. 155:
_Journal des Savans_, ii. 39.
_Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides_. See under BOSWELL.
_Journey to London_. See _The Provoked Husband_.
_Journey into North Wales_, ii. 285; v. 427-460;
Mrs. Piozzi's account of its publication, v. 427, n. 1;
suppressions and corrections, ib.;
inscription on blank leaf, iv. 299, n. 3.
_Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland_,
first thought of in a valley, v. 141, n. 2;
composition of it, ii. 268-9, 271;
in the press, ii. 278-9, 281, 284, 287-8; v. 443;
published, ii. 290, 292;
sale, ii. 310; iii. 325;
second edition, ii. 291, n. 4; iii. 325, n. 5;
ote added to it, v. 412, n. 2;
translation, ii. 310, n. 2;
errors, ii. 291, 301, 303; v. 412;
attracted by 'shallow North Britons,' ii. 305, 307;
in McNicol's _Remarks_, ii. 308;
supposed attack by Macpherson, ib., n. 1;

in Scotch newspapers, ii. 363;

misapprehended to rancour, v. 20;

Boswell projects a Supplement, ii. 300, n. 2;

Burke, Jones and Jackson commend it, iii. 137;

Burney's _Travels_ in Johnson's view as he wrote, iv. 186;

composed from very meagre materials, v. 405;

copy sent to the King, ii, 290;

to Warren Hastings, iv. 69;

to various other people, ii. 278, 285, 288, 290, 309, 310;

iii. 94, 102;

criticised by Dempster, ii. 303; iii. 301; v. 405, 407-9;

Dick, iii. 103;

Hailes, v. 405-7;

_Hermes_ Harris, ii. 265;

Knox, ii. 304;

Tytler, ii. 305;

Highlanders like it more than Lowlanders, ii. 308;

Iona, description of, iii. 173; v. 334;

Johnson anxious to know how it was received, ii. 290, 292, 294;

goes where nobody goes, v. 157, n. 3;

had much of it in his mind before starting, iii. 301.

letters to Mrs. Thrale, ii. 303, 305; v. 145, n. 2;

saw a different system of life, iv. 199; v. 112, 405;

shows gratitude and delicacy, ii. 303;

Macaulay, quoted by, iii. 449;

new, contains much that is, iii. 326;

Orme, described by, ii. 300; v. 408, n. 4;
route, choice of a, v. 120;
talked of in the Literary Club and London generally, ii. 318.

JOWETT, Rev. Professor Benjamin,
Master of Balliol College, ii. 338, n. 2.

JUBILEE. See SHAKESPEARE.

JUDGE, an eminent noble, iv. 178.

JUDGES,
afraid of the people, v. 57;
engaging in trade, ii. 343;
farming, ii. 344;
in private life, v. 396;
partial to the populace, ii. 353;
places held for life, ii. 353.

JUDGMENT,
compared with admiration, ii. 360;
source of erroneous judgments, ii. 131.

_Julia or the Italian Lover_, i. 262, n. 1.

_Julia Mandeville_, ii. 402, n. 1.

JULIEN, the Treasurer of the Clergy, ii. 391.

JULIEN, of the Gobelins, v. 107.

JULIUS CAESAR, iii. 171.

JUNIUS, Francis, i. 186.

_Junius_,
Burke, not, iii. 376;
Burke, Hamilton and Wilkes most suspected, ib., n. 4;
Samuel Dyer, iv. 11, n. 1;
concealment of the author, iii. 376;
duty of authors who are questioned about the authorship, iv. 305-6;
impudence, his, ii. 164;

Johnson attacks him, ii. 135;

Norton, Sir Fletcher, attacks, ii. 472, n. 2.

JURIES,

guards afraid of them, iii. 46;

judges of law, iii. 16, n. 1.

JUSTICE, a picture of, iv. 321.

JUSTICE HALL, ii. 98.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE. See MAGISTRATES.

JUSTITIA HULK, iii. 268.

JUVENAL,

_Third Satire_, Johnson's imitation, i. 118 (see _London_);
Boileau's, ib.;

Oldham's, ib.;

_Tenth Satire_, Johnson's imitation, i. 192
(see _Vanity of Human Wishes_);

intention to translate other _Satires_, i. 193;

quotations,

_Sat_. i. 29, iv. 179, n. 4;

_Sat_. i. 79, v. 277, n. 4;

_Sat_. iii. 1, i. 325, n. 1;

_Sat_. iii. 2, ii. 133;

_Sat_. iii. 149, i. 77, n. 1;

_Sat_. iii. 164, i. 77, n. 3;

_Sat_. iii. 230 (_unius lacertae_), iii. 255;

_Sat_. viii. 73, iv. 114, n. 1;

_Sat_. x. 8, iv. 354, n. 2;

_Sat_. x. 180, ii. 227;
_Sat_. x. 217, iv. 357, n. 2;
_Sat_. x. 356, iv. 401, n. 1;
_Sat_. x. 365, iv. 180, n. 1;
_Sat_. xiv. 139, iii. 415, n. 3.

K.

KAMES, Lord (Henry Home),
coarse language in Court, ii. 200, n. 1;
.Elements of Criticism_, i. 393; ii. 89-90;
Eton boys, on, i. 224, n. 1;
_Hereditary Indefeasible Right_, v. 272;
Johnson, attacks, ii. 317, n. 1;
prejudiced against, i. 148;
'keep him,' ii. 53;
_Sketches of the History of Man_
Charles V celebrating his funeral obsequies, iii. 247;
Clarendon's account of Villiers's ghost, iii. 351;
interest of money, iii. 340;
Irish export duties, ii. 131, n. 1;
Lapouchin, Madame, iii. 340;
Paris Foundling Hospital, mortality in the, ii. 398, n. 5;
schools not needed for the poor, iii. 352, n. 1;
virtue natural to man, iii. 352;
Smollett's monument, v. 366;
'vicious Intromission,' ii. 198, 200;
mentioned, iii. 126.
KAUFFMANN, Angelica, iv. 277, n. 1.
KEARNEY, Michael, i. 489.
KEARSLEY, the bookseller,
letter from Johnson, i. 214;
publishes a _Life of Johnson_, iv. 421, n. 2.
KEDDESTONE, iii. 160-2; v. 431-2.
KEEN, Sir Benjamin, v. 310, n. 3.
KEENE, ----, ii. 397.
KEITH, Mrs., v. 130.
KEITH, Robert, _Catalogue of the Scottish Bishops_, i. 309.
KEITH, ----, a collector of excise, v. 128-31.
KELLY, sixth Earl of, v. 387.
KELLY, Hugh,
account of him, iii. 113, n. 3;
displays his spurs, iv. 407, n. 4;
_False Delicacy_, ii. 48;
Johnson’s _Prologue_, iii. 113, 118.
KEMBLE, John,
visits Johnson, iv. 242-4;
anecdote of Johnson and Garrick, i. 216, n. 3;
affected by Mrs. Siddons’ acting, iv. 244, n. 1.
KEMPIS, Thomas a,
editions and translations, iii. 226; iv. 279;
Johnson quotes him, iii. 227, n. 1;
reads him in Low Dutch, iv. 21.
KEN, Bishop,
connected by marriage with Isaac Walton, ii. 364, n. 1;
a nonjuror, iv. 286, n. 3;
rule about sleep, iii. 169, n. 1.

KENNEDY, Rev. Dr., _Complete System of Astronomical Chronology_, i. 366.

KENNEDY, Dr., author of a foolish tragedy, iii. 238.


KENNEDY, Dr., author of a foolish tragedy, iii. 238.

KENNICOTT, Dr. Benjamin,
_Collations_, ii. 128;
edition of the Hebrew Bible, v. 42;
meets Johnson, iv. 151, n. 2.

KENNICOTT, Mrs., iv. 151, n. 2, 285, 288, 298, n. 2, 305.

KENNINGTON COMMON, iii. 239, n. 2.

KENRICK, Dr. William,
account of him, i. 497;
_Epistle to James Boswell, Esq._, ii. 61;
Garrick libels, i. 498, n. 1;
Goldsmith, libels, i. 498, n. 1; ii. 209, n. 2;
Johnson, attacks, i. 497; ii. 61; v. 273;
made himself public, i. 498; iii. 256;
mentioned, ii. 44.

KENT, militia, i. 307, n. 4.

KEPLER, i. 85, n. 2.

KEPEL, Admiral, iv. 12, n. 6.

KERR, James, v. 40.

KESWICK, iv. 437.

KETTLEWELL, John, iv. 286, n. 3.

KEYSLE, J. G., Travels, ii. 346.

KIDGELL, John, v. 270, n. 4.

KILLALOE, Bishop of. See DEAN BARNARD.
KILLINGLEY, M., iii. 208.

KILMARNOCK, Earl of, i. 180; v. 103, n. 1; 105.

KILMOREY, Lord, i. 83, n. 3; v. 433.

KIMCHI, Rabbi David, i. 33.

KINCARDINE, Alexander, Earl, and Veronica, Countess of,

v. 25, n. 2; 379, n. 3.

KINDNESS, duty of cultivating it, iii. 182.

KING, Captain, iv. 308, n. 3.

KING, Lord Chancellor, i. 359, n. 3.

KING, Henry, Bishop of Chichester, ii. 364, n. 1.

KING, Rev. Dr., a dissenter, iii. 288.

KING, Thomas, the Comedian, ii. 325, n. 1.

KING, William, Archbishop of Dublin,

_Essay on the Origin of Evil_, ii. 37, n. 1; iii. 13, n. 3, 402, n. 1;

troubles Swift, ii. 132, n. 2.

KING, Dr. William, Principal of St. Mary Hall, Oxford,

account of him, i. 279, n. 5;

his greatness, i. 282, n. 2;

English of Atterbury, Gower, and Johnson, ii. 95, n. 2;

Jacobite speech in 1754, i. 146, n. 1;

in 1759, i. 348;

Pretender in London, meets the, v. 196, n. 2;

describes his meanness, v. 200, n. 1;


_The King, v. Topham_, iii. 16, n. 1.

KING'S EVIL,

Johnson touched for it, i. 42;

account of it, ib., n. 3.
'KING'S FRIENDS,' iv. 165, n. 3.

KING'S LIBRARY, i. 108.

KING'S PAINTER, iv. 368, n. 3.

KING'S Printing-house, ii. 323, n. 2.

KINGS,
conversing with them, ii. 40, n. 3;
flattered at church and on the stage, ii. 234;
flatter themselves, ib.;
great kings always social, i. 442;
ill-trained, i. 442, n. 1;
Johnson ridicules them, i. 333;
minister, should each be his own, ii. 117;
oppressive kings put to death, ii. 170;
praises exaggerated, ii. 38;
reverence for them depends on their right, iv. 165;
resistance to them sometimes lawful, i. 424;
servants of the people, i. 321, n. 1;
'the king can do no wrong,' i. 423;
want of inherent right, iv. 170.

KINGSNORTON, i. 35, n. 1.

KINNOUL, Lord, ii. 211, n. 4.

KINVER, v. 455.

KIPPIS, Dr. Andrew,
edits _Biographia Britannica_, iii. 174;
his 'biographical catechism,' iv. 376;
mentioned, iv. 282; v. 88, n. 2.

KINNOUL, Lord, ii. 211, n. 4.

KINVER, v. 455.

KIPPS, Dr. Andrew,
edits _Biographia Britannica_, iii. 174;
his 'biographical catechism,' iv. 376;
mentioned, iv. 282; v. 88, n. 2.

KINVER, v. 455.

KINNOUL, Lord, ii. 211, n. 4.

KINVER, v. 455.

KIPPS,
edits _Biographia Britannica_, iii. 174;
his 'biographical catechism,' iv. 376;
mentioned, iv. 282; v. 88, n. 2.

KINNOUL, Lord, ii. 211, n. 4.

KINVER, v. 455.

KIPPS,
edits _Biographia Britannica_, iii. 174;
his 'biographical catechism,' iv. 376;
mentioned, iv. 282; v. 88, n. 2.

KINNOUL, Lord, ii. 211, n. 4.

KINVER, v. 455.
as a Justice of the Peace, iii. 237;

his portraits, iv. 77, n. 1.

KNIGHT, Captain, i. 378, n. 1.

KNIGHT, Joseph, a negro,

account of him, iii. 214, n. 1;

Cullen's answer, iii. 127;

Maclaurin's plea, iii. 86, 88;

Johnson offers a subscription, ib.;

interested in him, iii. 95, 101, 129;

_argument_, iii. 200, 202-3;

decision, iii. 212, 216, 219.

KNIGHTON, i. 132, n. 1.

KNITTING, iii. 242.

KNIVES not provided in foreign inns, ii. 97, n. 1.

KNOLLES, Richard, _Turkish History_, i. 100.

KNOTTING, iii. 242; iv. 284.

KNOWLE, near Bristol, i. 353, n. 2.

KNOWLEDGE,

all kinds of value, ii. 357;

desirable per se, i. 417;

desire of it innate, i. 458;

diffusion of it not a disadvantage, iii. 37, 333;

question of superiority, ii. 220;

two kinds, ii. 365.

See EDUCATION and LEARNING.

KNOWLES, Mrs., the Quakeress,

courage and friendship, on, iii. 289;

death, on, iii. 294;
Johnson, meets, in 1776, iii. 78;
in 1778, iii. 284-300;
her account of the meeting, iii. 299, n. 2;
describes his mode of reading, iii. 284;
liberty to women, argues for, iii. 286;
proselyte to Quakerism, defends a, iii. 298;
sutile pictures, her, iii. 299, n. 2.

KNOX, John, the Reformer,
Cardinal Beaton's death, v. 63, n. 3;
his 'reformations,' v. 61;
burial-place, ib., n. 4;
set on a mob, v. 62;
his posterity, v. 63.

KNOX, John, bookseller and author, ii. 304, 306.

KNOX, Rev. Dr. Vicesimus,
_Boswell's Life of Johnson_, praises, iv. 391, n. 1;
Johnson's biographers, attacks, iv. 330, n. 2;
imitates his style, i. 222, n. 1; iv. 390;
Oxford, attacks, iii. 13, n. 3; iv. 391, n. 1;
popularity as a writer, iv. 390, n. 2.

KRISTROM, Mr., ii. 156.

L.

_Labefactation_, ii. 367.

LABOUR, all men averse to it, ii. 98-99; iii. 20, n. 1.

LABRADOR, iv. 410, n. 6.
LA BRUYERE. See BRUYERE.

LACE, a suit of, ii. 352.

_Laceration_, ii. 106; iii. 419, n. 1.

_Lactantius_, iii. 133.

LADD, Sir John. See LADE.

LADE, Sir John,
account of him, iv. 412, n. 1;
Johnson's advice to him about marriage, ii. 109, n. 2;
lines on him, iv. 413.

LADIES OF QUALITY, iii. 353.

LADY AT BATH, an empty-headed, iii. 48.

LAFELDT, battle of, iii. 251.

LAMB, Charles,
account of Davies's recitation, i. 391, n. 2;
Methodists saying grace, v. 123, n. 1;
no one left to call him Charley, iii. 180, n. 3.

LANCASHIRE, militia, i. 307, n. 4.

LANCASTER, Boswell at the Assizes, iii. 261, n. 2.

LANCASTER, Dr., Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, i. 61, n. 1.

LANCASTER, House of, iii. 157.

LAND,
advantage produced by selling it all at once, ii. 429;
entails and natural right, ii. 416;
investments in it, iv. 164; v. 232;
part to be left in commerce, ii. 428.

LAND-TAX in Scotland, ii. 431.

LANDLORDS,
leases, not giving, v. 304;
rents, raising, ii. 102;
right to control tenants at elections, ii. 167, 340;
Scotch landlords, high situation of, i. 409;
tenants, their dependancy, ii. 102;
difficulty of getting, iv. 164;
to be treated liberally, i. 462;
under no obligation, ii. 102.

LANDOR, W. S., Johnson's geographical knowledge, i. 368, n. 1.

LANG, Dr., ii. 312, n. 3.

LANGBAINE, Gerard, iii. 30, n. 1.

LANGDON, Mr., iii. 207, n. 3.

LANGLEY, Rev. W., ii. 324, n. 1; iii. 138; v. 430.

LANGTON, Bennet,
account of him, i. 247;
acceptum et expensum, iv. 362;

Addison and Goldsmith, compares, ii. 256;
Addison's conversation, iii. 339;
Aristophanes, reads, iv. 177, n. 3, 362;
Barnes's Maccaronic verses, quotes, iii. 284;
Beauclerk, his early friend, i. 248:

makes him second guardian to his children, iii. 420;
leaves him a portrait of Garrick, iv. 96;
birth and matriculation at Oxford, i. 247, n. 1, 337;
Blue stocking assembly, at a, v. 32, n. 3;

Boswell, letter to, iii. 424;
Boswell's obligations to him, ii. 456, n. 3;
Burke and Johnson, comparing Homer and Virgil, iii. 193, n. 3;
v. 79, n. 2;
Burke's wit, i. 453, n. 2;
carpenter and a clergyman's wife, anecdote of a, ii. 456, n. 3;
children, his, too much about him, iii. 128;
mentioned, ii. 146; iii. 89, 93, 104, 130;
Clarendon's style, praises, iii. 257;
coach, on the top of a, i. 477;
collection of Johnson's sayings, iv. 1-34;
daughters to be taught Greek, iv. 20, n. 2;
dinners and suppers at his house, ii. 259; iii. 279, 280, 338;
economy, no turn to, iii. 363, n. 2;
expenditure and foibles criticised, iii. 48, n. 4, 93, 104, 128, 222, 300, 315, 317, 348, 362, 379; iv. 362;
_frisk_, joins in a, i. 250;
Greek, knowledge of, iv. 8, n. 3;
Clenardus's _Greek Grammar_, iv. 20;
recitation, ib., n. 2;
professor in the imaginary college, v. 108;
Hale, Sir Matthew, anecdote of, iv. 310;
_Idler_, anecdote of the, i. 331;
introduces subjects on which people differ, iii. 186;
Johnson, afraid of, iv. 295;
at fairest advantage with him, i. 248, n. 3;
bequest to him, iv. 402, n. 2;
and Burke, an evening with, iv. 26;
conversation before dinner, repeats, iii. 279;
_confessor_, iv. 280-1;
death, unfinished letter on, iv. 418, n. 1;
deferece to, iv. 8, n. 3;
devotion to, when ill, iv. 266, n. 3;
when dying, iv. 406-7, 414, n. 2, 439;
dress as a dramatic author, describes, i. 200;
estimate of Spence, v. 317, n. 1.
first acquaintance with him, i. 247; iv. 145;
friendship with him, iv. 132, 145, 352;
rupture in it, ii. 256, n. 2, 261, n. 2, 265, 282; v. 89;
reconciliation, ii. 292;
funeral, at, iv. 419;
gives him a copy of his letter to Chesterfield, i. 260;
imitates, iv. 1, n. 2;
Jacobitism, i. 430;
letters to him: see under JOHNSON, letters;
levee, attends, ii. 118;
loan to him, ii. 136, n. 2; iv. 402, n. 2;
repaid in an annuity to Barber, ib.;
_Ode on Inchkenneth_, alters, ii. 295, n. 2;
and Parr, an evening with, iv. 15;
_poemata_, edits, ii. 295, n. 2; iv. 384; v. 155, n. 2, 326, n. 2;
portrait, removes the inscription on, iv. 181;
praises his worth, iii. 161;
exclaims, '_Sit anima mea cum Langtono_,' iv. 280;
_Prologue_, criticises, iv. 25;
rebuked by, ii. 254;
urges him to keep accounts, iv. 177, n. 3;
visits him at Langton, i. 476, 477, n. 1;
at Rochester, iv. 8, n. 3, 22, 232-3;
at Warley Camp, iii. 360-2;
King, gives the sketch of _Irene_ to the, i. 108;
and the catalogue of Johnson's projected works, iv. 381, n. 1;

'Lanky,' ii. 258; v. 308;

laughed at, iii. 338, n. 3;

Lincoln, highly esteemed in, iii. 359;

literary character, his, i. 248, n. 3;

Literary Club, original member of the, i. 477;

marries Lady Rothes, ii. 77, n. 1;

militia, in the, iii. 123, 130, 360, 362, 368, 397;

appointed Major, iii. 365, n. 1;

_navigation_, his, ii. 136;

Nicolaida visits him, ii. 379;

orchard, has no, iv. 206;

Paoli visits him at Rochester, iv. 8, n. 3;

Paris, visits, i. 381;

pedigree, his, i. 248, n. 1;

personal appearance, i. 248, n. 3, 336;

Pitt's neglect of Boswell, blames, iii. 213, n. 1;

Pope reciting the last lines of the _Dunciad_, ii. 84, n. 2;

religious discourse, introduces, ii. 254; iv. 216; v. 89;

Richardson, introduced to, iv. 28;

Round-Robin, refuses to sign the, iii. 84, n. 2;

Royal Academy, professor of the, ii. 67, n. 1; iii. 464;

ruining himself without pleasure, iii. 317, 348;

_Rusticks_, writes, i. 358;

school on his estate, establishes a, ii. 188;

silent, too, iii. 260;

sluggish, iii. 348;
story, thought a story a, ii. 433;

table, his, iii. 128, 186;

talks from books, v. 378, n. 4;

_Traveller_, praises the, iii. 252;

Vesey's, Mr., an evening at, iii. 424; iv. i, n. 1;

will, makes his, ii. 261;

'worthy,' iii. 379, n. 4;

Young, account of, iv. 59;

mentioned, i. 336, 418, n. 1; ii. 34, n. 1, 63, 124, 141, n. 1, 186,
192, 232, 247, 279, 318, 338, 347, 350, 362, n. 2, 379; iii. 41, 119,
221, 250, 282, 326, 328, 354, 386, 417; iv. 71, 78, 197, 219, n. 3,
284, 317, 320, 344; v. 249, 295.

LANGTON, Cardinal Stephen, i. 248.

LANGTON, old Mr. (Bennet Langton's father),

canal, his, iii. 47;

exuberant talker, an, ii. 247;

freedom from affectation, iv. 27;

Johnson's Jacobitism, believes in, i. 430;

in his being a Papist, i. 476;

offers a living to, i. 320;

picture, would not sit for his, iv. 4;

stores of literature, his, iv. 27;

mentioned, i. 357; ii. 16.

LANGTON, Mrs. (Bennet Langton's mother), i. 325, 357, 476; ii. 146;

iv. 4, 268.

LANGTON, George (Bennet Langton's eldest son), i. 248, n. 1; ii. 282;

iv. 146.

LANGTON, Miss Jane (Bennet Langton's daughter).
Johnson's goddaughter, iii. 210, 11. 3; iv. 146, 268;

his letter to her, iv. 271.

LANGTON, Miss Mary (Bennet Langton's daughter), iv. 268.

LANGTON, Peregrine (Bennet Langton's uncle), ii. 17-19.

LANGTON, in Lincolnshire,

Johnson invited there, i. 288; ii. 142;

visits it, i. 476, 477, n. 1; ii. 17;

describes the house, v. 217.

LANGUAGES,

formed on manners, ii. 80;

origin, iv. 207;

pedigree of nations, ii. 28; v. 225;

scanty and inadequate, iv. 218;

speaking one imperfectly lets a man down, ii. 404;

writing verses in dead languages, ii. 371.

LANGUOR, following gaiety, iii. 199.

LANSDOWNE, Viscount (George Granville), _Drinking Song to Sleep_, i. 251.

LAPIDARY INSCRIPTIONS, ii. 407.

LAPLAND, i. 425; ii. 168, n. 1.

LAPLANDERS, v. 328.

LAPOUCHIN, Madame, iii. 340.

LASCARIS' _Grammar_, v. 459.

LAST, horror of the, i. 331, n. 7.

LATIN,

beauty of Latin verse, i. 460;

difficulty of mentioning in it modern names and titles, iv. 3, 10;

essential to a good education, i. 457;

few read it with pleasure, v. 80, n. 2;
modern Latin poetry, i. 90, n. 2;
pronunciation, ii. 404, n. 1.

See EPITAPHS.

_Latiner_, a, iv. 185, n. 1.

LA TROBE, Mr., iv. 410.

LAUD, Archbishop,

assists Lydiat, i. 194, n. 2;

_Diary_ quoted, ii. 214;

his Scotch Liturgy, ii. 163.

LAUDER, William,

account of his fraud about Milton, i. 228-231;
decieves Johnson, i. 229, 231, n. 2.


LAUGHERS, time to be spent with them, iv. 183.

LAUGHTER,

a faculty which puzzles philosophers, ii. 378;

Chesterfield, Johnson, Pope and Swift on it, ib., n. 2;

laughing at a man to his face, iii. 338.

See JOHNSON, laugh.

LAUREL, the, i. 185.

LAUSANNE, iv. 167, n. 1.

LA VALLIERE, Mlle, de, v. 49, n. 3.

LAVATER'S _Essay on Physiognomy_, iv. 421, n. 2.

LAW, Archdeacon, iii. 416.

LAW, Edmund, Bishop of Carlisle,

Cambridge examinations, iii. 13, n. 3;
parentheses, loved, iii. 402, n. 1;
remarks on Pope's _Essay on Man_, ii. 37, n. 1; iii. 402, n. 1.
LAW, Robert, Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, i. 489.

LAW, William,

Behmen, a follower of, ii. 122;

each man's knowledge of his own guilt, iv. 294;

Johnson's _Dictionary_, cited in, iv. 4, n. 3;

_Serious Call_,

praised by Johnson, i. 68; ii. 122; iv. 286, n. 3, 311;

by Gibbon, Wesley and Whitefield, i. 68, n. 2;

by Psalmanazar, iii. 445.

LAW,

Coke's definition of it, iii. 16, n. 1;

honesty compatible with the practice of it, ii. 47, 48, n. 1; v. 26, 72;

laws last longer than their causes, ii. 416;

manners, made and repealed by, ii. 419;

particular cases, not made for, iii. 25;

primary notion is restraint, ii. 416;

reports, English and Scotch, ii. 220;

writers on it need not have practised it, ii. 430.

LAW-LORD, a dull, iv. 178.

LAWRENCE, Chauncy, iv. 70.

LAWRENCE, Sir Soulden, ii. 296, n. 1.

LAWRENCE, Dr. Thomas,

account of him, ii. 296, n. 1;

President of the College of Physicians, ii. 297; iv. 70;

dead, iv. 230, n. 2;

illness, iv. 143-4;

Johnson addresses to him an Ode, iv. 143, n. 2;

learnt physic from him, iii. 22;
long friendship with him, i. 82; iv. 143, 144, n. 3
(for his letters to him, see JOHNSON, letters);
wife, death of his, iii. 418;
mentioned, i. 83, 326; iii. 93, 123, 436; iv. 355.
LAWRENCE, Miss, i. 82; iv. 143;
Johnson's letter to her, iv. 144, n. 3.

LAWYERS,
barristers have less law than of old, ii. 158;
'nobody reads now,' iv. 309;
chance of success, iii. 179;
Johnson's advice, iv. 309;
Sir W. Jones's, ib., n. 6;
Sir M. Hale's, iv. 310, n. 3;
bookish men, good company for, iii. 306;
Charles's, Prince, saying about them, ii. 214;
consultations on Sundays, ii. 376;
honesty: see under LAW;
knowledge of great lawyers varied, ii. 158;
multiplying words, iv. 74;
players, compared with, ii. 235;
plodding-blockheads, ii. 10;
soliciting employment, ii. 430;
work greatly mechanical, ii. 344.
LAXITY OF TALK. See JOHNSON, laxity.
LAY-PATRONS. See SCOTLAND, Church.
LAYER, Richard, i. 157.
LAZINESS, worse than the toothache, v. 231.
LEA, Rev. Samuel, i. 50.
LEANDRO ALBERTI, ii. 346; v. 310.

LEARNED GENTLEMAN, a, ii. 228.

LEARNING,
decay of it, i. 445; iv. 20; v. 80;
degrees of it, iv. 13;
difficulties, v. 316;
giving way to politics, i. 157, n. 2;
important in the common intercourse of life, i. 457;
'more generally diffused,' iv. 217;
trade, a, v. 59: see AUTHORS.

LEASOWES, v. 267, n. 1, 457.


LE CLERK, i. 285.

LECTURES, teaching by, ii. 7; iv. 92.

LE DESPENCER, Lord, ii. 135, n. 2.

Ledger, The, iv. 22, n. 3.

LEE, Alderman, iii. 68, n. 3, 78, 79, n. 2.

LEE, Arthur, iii. 68, 76, 79, n. 2.

LEE, John (Jack Lee),
account of him, iii. 224, n. 1;
at the bar of the House of Commons, iii. 224;
on the duties of an advocate, ii. 48, n. 1.

LEECHMAN, Principal William,
account of him, v. 68, n. 4;
Johnson calls on him, v. 370;
writes on prayer, v. 68;
answered by Cumming, v. 101.

LEEDS, iii. 399, 400.
LEEDS, Duke of, verses on his marriage, iv. 14.

LEEDS, fifth Duke of,

member of the Literary Club, i. 479;

mentioned, ii. 34, n. 1.

LEEP, in Staffordshire, i. 37; iii. 136.

LE FLEMING, Bishop of Carlisle, i. 461, n. 4.

LE FLEMING, Sir Michael, i. 461, n. 4.

_Leeward_, i. 293.

LEEWARD ISLANDS, ii. 455.

LEGITIMATION, ii. 456.

LEGS, putting them out in company, iii. 54.

LEIBNITZ,

controversy with Clarke, v. 287;

on the derivation of languages, ii. 156;

mentioned, i. 137.

LEICESTER, iii. 4; iv. 402, n. 2.


LEICESTER, Mr. (Beauclerk's relation), iii. 420.

LEISURE,

for intellectual improvement, ii. 219;

sickness from it, a disease to be dreaded, iv. 352.

LELAND, Counsellor, iii. 318.

LELAND, John, _Itinerary_, v. 445.

LELAND, Dr. Thomas,

_History of Ireland_, ii. 255; iii. 112;

Hurd, attacked by, iv. 47, n. 2;

Johnson's letters to him, i. 489, 518; ii. 2, n. 1;

mentioned, iii. 310.
LEMAN, Sir William, i. 174, n. 2.

LEMAN, Lake, iv. 350, n. 1.

LENDING MONEY, influence gained by it, ii. 167.

LENNOX, Mrs.,

character by Mrs. Thrale, iv. 275, n. 2;
lived to a great age, ib., n. 3;

English version of Brumoy, publishes an, i. 345;

_Female Quixote_, i. 367;

Goldsmith advised to hiss her play, iv. 10;

Johnson cites her in his _Dictionary_, iv. 4, n. 3;

writes _Proposals_ for publishing her _Works_, ii. 289;
gives a supper in her honour, i. 255, n. 1;

_Shakespeare Illustrated_, i. 255;

superiority, her, iv. 275;

_Translation of Sully's Memoirs_, i. 309.

LEOD, v. 233.

LEONI, ----, the singer, iii. 21, n. 2.

_Leonidas_, v. 116.

LE ROY, Julien, ii. 390, 391.

LESLEY, John, _History of Scotland_, ii. 273.

LESLIE, Charles, the nonjuror, iv. 286, n. 3.


LESLIE, Professor, of Aberdeen, v. 92.

LESSEPS, M. de, v. 400, n. 4.

_Let ambition fire thy mind_, iii. 197.

_Lethe_, i. 228.

_Letter to Lord Chesterfield_ published separately, i. 261, n. 1.

_Letter to John Dunning, Esq._, i. 297, n. 2.
LETTER-WRITING, iv. 102.

LETTERS,

none received in the grave, iv. 413;

studied endings, v. 238. See DATES.

_Letters from Italy_, iii. 55. See SHARP, Samuel.

_Letters of an English Traveller_, iv. 320, n. 4.

_Letters on the English Nation_, v. 113.

_Letter to Dr. Samuel Johnson occasioned by his late political Publications_, ii. 316.

_Letters to Lord Mansfield_, ii. 229. See ANDREW STUART.

_Letters to the People of England_, iv. 113, n. 1.

_Lettre de cachet_, v. 206.

_Lettres Persanes_, iii. 291, n. 1.

LETTSON, Dr., iii. 68.

LEVÉE, Johnson's. See under JOHNSON.

LEVÉES, Ministers', ii. 355.

LEVELLERS, i. 448.

LEVER, Sir Ashton, iv. 335.

LEVETT, John, of Lichfield, i. 81;

Johnson's letter to him, i. 160;

unseated as member for Lichfield, i. 161, n. 1.

LEVETT, Robert,

account of him, i. 243;

awkward and uncouth, iii. 22;

brothers, his, iv. 143;

brutality in manners, iii. 461;

complains of the kitchen, ii. 215, n. 4;

death, iv. 137, 142, 145;
Desmoulins, hates, iii. 368;

'_Doctor_ Levett,' ii. 214;

Johnson's birth-day dinners, present at, iii. 157, n. 3; iv. 135, n. 1;

companion, i. 232, n. 1; ii. 5, n. 1; iii. 220; iv. 145, 233, 249, n. 2;

introduced Langton to, i. 47; iv. 145;

letters to him: See under JOHNSON, letters;

lines on him, iv. 137, 165, 274, 303, n. 2;

questioned about, iii. 57;

his recommendation to, i. 417;

writings, makes out a list of, iii. 321;

Johnson's Court, garret in, ii. 5;

marriage, i. 370, 382;

mentioned, i. 81, n. 1, 435; iii. 26, 93, 363, 373; iv. 92.

LEWIS LE GROS, iii. 32, n. 5.

LEWIS XIV,

celebrated in many languages, i. 123;

charges accumulated on him, ii. 341, n. 4;

discontent and ingratitude, on, ii. 167, n. 3;

King of Siam sends him ambassadors, iii. 336;

La Valliere, Mlle. de, v. 49, n. 3;

manners, ii. 41;

torture used in his reign, i. 467, n. 1;

why endured by the French, ii. 170.

LEWIS XVI,

execution, ii. 396, n. 1;

Hume, when a child makes a set speech to, ii. 401, n. 4;

Johnson, seen by, ii. 385, 394-5;
Paoli, gives high office in Corsica to, ii. 71, n. 1;
torture used in his reign, i. 467, n. 1.
LEWIS XVIII, when a child makes a set speech to Hume, ii. 401, n. 4.
LEWIS, David,
verses to Pope, iv. 307;
_Miscellany_, ib., n. 3.
LEWIS, Dean, i. 370, n. 1, 382.
LEWIS, F., translates mottoes for the _Rambler_, i. 225.
LEWSON, Mrs., iii. 425.
LEXICOGRAPHER,
defined, i. 296;
Bolingbroke's anecdote of one, ib., n. 3;
referred to in the _Rambler_, i. 189, n. 1.
LEXIPHANES, ii. 44.
LEYDEN, iv. 241; v. 376.
LIBELS,
actions for them, iii. 64;
dead, on the, iii. 15;
England and America, in, i. 116, n. 1;
Fox's Libel Bill, iii. 16, n. 1;
juries, judges of the law, iii. 16, n. 1;
refuse to convict, i. 116, n. 1;
pulpit, from the, iii. 58;
severe law against libels, i. 124, n. 1.
LIBERTY,
all _boys_ love it, iii. 383;
clamours for it, i. 131, n. 1; iii. 201, n. 1;
conscience, of, ii. 249; iv. 216;
destroying a portion of it without necessity, iii. 224;

liberty and licentiousness, ii. 130;

luxury, effects of, ii. 170;

political and private, ii. 60, 170;

press, of the: See PRESS;

pulpit, of the, iii. 59;

_taedium vitae_, kept off by the notion of it, i. 394;

teaching, of, ii. 249; iv. 216;

thinking, preaching, and acting, of, ii. 252.

LIBERTY and Necessity. See FREE WILL.

LIBRARIES,

Johnson helps in forming the King's library, ii. 33, n. 4;

describes the Oxford libraries, ii. 35, 67, n. 2;

key of one always lost, v. 65;

_Stall Library_, iii. 91.

LICENSEING ACT for plays, i. 141, n. 1.

LICHFIELD,

ale, ii. 461; iv. 97;

antiquities, iv. 369;

_Beaux Stratagem_, scene of the, ii. 461, n. 3;

Bishop's palace, ii. 467;

Boswell and Johnson visit it in 1776, ii. 461;

Boswell shown real 'civility,' iii. 77;

Boswell visits it in 1779, iii. 411-2;

boys dipped in the font, i. 91, n. 1;

Cathedral, i. 81, n. 2; ii. 466; v. 456;

Johnson in the porch, ii. 466, n. 3;

city of philosophers, ii. 464;
city and county in itself, i. 36, n. 4;

coach-journey from London, i. 340, n. 1;

postchaise, iii. 411;

Darwin's house, v. 428, n. 3;

drunk, all the _decent_ people got, v. 59;

English spoken there, purity of the, ii. 463-4;

_Evelina_ not heard of there, ii. 463, n. 4;

Friary, The, ii. 466; iii. 412;

George Inn, iii. 411;

Green's museum, ii. 465; iii. 412; v. 428;

Hospital, v. 445;

Hutton describes the town in 1741, i. 86, n. 2;

Jacobite fox-hunt, iii. 326, n. 1;

Johnson, Michael, a magistrate, i. 36; ii. 322, n. 1;

Johnson, his barber, ii. 52, n. 2;

beloved in his native city, ii. 469;

respect shown him by the corporation, iv. 372, n. 2;

defines it in his _Dictionary_, iv. 372;

hopes to set a good example, iv. 135;

house, i. 75; ii. 461; iv. 372, n. 2; 402, n. 2;

Latin verses to a stream, iii. 92, n. 1;

as Lord Lichfield, iii. 310;

loses three old friends, iv. 366;

monument in the Cathedral, iv. 423;

portrait admired there, ii. 141;

saucer in the Museum, iii. 220, n. 1;

theatre, tosses a man into the pit of the, ii. 299;

in love with an actress, ii. 464;
praises an actor, ii. 465;
attends it with Boswell, ii. 464-5, 471;
visits the town for the first time after living in London, i. 370;
last visit, iv. 372;
(for his other visits see iii. 450-3);
weary of it, ii. 52;
willow tree, iv. 372, n. 1;
lecture on experimental philosophy, v. 108;
manufactures, ii. 464;
oat ale and cakes, ii. 463;
people sober and genteel, ii. 463;
population in 1781, iii. 450;
Prerogative Court, i. 81, 101;
Sacheverell preaches there, i. 39, n. 1;
_Salve, magna parens_, iv. 372;
school, account of it in Johnson's time, i. 43-9;
compared with Stourbridge School, i. 50;
buildings dilapidated, i. 45, n. 4;
endowment, v. 445, n. 3;
famous scholars, i. 45;
service for a sick woman, v. 444;
Seward's, Miss, verses on it, iv. 331;
St. Mary's Church repaired, i. 67;
Johnson attends it in 1776, ii. 466;
St. Michael's Church, graves of Johnson's parents and brother, iv. 393;
Stowhill, ii. 470; iii. 412;
Swan Inn, v. 428;
Thrales, the, visit it in 1774 with Johnson, v. 428, 440, n. 2;
Three Crowns Inn, ii. 461; iii. 411;
_Warner's Tour_, iv. 373, n. 1.

LICHFIELD, fourth Earl of, iii. 309.

LICHFIELD, Leonard, an Oxford bookseller, i. 61, n. 3.

LIDDELL, Sir Henry, ii. 168, n. 1.

LIES,

'Consecrated lies,' i. 355;

disarm their own force, ii. 221;

Johnson's _Adventurer_ on lying, ii. 221, n. 2;

use of the word _lie_, iv. 49;

lying to the public, ii. 223;

servants 'not at home,' i. 436;

to the sick, iv. 306;

of vanity, iv. 167:

See FALSEHOOD and TRUTH.

LIFE,

changes in its form desirable at times, iii. 128;

changes in its modes, ii. 96: See under MANNERS;

choice, few have any, iii. 363;

just choice impossible, ii. 22, 114;

climate, not affected by, ii. 195;

composed of small incidents, i. 433, n. 4; ii. 359, n. 2;

domestick life little touched by public affairs, i. 381;

Dryden's lines, ii. 124; iv. 303;

every season has its proper duties, v. 63;

expecting more from it than life will afford, ii. 110;

happiest part lying awake in the morning, v. 352;

imbecility in its common occurrences, iii. 300;
method, to be thrown into a, iii. 94;
miseries, i. 299, n. 1, 331, n. 6;
'balance of misery,' iv. 300;
'nauseous draught,' iii. 386;
one would live it again, ii. 125, iv. 301-3;
pain better than death, iii. 296; iv. 374;
progress from want to want, iii. 53;
progression, must be in, iv. 396, n. 4;
state of weariness, ii. 382;
studied in a great city, iii. 253;
system of life not easily disturbed, ii. 102;
a well-ordered poem, iv. 154.

_Life of Alfred_, Johnson projects a, i. 177.

LILLIBURLERO, ii. 347.

LILLIPUT, Senate of, i. 115.

LILLY, William, iii. 172.

LINCOLN,
a City and County, i. 36, n. 4;
visited by Boswell, iii. 359.

LINCOLN'S INN, Society of, iv. 290, n. 4.

LINCOLNSHIRE,
militia, i. 36, n. 4; iii. 361;
orchards very rare, iv. 206;
reeds, v. 263;
mentioned, v. 286.

_Line_, the civil, iii. 196.

LINEN, v. 216.

_Linguae Latinae Liber Dictionarius_, i. 294, n. 6.
LINLEY, Miss, ii. 369, n. 2.
LINLITHGOW, Earl of, v. 103, n. 1.
LINTOT, Bernard, the bookseller,
quarrels with Pope, i. 435, n. 4;
mentioned, ii, 133, n. 1; iv. 80, n. 1.
LINTOT the younger,
Johnson said to have written for him, i. 103;
his warehouse, i. 435.
LIQUORS, scale of, iii. 381; iv. 79.
LISBON,
earthquake, i. 309, n. 3;
parliamentary vote of L100,000 for relief, i. 353, n. 2;
packet boat to England, iv. 104, n. 3;
persecution of Malagrida, iv. 174, n. 5;
postage to London, iii. 22;
mentioned, ii. 211, n. 4.
_Literary Anecdotes_, Nichols's, iv. 369, n. 1.
LITERARY CLUB. See CLUBS.
LITERARY FAME, ii. 69, n. 3, 233, 353.
LITERARY friend, a pompous, iv. 236.
LITERARY IMPOSTORS. See IMPOSTORS.
LITERARY JOURNALS, ii. 39.
_Literary Magazine or Universal Review_, i. 307, 320, 328, 505.
LITERARY man, life of a, iv. 98.
LITERARY PROPERTY. See COPYRIGHT.
LITERARY REPUTATION, ii. 233.
LITERARY REVIEWS. See Critical and Monthly.
LITERATURE,
amazing how little there is, iii. 303, n. 4;
dignity, its, iii. 310;
England, neglected in, ii. 447, n. 5;
before France in it, iii. 254;
general courtesy of literature, iv. 246;
generally diffused, iv. 217, n. 4;
how far injured by abundance of books, iii. 332;
respect paid to it, iv. 116;
wearers of swords and powdered wigs ashamed to be illiterate, iii. 254.

LITTLE THINGS,
contentment with them, iii. 241;
danger of it, iii. 242.

LITTLETON, Adam, i. 294, n. 6.

LIVELINESS, study of, ii. 463.

LIVERPOOL, iii. 416.

LIVERPOOL, first Earl of. See JENKINSON, Charles.

LIVERPOOL, third Earl of, iii. 146, n. 1.

LIVES OF THE POETS,
account of its publication
advertised, iii. 108;
_Advertisement_, iv. 35, n. 1;
Johnson's engagement with the booksellers, iii. 109;
design greatly enlarged, iv. 35;
payment agreed on, iii. 111;
extraordinarily moderate, ib., n. 1;
£100 added, iv. 35;
payment for a separate edition, ib., n. 3;
progress of their composition, iii. 313, 317, n. 1;
first four volumes published, iii. 370, 380, n. 3;

Johnson's indolence in finishing the last six, iii. 418, 435;

iv. 34, 58, n. 3;
published, iv. 34;

printed separately, iv. 35, n. 3, 63;

additions, ib., n. 1.
reprinting, iv. 153;

new edition, iv. 157;

attacks expected, iii. 375;
attacked, iv. 63-5;

booksellers, impudence of the, iv. 35, n. 3;

Boswell has the proof sheets, iii. 371;

and most of the manuscript, iv. 36, 71, 72;

his observations on some of the _Lives_, iv. 38-63;

commended generally, iv. 146;

contemporaries, difficulty in writing the _Lives_ of, iii. 155, n. 3;

copies presented to Mrs. Boswell, iii. 372;
to the King, ib., n. 3;
to Wilkes, iv. 107;
to Langton, iv. 132;
to Bewley, iv. 134;
to Rev. Mr. Wilson, iv. 162;
to Cruikshank, iv. 240;
to Miss Langton, iv. 267;
to Johnson's physicians, iv. 399, n. 5;

Dilly's account of the undertaking, iii. 110;

Johnson's anger at an indecent poem being inserted, iv. 36, n. 4;

collects materials, iii. 427;
not the _editor_ of this Collection of Poets, iii. 117, n. 8, 137, 370; iv. 35, n. 3;
inattention to minute accuracy, iii. 359, n. 2;
letters to Nichols the printer, iv. 36, n. 4;
portraits in different editions, iv. 421, n. 2;
recommends the insertion of four poets, iii. 370; iv. 35, n. 3;
trusted much to his memory, iv. 36, n. 3;
Nichols, printed by, iv. 36, 63, n. 1, 321;
piety, written so as to promote, iv. 34;
Rochester's _Poems_ castrated by Steevens, iii. 191;
rough copy sent to the press, iv. 36;
Savage, many of the anecdotes from, i. 164;
titles suggested, iv. 36, n. 4;
words, learned, iv. 39.

_Lives of the Poets_ (Bell's edition), ii. 453, n. 2; iii. 110.
_Lives of the Poets_, by Theophilus Cibber, i. 187; iii. 29-30.

LIVINGS, inequality of, ii. 172.

LIVY, i. 506; ii. 342.

LLANDAFF, Bishopric of, iv. 118, n. 2.

LLOYD, A., _Account of Mona_, v. 450.

LLOYD (Llwyd), Humphry, v. 438.

LLOYD, Mrs., Savage's god-mother, i. 172.

LLOYD, Olivia, i. 92.

LLOYD, Robert, the poet,
account of him, i. 395, n. 2;
_Connoisseur_, i. 420, n. 3; ii. 334, n. 3;
_Odes to Obscurity_, ii. 334.

LLOYD, Mr. and Mrs. Sampson,
Boswell and Johnson dine with them, ii. 456, 457;

_Barbary’s Apology_, ii. 458;

observance of days, ii. 458.

LLOYD, William, Bishop of St. Asaph,

his learning in ready cash, ii. 256, n. 3;

his palace, v. 437.

LLOYD, ----, of Maesmynnan, v. 445.

LLOYD, ----, schoolmaster of Beaumaris, v. 447.

LOAN, government, raised at eight per cent, in 1779, iii. 408; n. 4.

_Lobo’s Abyssinia_,

Johnson translates it, i. 78, n. 2, 86-9, 340, n. 3;

sees a copy in his old age, iii. 7.

_Loca Solennia_, Boswell writes to Johnson from, ii. 3, n. 1.

LOCAL,

attachment, ii. 103;

consequence, ii. 133;

histories, iv. 218, n. 1;

sanctity, ii. 276.

LOCHBUY, Laird of,

Johnson visits him, v. 341-3;

his dungeon, v. 343.

LOCHBUY, Lady, v. 341-3.

LOCHIEL, Chief of, v. 297, n. 1.

LOCKE, John,

anecdote of him and Dr. Clarke, i. 3, n. 2;

_Common-Place Book_, i. 204;

exportation of coin, on the, iv. 105;

last words to Collins, iii. 363, n. 3;
Latin Verses, v. 93-5;

style, iii. 257, n. 3;

_Treatise on Education_, cold bathing for children, i. 91, n. 1;

the proper age for travelling, iii. 458;

whipping an infant, ii. 184;

Watts, Dr., answered by, ii. 408, n. 3.

LOCKE, William, of Norbury Park, iv. 43.

LOCKHART, Sir George, v. 227, n. 4.

LOCKHART, J. G.,

_Captain Carleton's Memoirs_, on the authorship of, iv. 334, n. 4;

Johnson on the Royal Marriage Bill, ii. 152, n. 2;

Scott and the _Vanity of Human Wishes_, i. 193, n. 3.

LOCKMAN, J., i. 115, n. 1;

' _l'illustre Lockman_,' iv. 6.

LODGING-HOUSE LANDLORDS, i. 422.

LOFFT, Capel,

account of him, iv. 278;

his _Reports_ quoted, iii. 87, n. 3.

LOMBE, John, iii. 164.


LONDON


I.


LONDON,

advantages of it, ii. 120;
Black Wednesday, v. 196, n. 3;
bones gathered for various uses, iv. 204;
Boswell's love for London: See BOSWELL, London;
buildings, new, iv. 209;
rents not fallen in consequence, iii. 56, 226;
Burke, described by, iii. 178, n. 1;
burrow, near one's, i. 82, n. 3; iii. 379;
censure escaped in it, See below, freedom from censure;
centre of learning, ii. 75;
circulating libraries, i. 102, n. 2; ii. 36. n. 2;
City, aldermen, political divisions among the, iii. 460;
Camden, Lord, honours shown to, ii. 353, n. 2;
Common-Council, inflammable, ii. 164;
petitions for mercy to Dodd, iii. 120, n. 3, 143;
subscribes to Carte's _History_, i. 42, n. 3;
contest with House of Commons, ii. 300, n. 5; iii. 459-60; iv. 139;
division in the popular party, iii. 460; iv. 175, n. 1;
King, presents a remonstrance to the (1770), iii. 460;
an Address (1770), iii. 201, n. 3;
an Address (1781), iv. 139, n. 4;
'leans towards him' (1784), iv. 266;
'in unison with the Court' (1791), iv. 329, n. 3;
Lord Mayors not elected by seniority, iii. 356, 459-60;
ministers for seven years not asked to the Lord Mayor's feast, iii. 460;
Wilkes, the Chamberlain, iv. 101, n. 2;
City-poet, iii. 75;
City, women of the, iii. 353;
Culloden, news of, v. 196, n. 3;
dangers from robbers in 1743, i. 163, n. 2;
Johnson attacked, ii. 299;
'dangers of the night," i. 119, n. 1;
dear to men of letters, ii. 133;
deaths, from hunger, iii: 401;
from all causes, iv. 209;
eating houses unsociable, i. 400;
economy, a place for, iii. 378;
freedom from censure, ii. 356; iii. 378;
Gibbon loves its dust, iii. 178, n. 1;
and the liberty that it gives, iii. 379, n. 2;
gin-shops, iii. 292, n. 1;
glasshouses, i. 164, n. 1;
Gordon riots, iii. 427-31;
greatest series of shops in the world, ii. 218;
hackney-coaches, number of, iv. 330;
happiness to be had out of it, iii. 363;
heaven upon earth, iii. 176, 378;
hospitality, ii. 222;
hospitals, iii. 53, n. 5;
increase, complaints of its, iii. 226;
influence extended everywhere, ii. 124;
intellectual pleasure, affords, iii. 5, 378; iv. 164; v. 14;
Irish chairmen, ii. 101;
Johnson loves it, i. 320; ii. 75, 120; iii. 5; iv. 358;
returns to it to die, iv. 374-5;
life on L30 a year, i. 105;
_London_, described in Johnson's, i. 118;
London-bred men strong, ii. 101; iv. 210;
magnitude and variety, i. 421; ii. 75, 473; iii. 21; iv. 201;
Minorca, compared with life in, iii. 246;
mobs and illuminations, iii. 383: see below, riots;
mortality of children, iv. 209;
parish, a London, ii. 128;
pavement, the new, v. 84, n. 3;
Pekin, compared with, v. 305;
population not increased, iv. 209;
preferable to all other places, iii. 363, 378;
press-gangs not suffered to enter the city in Sawbridge's Mayoralty,
iii. 460;
Recorder's report to the King of sentences of death, iii. 121, n. 1;
relations in London, ii. 177;
Reynolds's love of it, iii. 178, n. 1;
riots in 1768. ii. 60, n. 2; iii. 46, n. 5;
shoe-blacks, ii. 326; iii. 262;
shopkeeper compared with a savage, v. 81, 83;
slaughter-houses, v. 247;
society, compared with Paris, iii. 253;
strikes, iii. 46, n. 5;
theatre, proposal for a third, iv. 113;
tires of it, no man, iii. 178;
Boswell will tire of it, iii. 353;
too large, ii. 356;
Trained Bands, iv. 319;
universality, ii. 133;
wall, taking the, i. 110; v. 230;
wits, ii. 466;

wheat, price of, in 1778, iii. 226, n. 2.

II. Localities.

LONDON,

Aldersgate Street, Milton's School, ii. 407, n. 5;

Anchor Brewhouse, i. 491, n. 1;

Argyll Street, Johnson's room in Mrs. Thrale's house, iii. 405, n. 6;

iv. 157, 164;

Bank of England, Jack Wilkes defends it against the rioters, iii. 430;

Barking Creek, iii. 268, n. 4;

Barnard's Inn, No. 6, Oliver Edward's chambers, iii. 303;

Batson's coffee-house, frequented by physicians, iii. 355, n. 2;

Baxter's (afterwards Thomas's), Dover Street, Literary Club met there,

i. 479, n. 2; v. 109, n. 5;

Bedford Coffee-house, Garrick attacks Dodsley's _Cleone_, i. 325, n. 3;

Bedford Street, 'old' Mr. Sheridan's house, i. 485, n. 1;

Billingsgate, Johnson, Beauclerk and Langton row to it, i. 251;

Johnson and Boswell take oars for Greenwich, i. 458;

Johnson lands there, iv. 233, n. 2;

Black Boy, Strand, Johnson dates a letter from it, iii. 405, n. 6;

Blackfriars, Boswell and Johnson cross in a boat to it, ii. 432;

Blackfriars bridge, Johnson's letter about the design for it, i. 351;

Blenheim Tavern, Bond Street, meeting place of the Eumelian Club,

iv. 394, n. 4;

Boar's Head, Eastcheap, a Shakesperian Club, v. 247;
Bolt Court,
Boswell takes his last leave of Johnson at the entry, iv. 338;

Johnson's last house, ii. 427; iii. 405, n. 6;
garden, ii. 427, n. 1;
burnt down, ib.;
described in Pennant's _London_, iii. 275;

Oxford post-coach takes up Boswell and Johnson there, iv. 283;

Bond Street, i. 174, n. 2; iv. 387, n. 1;

Bow Street, Johnson resides there, iii. 405, n. 6;

Bow Church, confirmation of Bishop Hampden's election, iv. 323, n. 3;

Sir John Fielding's office, i. 423;

Bridewell Churchyard, Levett buried there, iv. 137;

British Coffee House,
Boswell and Johnson dine there, ii. 195;

club, account of a, iv. 179, n. 1;

Guthrie and Captain Cheap, i. 117, n. 2;

Buckingham House, ii. 33, n. 3;

Butcher Row,
account of it, i. 400, n. 2;

Boswell and Johnson dine there, i. 400;
meet Edwards there, iii. 302;

Button's Coffee-house,
Addison frequented it, iv. 91, n. 1;

Dryden _said_ to have had his winter and summer chairs there,

iii. 71, n. 5;

Carlisle House, iv. 92, n. 5;

Castle Street, Cavendish Square,
Johnson lodged there, i. 111, 135, n. 1; iii. 405, n. 6;
visited the Miss Cotterells, i. 244;

Catherine Street, Strand,

Johnson describes a tavern, v. 230;

lodged near it, i. 103; iii. 405, n. 6;

Charing Cross, full tide of human existence, ii. 337; iii. 450;

Charing Cross to Whitechapel, the greatest series of shops in the world, ii. 218;

Clerkenwell, an alehouse where Johnson met Mr. Browne, i. 113, n. 1;

Clerkenwell Bridewell, broken open in the Gordon Riots, iii. 429;

described in _Humphry Clinker_, ii. 123, n. 2;

Clifford's Inn, Lysons lived there, iv. 402, n. 2;

Clifton's eatinghouse, i. 400;

Clubs: See under CLUBS;

Coachmaker's Hall, Boswell attends a religious Robinhood Society,

iv. 93, 95;

Compters, The, iii. 432;

Conduit Street, Boswell lodges there, ii. 166;

Cornhill, iv. 233, n. 2;

Covent Garden,

election mob, iv. 279, n. 2;

Hummums, iii. 349, n. 1;

Johnson helps the fruiterers, i. 250;

Piazzas infested by robbers, i. 163, n. 2;

Covent Garden Theatre,

_Douglas_, v. 362, n. 1;

Johnson at an oratorio, ii. 324, n. 3;

his prologue to Kelly's comedy, iii. 114;

Maddocks the straw-man, iii. 231;
_She Stoops to Conquer_ in rehearsal, ii. 208;
_Sir Thomas Overbury_, iii. 115, n. 2;
time of sickness, ii. 410, n. 2;
Crown and Anchor Tavern, Strand,
Boswell's supper party, ii. 63, 186; iii. 41;
Boswell and Johnson dine there, ii. 192;
Cuper's Gardens, v. 295;
Curzon Street, Lord Marchmont's house, iii. 392;
Doctors' Commons, i. 462, n. 1;
Dover Street, Literary Club met at Baxter's and Le Telier's, i. 479;
Downing Street,
Boswell's lodgings, i. 422;
Lord North's residence, ii. 331;
Drury Lane Theatre,
Abington's, Mrs., benefit, ii. 324;
_Beggar's Opera_ refused, iii. 321, n. 3;
Boswell lows like a cow, v. 396;
_Comus_ acted, i. 227;
Davies's benefit, iii. 249;
_Earl of Essex_, iv. 312, n. 5;
Fleetwood's management, i. 111, n. 2;
Garrick, opened by, i. 181;
Goldsmith and Lord Shelburne there, iv. 175, n. 1;
_Irene_ performed, i. 153, 196-8, 200-1;
Johnson in the Green Room, i. 201; iv. 7;
management by Booth, Wilks, and Cibber, v. 244, n. 2;
Duke Street, St. James's, No. 10, Mrs. Bellamy's lodgings, iv.
244, n. 2;
Durham Yard,
Johnson mentions it in dating a letter, iii. 405, n. 6;
the site of the Adelphi, ii. 325, n. 3;
East-India House, John Hoole one of the clerks, ii. 289, n. 2;
Essex Head, Essex Street, iv. 253: See under CLUBS;
Exeter-Change, iv. 116, n. 2;
Exeter Street,
Johnson's first lodgings, i. 103; iii. 405, n. 6;
said to have written there some of the _Debates_, i. 504-5;
Falcon Court, Fleet Street, Boswell and Johnson step aside into it,
iv. 72;
Farrar's-Buildings, Boswell lodges there, i. 437;
Fetter Lane,
Johnson lodges there, iii. 405, n. 6;
has sudden relief by a good night's rest, iii. 99, n. 4;
Levett woos his future wife in a coal shed, i. 370, n. 3;
Fleet-ditch, Johnson's voice seems to resound to it, ii. 262;
Fleet Prison,
broken open in the Gordon Riots, iii. 429;
Endymion Porter's pun on it, v. 137, n. 4;
Lloyd a prisoner, i. 395, n. 2;
Oldys a prisoner, i. 175, n. 2;
Savage lodges in its liberties, i. 125, n. 4, 416, n. 1;
Fleet Street,
animated appearance, ii. 337;
compared with Tempe and Mull, iii. 302;
Boswell meets Johnson 'moving along,' iv. 71;
dangers, its, i. 163, n. 2;
Goldsmith lodges in a court opening out of it, i. 350, n. 3;
Greenwich Park not equal to it, i. 461;
Johnson's favourite street, ii. 427; iii. 450;
Johnson helps a gentlewoman in liquor across it, ii. 434;
Kearsley the bookseller, i. 214, n. 1;
Langton lodges there during Johnson's illness, iv. 266, n. 3;
Lintott's shop at the Cross Keys, iv. 80, n. 1;
Macaulay describes its 'river fog and coal smoke,' iv. 350, n. 1;
the Museum, iv. 319;
Fox Court, Brook Street, Holborn, Savage's birthplace, i. 170, n. 5;
Gerrard Street, Boswell's lodgings, iii. 51, n. 3;
Goodman's Fields, Garrick's first appearance, i. 168, n. 3;
Gough Square,
Johnson lives there from 1749-1759 (writes the _Dictionary, Rambler,
Rasselas_, and part of the _Idler_), i. 188, 350, n. 3; iii. 405, n. 6;
described by Carlyle, i. 188, n. 1;
by Dr. Burney, i. 328;
Gray's Inn,
Johnson lodges there, i. 350, n. 3; iii. 405, n. 6;
Osborne's bookshop, i. 161;
Great Russell Street, Beauclerk's library, iv. 105, n. 2;
Gresham College, iii. 13;
Grosvenor Square, Mr. Thrale's house,
Johnson's room in it, iii. 324, n. 4, 405, n. 6; iv. 72;
Mr. Thrale dies there, iv. 84;
Grub Street,
defined, i. 296;
saluted, ib., n. 2;
Johnson had never been there, ib.;
history of it, i. 307, n. 2;

'Let us go and eat a beefsteak in Grub Street,' iv. 187;

Guildhall,

Beckford's monument, iii. 201;
its Giants, v. 103, n. 1;

Wilkes on his way to it, iv. 101, n. 2;

Haberdashers' Company, i. 132, n. 1;

Half-Moon Street, Boswell's lodgings, ii. 46, n. 2, 59;

Harley Street,

Johnson dines at Allan Ramsay's house, No. 67, iii. 391, n. 2;

Haymarket Theatre,

Foote and George III, iv. 13, n. 3;

Foote's patent, iii. 97, n. 2;

Gordon Riots, open at the, iii. 429, n. 3;

_Spectator_, mentioned in the, iii. 449;

Hedge Lane, Johnson visits a man in distress, iii. 324;

Henrietta Street, i. 485, n. 1;

Holborn,

Boswell starts from it in the Newcastle Fly, ii. 377, n. 1;

Johnson twice resides there, iii. 405, n. 6;
writes there his _Hermit of Teneriffe_, i. 192, n. 1;

Tyburn procession along it, iv. 189, n. 1;

Hummums, iii. 349;

Hyde Park,

Boswell takes an airing in Paoli's coach, ii. 71, n. 2;
troops reviewed there at Dodd's execution, iii. 120, n. 3;

Hyde Park Corner, iii. 450;
Inner Temple: See below under TEMPLE;
Ironmonger Row, Old Street, Psalmanazar lived there, iii. 443, 444;
Islington,
Johnson goes there for change of air, iv. 271, 415;
mentioned, iii. 273, 450;
Ivy Lane: See under CLUBS, Ivy Lane Club;
Johnson Buildings, iii. 405, n. 6;
Johnson's Court,
Johnson removes to it, ii. 5;
Boswell and Beauclerk's veneration for it, ii. 229, 427;
'Johnson of that _Ilk_,' ib., n. 2; iii. 405, n. 6;
Kennington Common, iii. 239, n. 2;
Kensington,
Elphinston's academy, ii. 171, n. 2;
Boswell and Johnson dine there, ii. 226;
Kensington Palace,
Dr. Clarke and Walpole sit up there one night, iii. 248, n. 2;
King's Bench Prison,
broken open in the Gordon Riots, iii. 429;
Lydiat imprisoned, i. 194, n. 2;
Smart dies in it, i. 306, n. 1;
Wilkes imprisoned, iii. 46, n. 5;
King's Bench Walk,
Johnson hears Misella's story, i. 223, n. 2;
'Persuasion tips his tongue,' &c., ii. 339, n. 1;
King's Head: See CLUBS, Ivy Lane;
Knightsbridge, v. 286;
Lambeth-marsh, Johnson said to have lain concealed there, i. 141;
Lambeth Palace, _public_ dinners, iv. 367, n. 3;
Leicester-fields, Reynolds lived there, ii. 384, n. 3;
Le Tellier's Tavern: See above under DOVER STREET;
Lincoln's Inn, Warburton appointed preacher, ii. 37, n. 1;
Little Britain,
Benjamin Franklin lodged next door to Wilcox's shop, i. 102, n. 1;
mentioned by Swift, i. 129, n. 3;
London Bridge, Old,
account of it, iv. 257, n. 1;
booksellers on it, iv. 257;
_shooting_ it, i. 458, n. 2;
Lower Grosvenor Street, iv. 110;
Ludgate prison, Dr. Hodges dies in it, ii. 341, n. 3;
Magdalen House, iii. 139, n. 4;
Mansion-House, Boswell dines there, ii. 378, n. 1;
Marshalsea,
broken open at the Gordon Riots, iii. 429;
described by Wesley, i. 303, n. 1;
Marylebone-Gardens, Johnson said to have begun a riot there, iv. 324;
Mile-End Green, iii. 450;
Mitre Tavern,
Johnson's resort, i. 399;
Boswell and Johnson's first evening there, i. 401;
Johnson, Boswell, and Goldsmith, i. 417;
Boswell's supper, i. 423;
Boswell and Johnson alone on a rainy night, i. 426;
supper on Boswell's return from abroad, ii. 8;
supper with Temple, ii. 11;
diners in 1769, ii. 73, 98;
dinner with two young Methodists, ii. 120;
farewell dinner with Dr. Maxwell, ii. 132;
Boswell and Johnson, dinner in 1772, ii. 157;
Boswell loses a dinner there, ii. 178;
Boswell and Johnson, dinner in 1773, ii. 242;
Boswell, Johnson and a Scotchman, ii. 307;
Johnson and young Col in 1775, ii. 411;
Boswell, Johnson and Murray in 1776, iii. 8;
Boswell and Johnson in 1777, 'Hermit hoar' composed, iii. 159, n. 3;
Boswell's mistake about, ii. 291, n. 1;
'the custom of the Mitre' kept up, iii. 341;
'we will go again to the Mitre,' iv. 71;
Cole, the landlord, v. 139;
Johnson and Murphy dine there, i. 375, n. 1;
Moorfields, John Hoole born there, iv. 187;
mad-houses, ii. 251; iv. 208;
mass-house burnt at the Gordon Riots, iii. 429;
New Street, Fetter Lane, Strahan's printing office, ii. 323, n. 2;
iv. 371;
New Street, Strand, Johnson dined at the Pine Apple, i. 103;

Newgate,
Akerman the keeper, iii. 431-433;
profits of his office, iii. 431, n. 1;
Baretti imprisoned, ii. 97, n. 1;
burnt in the Gordon Riots, iii. 429;
Cooley imprisoned, i. 503;
Dodd, Dr., iii. 166;
executions removed there, iv. 188, n. 2, 328;

Hawkins's story of a man sentenced to death, iii. 166, n. 3;

Moore, Rev. Mr., the Ordinary, iv. 329, n. 3;

Villette, Rev. Mr., the Ordinary: See VILLETTE;

Wesley's description of its horrors, iii. 431, n. 1;

improvement, ib.;

Newgate Street, iv. 204;

Northumberland-House, Dr. Percy's apartment burnt, iii. 420, n. 5;

next shop to it a pickle-shop, ii. 218;

Old Bailey,

Baretti's trial, ii. 96;

Bet Flint's trial, iv. 103;

Savage's, i. 162, n. 3;

Sessions House plundered in the Gordon Riots, iii. 429;

Sessions in 1784, iv. 328, n. 1 (see _Old Bailey Sessions Paper_);

Old Bond Street, Boswell's lodgings, ii. 82;

Old Devil Tavern, iv. 254, n. 4;

Old Jewry, Dr. Foster's Chapel, iv. 9, n. 5;

Old Street, Johnson attends a club there, iii. 443; iv. 187;

Old Swan, Boswell and Johnson land there, i. 458;

Opera House, Boswell at the performance of _Medea_, iii. 91, n. 2;

Oxford Street, The Pantheon, ii. 168-9;

Pall Mall, Dodsley's shop, i. 135, n. 1;

Pall Mall, King's Head, The World Club, iv. 102, n. 4;

Park Lane, Warren Hastings's house, iv. 66;

Parsloe's Tavern: See ST. JAMES STREET;

Paternoster Row, Cooper the bookseller, v. 117, n. 4;

Piccadilly,
Boswell's lodgings, ii. 219;
Walpole describes a procession, iv. 296, n. 3;
Poultry, No. 22, Messieurs Dilly's house: See under DILLY, Messieurs;
Prince's Tavern: See SACKVILLE STREET;
Printing House Square, ii. 323, n. 2;
Pye Street, iv. 371;
Queen Square, Bloomsbury, Dr. John Campbell's house, i. 418, n. 4;
Ranelagh,
barristers should not go too often, iv. 310;
_Evelina_, described in, ii. 169, n. 1;
'girl, a Ranelagh,' iii. 199, n. 1;
Gordon Riots, open at the, iii. 429, n. 3;
_Highland Laddie_, sung there, v. 184, n. 1;
Johnson's admiration of it, ii. 168;
his first visit, iii. 199;
often went, ii. 119;
riot of footmen, ii. 78, n. 1;
Thornton's _Ode on St. Cecilia's Day_ performed there, i. 420, n. 2;
Ranelagh House, ii. 31, n. 1;
Red Lion Street, v. 196, n. 2;
Rotherhithe, iii. 21, n. 1;
Round-house,
Garrick 'will have to bail Johnson out of it,' i. 249;
Captain Booth taken to it, ib., n. 2;
Johnson carried to it, ii. 299;
Royal Exchange, Jack Ellis, the scrivener, iii. 21;
Russell Street, Covent Garden, No. 8,
Tom Davies's house, where Boswell first saw Johnson, i. 390;
Sackville Street, Prince's Tavern,
The Literary Club met there, i. 479; v. 109, n. 5;
Slaughter's Coffee-house, i. 115, n. 1; iv. 15;
Smithfield,
boxing-ring, iv. 111, n. 3; v. 229, n. 2;
jouste held there, iv. 268, n. 2;
Snow-hill, Mrs. Gardiner's shop, i. 242; iii. 22; iv. 246;
Soho-Square, house of the Venetian Resident, i. 274;
Somerset Coffee-house, Strand,
Boswell and Johnson start from it for Oxford, ii. 438;
Somerset-House, built by Sir W. Chambers, iv. 187, n. 4;
Somerset Place, Exhibition of the Royal Academy, iv. 202;
South Audley Street, General Paoli's house, iii. 391-2;
Southampton-Buildings, Chancery-Lane,
Burke and Johnson in consultation there, iv. 324;
Southwark Elections: See THRALE, Henry, Southwark;
kennels running with blood, v. 247;
Thrale's house, ii. 286, n. 1, 427;
Johnson's apartment in it, i. 493; iii. 405, n. 6;
Spring Garden, afterwards Vauxhall, iv. 26;
St. Andrew's, Holborn, i. 170;
St. Clement Danes,
Boswell and Johnson attend service there, ii. 214, 356, 357;
iii. 17, 24, 26, 302, 313; iv. 90, 203, 209;
hear a sermon on evil-speaking, iii. 379;
Johnson's seat, ii. 214;
returns thanks after recovery, iv. 270, n. 1;
St. George's-Fields,
meeting place of the 'Protestants' at the Gordon Riots, iii. 428;

St. George's, Hanover Square,

Dodd tries to get the living by a bribe, iii. 139, n. 3;

Thomas Newton resigns the lectureship, iv. 286, n. 1;

St. James's Palace, Lord Mayor Beckford's address, iii. 201, n. 3;

St. James's Square, Johnson and Savage walk round it, i. 163, n. 2, 164;

St. James's Street,

a new gaming club, iii. 23, n. 1;

Parsloe's Tavern, The Literary Club meet there, i. 479;

Wirgman's, the toy-shop, iii. 325;

St. John's Gate, Clerkenwell,

indecent books sold there by Cave, i. 112, n. 2;

Johnson's reverence for it, i. 111;

his room, i. 504;

meets Boyse there, iv. 407, n. 4;

Savage's visits, i. 162;

mentioned, i. 123, n. 3, 135, n. 1, 151;

St. Luke's Hospital, iv. 208;

St. Martin's in the Fields, i. 135;

St. Martin's Street, Dr. Burney occupies Newton's house, iv. 134;

St. Paul's Cathedral,

Boswell's Easter 'going up ': See under BOSWELL, St. Paul's;

described by an Indian king in the _Spectator_, i. 450, n. 3;

Johnson's monument, iv. 423-4, 444-6;

monuments, proposal to raise, ii. 239; iv. 423;

mentioned, iii. 349;

St. Paul's Churchyard,

Innys the bookseller, iv. 402, n. 2, 440;
Johnson's old club dines at the Queen's Arms, iv. 87, 435;

Rivington's book-shop, i. 135, n. 1;

St. Sepulchre's Churchyard, the bellman on the wall, iv. 189, n. 1;

St. Sepulchre's Ladies' charity-school, iv. 246;

Staple Inn,

Isaac Reed's Chambers, i. 169, n. 2; iv. 37;

Johnson's chambers, i. 350, n. 3, 516; iii. 405, n. 6;

_Rasselas_ not written there, iii. 405, n. 6;

Stepney, Mead's chapel, iii. 355, n. 2;

Strand,

Boswell and Johnson walk along it one night, i. 457;

dangers of it, i. 163, n. 1;

Johnson lodges in it, iii. 405, n. 6;

mentioned, iv. 144:

See under SOMERSET COFFEE HOUSE and TURK'S HEAD COFFEE HOUSE;

Temple,

Chambers's, Sir Robert, chambers in, ii. 260;

Goldsmith's, ii. 97, n. 1; iv. 27;

Johnson's, i. 250; iv. 134;

Johnson's walk, i. 463;

Scott's chambers, iii. 262;

Steevens's, iv. 324;

Temple Bar,

Goldsmith's whisper about the heads on it, ii. 238;

heads first placed on it in William III's time, iii. 408, n. 3;

Johnson's voice seems to resound from it to Fleet-ditch, ii. 262;

mentioned, ii. 155; iv. 92, n. 5;

Temple Church,
Johnson attends the service, ii. 130;
Dr. Maxwell assistant preacher, ii. 116;
Temple-gate, ii. 262;
Inner Temple, Boswell enters at it, ii. 377, n. 1;
rent of his chambers there, iii. 179, n. 1;
Middle Temple, Burke enters there, v. 34, n. 3;
Middle Temple Gate, Lintott's bookshop, iv. 80, n. 1;
Temple Stairs,
Boswell and Johnson take a sculler there, i. 457;
land there, ii. 434;
Temple Lane, Inner,
Boswell lodges at the bottom of it, i. 437;
Johnson's chambers, iii. 405, n. 6;
described by Fitzherbert, i. 350, n. 3;
by Murphy, i. 375, n. 1;
Boswell pays his first visit to Johnson, i. 395;
Mme. de Boufflers visits him, ii. 405;
Thames; See THAMES;
Tom's Coffee-house, iii. 33;
Tower,
Earl of Essex's _Roman death_ in it, v. 403, n. 2;
mentioned, i. 163, n. 2;
Tower Hill, Lord Kilmarnock beheaded, v. 105;
Lord Lovat, v. 234;
Turk's Head Coffee-house, Strand,
Boswell and Johnson sup there, i. 445, 452, 462, 464;
talk of visiting the Hebrides, i. 450; ii. 291, n. 1;
Turk's Head, Gerrard Street,
Literary Club meet there, i. 478; ii. 330, n. 1; v. 109, n. 5;

Vauxhall Gardens, iii. 308; iv. 26, n. 1;

Wapping, Boswell and Windham _explore_ it, iv. 201;

Warwick Lane, i. 165, n. 1, 175, n. 3;

Water Lane, Goldsmith's tailor, ii. 83;

Westminster,
election of 1741, iv. 198, n. 3;
election of 1784, iv. 266, 279, n. 2;
scrutiny, iv. 297, n. 2;

Westminster Abbey:
Cloisters and Dean's-Yard, Dr. Taylor's house, i. 238; iii. 222;

Goldsmith and Johnson survey Poets' Corner, ii. 238;

Goldsmith's monument, iii. 81-5;

Johnson's funeral, iv. 419;

Reynolds on the overcrowding of the monuments, iv. 423, n. 2:
See under STANLEY, Dean, _Memorials of Westminster Abbey_: Westminster Hall, iv. 309; v. 57: See under LAWYERS;

Westminster Police Court,

Henry Fielding the magistrate, iii. 217, n. 2;

Johnson attends it, iii. 216; iv. 184;

Westminster School,

Beckford a pupil, iii. 76, n. 2;

Boswell's son James a pupil, iii. 12;

bullying, ib., n. 3;

group of remarkable boys, i. 395, n. 2;

Lewis, an usher, iv. 307;

Will's Coffee-house, Dryden's summer and winter chairs, iii. 71;

iv. 91, n. 1;
Wine Office Court, Fleet Street, Goldsmith's lodgings, i. 366, n. 1;
Wood Street Compter, broken open, iii. 429;
Woodstock Street, Hanover Square, Johnson lodges there, i. 111;
   iii. 405, n. 6.
_London, a Poem_,
   account of its publication, i. 118-31;
correspondence with Cave, i. 120-4;
price paid for it, i. 124, 193, n. 1;
published by Dodsley, i. 123-4;
in May, 1738, i. 118;
   the same day as Pope's '1738,' i. 126;
second edition, i. 127;
sold at a shilling a copy, ib., n. 3;
Attorneys attacked, ii. 126, n. 4;
Boileau's and Oldham's imitations of the same satire, i. 118-20;
Boswell quotes it at Greenwich, i. 460;
composed rapidly, i. 125, n. 4;
extracts from it, i. 130;
Oxford, effect produced by it at, i. 127;
Pope's opinion of it, i. 129, 143;
quoted, i. 77, n. 1, n. 3;
rhymes, imperfect, i. 129;
_Thales_ and Savage, i. 125, n. 4.
_London Chronicle_,
Goldsmith's 'apology' published in it, ii. 209;
Johnson writes the _Introduction_, i. 317;
takes it in, i. 318; ii. 103;
printed by Strahan, iii. 221;
mentioned, i. 251, 327, 481; ii. 412.

_London Evening Debates_, iii. 460.

_London Magazine_,

Boswell's _Hypochondriacks_ published in it, iv. 179, n. 5;

debates in Parliament, i. 502;

Wesley attacks it, v. 35, n. 3.

_London Packet_, ii. 209, n. 2.


LONG, Dudley (afterwards North), iv. 75, 81, 83.

LONGINUS, i. 3, n. 1.

LONGITUDE,

ascertaining the, i. 267, n. 1, 274, n. 2; ii. 67, n. 1;

parliamentary reward, i. 301;

Swift and Goldsmith refer to it, i. 301, n. 3.

LONGLANDS, Mr., a solicitor, ii. 186.

LONGLEY, Archbishop, iv. 8, n. 3.

LONGLEY, John, Recorder of Rochester, iv. 8.

LONGMAN, Messieurs, i. 183, 290, n. 2.

LONSDALE, first Earl of

brutality to Boswell, ii. 179, n. 3;

courted by him, i. 5, n. 2; v. 113, n. 1;

a cruel tyrant, v. 113, n. 1.

'LOPLOLLY,' i. 378, n. 1.

LORD, valuing a man for being one, iii. 347.

LORD, Scotch, celebrated for drinking, iii. 170, 329.

LORD C., abbreviation for Lord Chamberlain, iii. 34, n. 4.

LORD ----, no mind of his own, iv. 29.

LORD ----, who carried politeness to an excess, iv. 17.
LORD'S DAY BILL OF 1781, iv. 92, n. 5.
LORD'S PRAYER, The, v. 121.
LORDS, few cheat, iii. 353.
LORDS, great, and great ladies, iv. 116.
LORDS, House of. See DEBATES OF PARLIAMENT.
LORDS, ignorance in ancient times, iv. 217.
LORDS, quoting the authority of, iv. 183.
LORT, Rev. Dr., iv. 0 [Transcriber's note: sic], n. 4.
LOUDOUN, Countess of, iii. 366; v. 371.
LOUDOUN, Earl of, iii. 118; v. 178, n. 3;
'jumps for joy,' v. 371;
character by Boswell, v. 372;
by Franklin, ib., n. 3.
LOUGHBOROUGH, Lord (Alexander Wedderburne, afterwards Earl of Rosslyn),
Bute's errand-goer, ii. 354;
career, i. 387;
cold affectation of consequence, iv. 179, n. 1;
Dunning, afraid of, iii. 240, n. 3;
Foote, associates with, i. 504; ii. 374;
Gibbon, congratulated by, iii. 241, n. 2;
Johnson's pension, i. 373-5; 376, 380;
oratory, i. 387;
pronunciation, i. 386;
taught by Sheridan, ib.; iii. 2;
and by Macklin, ib.;
solicited employment, ii. 430, n. 2;
Taylor's, Dr., law-suit, iii. 44;
mentioned, ii. 152, n. 2.
LOUGHBOROUGH, the town, iii. 2.

LOUIS, Brother, the Moravian, iii. 122, n. 1.

LOUIS PHILIPPE, ii. 391, n. 6.

LOVAGE, ii. 361.

LOVAT, Master of, iii. 399, n. 3.

LOVAT, Simon, Lord,
a boast of his, v. 397;
helped to carry off Lady Grange, v. 227, n. 4;
_lines on his Execution_, i. 180;
monument to his father, v. 234;
trial and execution, i. 181, n. 1; i. 501.

LOVAT, Thomas, Lord, v. 234.

LOVE,
effects exaggerated, ii. 122;
romantic fancy that a man can be in love but once, ii. 460.

LOVE, James, an actor, ii. 159.
_lines Love and Madness_, iv. 187.
_lines Love in a Hollow Tree_, iv. 80.

LOVEDAY, John, ii. 258, n. 3.

LOVEDAY, Dr. John, ii. 258, n. 3.

LOVELACE, in _Clarissa_, ii. 341.

LOVIBOND, Edward, i. 101.

LOW COMPANY, iv. 312.

LOW DUTCH,
Johnson studies, ii. 263; iv. 21;
resemblance to English, in. 235; iv. 22.

LOW LIFE, v. 307.

LOWE, Canon, i. 45, 48.
LOWE, Charles, _Life of Prince Bismarck_, iv. 27, n. 1

LOWE, Mauritius,
account of him, iv. 202, n. 1;
house in Hedge Lane, iii. 324, n. 2;
Johnson's bequest to his children, iv. 402, n. 2;
picture refused by the Academy, iv. 201-3;
subscription for his daughters, iv. 202, n. 1;
sups with Johnson, iii. 380;
visits him, iv. 209-10.

LOWNDES, W. T.,
_Bibl. Man_. error about _The World newspaper_, iii. 16, n. 1.

LOWTH, Robert, Bishop of London,
_English Grammar_, iv. 311;
_Prelections_, v. 57, n. 3;
rose by his learning, v. 81;
Warburton, controversy with, ii. 37; v. 125, 423.

LOWTH, William, iii. 58.

LOWTHER FAMILY, v. 113.

LOWTHER, Sir James, a rich miser, v. 112.

LOYALTY OF THE NATION, ii. 370;
blasted for a time, iv. 171, n. 1.

LOYOLA, Ignatius, i. 77.

LUARD, Rev. Dr., iii. 83, n. 3.
_Lucan_, quoted, i. 320, n. 4.

LUCAN, first Earl of,
Literary Club, member of the, i. 479;
Johnson intimate with him and Lady Lucan, iii. 425; iv. i, n. 1, 326;
anecdote of Johnson as Thrale's executor, iv. 86.
LUCAS, Dr. Charles,

Johnson writes in his defence, i. 311;
reviews his _Essay on Waters_, i. 91, n. 1, 309, 311.


LUCAS DE LINDA, ii. 82.

_Lucian_, iii. 238, n. 2;
Combabus, story of, iii. 238, n. 2;

Epicurean and the Stoick, pleadings of the, iii. 10;
Francklin's translation, iv. 34.

_Lucius Florus_, ii. 237.

_Lucretius_.
quoted, i. 283; iv. 390, n. 3, 425, n. 4;

Tasso borrows a simile from him, iii. 330.

_Luctus_, ii. 371.

LUKE, in _The Traveller_, ii. 6.

LUMISDEN, Andrew, ii. 401, n. 2; v. 194.

LUMM, Sir Francis, ii. 34, n. 1.

LUNARDI, 'the flying man in the balloon,' iv. 357, n. 3, 358, n. 1.


See under MICKLE.

LUTHER, Martin, v. 217.

LUTON, iv. 128.

LUTON HOE, iv. 118, 127.

LUTTEREL, Colonel, ii. 111.

LUXURY,

dread of it visionary, ii. 169-170;
money better spent on it than in almsgiving, iii. 56, 291;
no nation ever hurt by it, ii. 217-9;
produces much good, iii. 55;
querulous declamations against it, iii. 226;
every society as luxurious as it can be, iii. 282;
man not diminished in size by it, v. 358;
reaches very few, ii. 218;
Wesley attacks its apologists, iii. 56, n. 2.

_Lyce, To_, i. 178.

LYDIA, v. 220.

LYDIAT, Thomas, i. 194, n. 2; ii. 7.

LYE, Edward, ii. 17.

LYNNE REGIS, i. 141, 285.

LYONS, iii. 446.

LYSONS ----, of Clifford's Inn, iv. 402, n. 2.

LYTTELTON, George, first Lord,
Boothby, Miss, admired, iv. 57, n. 2;
Boswell's _Corsica_, praises, ii. 46, n. 1;
caricature, lines on him in a, v. 285, n. 1;
character by Chesterfield and Walpole, i. 267, n. 2;
Chesterfield, Cibber, and Johnson, anecdote of, i. 256;
Critical Reviewers, thanks the, iv. 57, 58, n. 1;
_Debates_, speech in the, ii. 61, n. 4;
epitaph on Sir J. Macdonald, v. 151;
_Dialogues of the Dead_, ii. 126, 447; iv. 57;
Goldsmith's _History of England_,
supposed to have written, i. 412, n. 2;
_History of Henry II_, Johnson criticises it to the King, ii. 38;
 thirty years spent on it, iii. 32;
punctuation, ib.;
kept back for fear of Smollett, iii. 33;
its whiggism, ii. 221;
Hume's Scotticisms, ii. 72, n. 2;
Johnson, _Life_ by, iv. 57-8;
attacks on it, iv. 64;
Johnson's unfriendliness, iv. 57;
Montague, Mrs., friendship with, iv. 64;
_Persian Letters_, i-74, n. 2;
'respectable Hottentot,' i. 267, n. 2;
Smollett, attacked by, iii. 33, n. 1;
Thomson's 'loathing to write,' iii. 360;
mentioned, ii. 64, n. 2, 124, n. 1.
LYTTELTON, Thomas, second Lord,
character, his, iv. 298, n. 3;
timidity, v. 454;
vision, iv. 298;
mentioned, iv. 296, n. 3.

M.

MACALLAN, Eupham (Euphan M'Cullan), v. 39.
MACARTNEY, Earl of,
Boswell's Life of Johnson, praises, i. 13;
Campbell, Dr. John, account of, i. 418, n. 1 iii. 343, n. 4;
embassy to China, i. 13, n. 2, 367, n. 2;
Hindoos, describes a peculiarity of the, iv. 12, n. 2;
Johnson and Lady Craven, anecdote, iii. 22, n. 2;

Literary Club, member of the, i. 479;

mentioned, i. 380; iii. 238, n. 2, 425.

MACAULAY, Dr., a physician,
husband of Mrs. Macaulay the historian, i. 242, n. 4; iii. 402.

MACAULAY, Mrs. Catherine, the historian,
Boswell wishes to pit her against Johnson, iii. 185;

Johnson and her footman, i. 447; iii. 77;

had not read her _History_, iii. 46, n. 2;

'match' with her, ii. 336;

political and moral principles, wonders at, ii. 219;

toast, i. 487;

maiden name and marriage, i. 242, n. 4;

'reddening her cheeks,' iii. 46;

ridiculous, making her, ii. 336;

Shakespeare's plays and her daughter, i. 447, n. 1;

mentioned, ii. 46, n. 1.

MACAULAY, Dr. James,
_Bibliography of Rasselas_, ii. 208, n. 3.

MACAULAY, Rev. John,

Lord Macaulay's grandfather, v. 355, n. 1, 360, n. 1;

a man of good sense, v. 360;

on principles and practice, v. 359.

MACAULAY, Rev. Kenneth (Lord Macaulay's great-uncle),
colds caught at St. Kilda, on, ii. 51, 150; v. 278;

_History of St. Kilda_, ii. 150;

Johnson visits him, v. 118;

disbelieves his having written the _History_, v. 119;
calls him 'a bigot to laxness,' v. 120;
praises his magnanimity, ii. 51, 150; v. 278.

MACAULAY, Mrs. Kenneth,
Johnson offers to get a servitorship for her son, ii, 380; v. 122;
mentioned, v. 119.

MACAULAY, Thomas Babington (Lord Macaulay),
ancestors, ii. 51, n. 2; v. 118, n. 1, 355, n. 1;
_Addison, Essay on_, iv. 53, n. 3;
_anfractuosity_, iv. 4, n. 1;
Bentley and Boyle, v. 238, n. 1;
'brilliant flashes of silence,' v. 360, n. 1;
Boswell as a biographer, i. 30, n. 3;
Burke's first speech, ii. 16, n. 2;
Campbell's, Dr., _Diary_, ii. 338, n. 2;
Chesterfield, Earl of, eminence of the, ii. 329, n. 3;
Crisp, Mr., account of, iv. 239, n. 3;
Croker's 'blunders,' ii. 338, n. 2;
criticism on _Ad Lauram Epigramma_, i. 157, n. 5;
Greek, v. 234, n. 1;
Latin, iv. 144, n. 2;
and the Marquis of Montrose, v. 298, n. 1;
and _Prince Titi_, ii. 391, n. 4;
feeling and dining, on, ii. 94, n. 2;
Gibbon's reported Mahometanism, ii. 448, n. 2;
Hastings's answer to Johnson's letter, iv. 70, n. 2;
Hastings and the study of Persian, iv. 68, n. 2;
House of Ormond, i. 281, n. 1;
imagination, described, iii. 455;
Johnson's blank verse, iv. 42, n. 7;
and Boswell on the non-jurors, iv. 286, n. 3, 287, n. 2;
_called_, iv. 94, n. 4;
and _Cecilia_, iv. 223, n. 5, 389, n. 4;
contempt of histories, iv. 312, n. 1;
etymologies, i. 186, n. 5;
and Horne Tooke, i. 297, n. 2;
household, i. 232;
il-fed roast mutton, iv. 284, n. 4;
knowledge of the science of human nature, iii. 450;
of London and the country, ib.;
talk and style of writing, iv. 237, n. 1; v. 145, n. 2;
translation of his own sayings, iv. 320, n. 2;
on travelling, Appendix B, iii. 449-59;
_King's evil_, i. 42, n. 3;
Literary Club, i. 477, n. 4;
Mattaire's use of _Carteret_ as a dactyl, iv. 3;
Pitt's peerages, iv. 249, n. 4;
treatment of Johnson and Gibbon, iv. 350, n. 1;
Prendergrass, ii. 183, n. 1;
Richardson's novels, ii. 174, n. 2;
Thrale's, Mrs., second marriage, iii. 49, n. 1;
Warburton, the, of our age, ii. 36, n. 2;
William III and Dodwell, v. 437, n. 3;
window tax, v. 301, n. 1.

MACAULEY, Dr. (Cock Lane Ghost), (probably Dr. Macaulay, the husband
of Mrs. Macaulay the historian), i. 407, n. 3.

MACBEAN, Alexander, Johnson's amanuensis, account of him, i. 187;
calling, on, iv. 94;
Charterhouse, brother of the, i. 187; iii. 440-1;
death, iii. 441, n. 3;
stood as a screen between Johnson and death, ib.;
Johnson's _Preface_ to his _Geography_, i. 187; ii. 204;
learning, a man of great, iii. 106;
starving, ii. 379, n. 1;
mentioned, i. 138, 139; iii. 25.
MACBEAN, the younger, i. 187.
_Macbeth, Miscellaneous Observations on_, i. 175.
For _Macbeth_, See under SHAKESPEARE.
_Maccabees_, Johnson looks into the, ii. 189, n. 3.
_Maccaroni_, a, v. 84.
MACCARONIC verses, iii. 283.
MACCLESFIELD, v. 432.
MACCLESFIELD, Charles Gerard, Earl of, Bill of Divorce, i. 170, n. 5.
MACCLESFIELD, Countess of, account of her, i. 174, n. 2;
divorced, i. 170;
marries Colonel Brett, i. 174, n. 2;
Savage's reputed mother, i. 166, n. 4;
evidence of his story examined, i. 170-4;
reproached at Bath, i. 174, n. 1.
MACCLESFIELD, Thomas Parker, first Earl of, i. 157.
MACCLESFIELD, George Parker, second Earl of, i. 267, n. 1.
MACCONOCHIE--, a Scotch advocate, iii. 213.
MACCRUSLICK, v. 166, n. 2.
MACDONALD, Clan of, ii. 269, 270.
MACDONALD, Sir Alexander, of Slate
(father of Sir James and Sir Alexander Macdonald), v. 174, 188, 260.

MACDONALD, Sir Alexander, first Lord Macdonald,
arms rusty, his, v. 151, 355;
Boswell and Johnson try to rouse him, v. 150-1;
feudal system, attacks the, ii. 177;
flees from his tenants, v. 150, n. 3;
Johnson, introduced to, ii. 157;
invites him to visit him, v. 14;
inhospitality, ii. 303, n. 1; v. 148, n. 1, 157, n. 2;
'a very penurious gentleman,' v. 277, 279;
anecdotes of his penuriousness, v. 315-6;
passages suppressed by Boswell, v. 148, n. 1, 415, n. 4;
landlord, an oppressive, v. 149, 161;
Latin verses, his bad, v. 419;
sugar-tongs in his house, absence of, v. 22, n. 1;
mentioned, ii. 169, n. 2, 173, 191, n. 2; v. 275.

MACDONALD, Lady,
wife of the first Lord Macdonald, ii. 169, n. 2; v. 147.

MACDONALD, Alexander, of Kingsburgh (old Kingsburgh),
his annuity, v. 257-8;
helps the Pretender, v. 188-9;
examined, v. 259-60;
mentioned, v. 160-1.

MACDONALD of Kingsburgh, the younger, account of him, v. 184;
emigrates, v. 185;
mentioned, v. 205-6.

MACDONALD, old Mrs. of Kingsburgh, v. 190.

MACDONALD of Clanranold, v. 158.

MACDONALD, Sir Donald, v. 147.

MACDONALD, Donald, v. 149.

MACDONALD, Donald (Donald Roy), v. 190-1.

MACDONALD, Flora, wife of Macdonald of Kingsburgh,
Account of her adventures, v. 187-191, 201, 259;
Courtenay's _Poetical Review_,
mentioned in, ii. 268;
emigrates, v. 185, n. 3;
courage on board ship, ib.;
health drunk on Jan. 30, iii. 371;
Johnson visits her, v. 179, 184;
Primrose, Lady, rewards her, v. 201, n. 3;
virulent Jacobite in her old age, v. 185, n. 4.

MACDONALD, Hugh, v. 279.

MACDONALD, Sir James, account of him, i. 449;
death, v. 153, n. 1;
deeply regretted, v. 149;
English education, v. 149;
epitaph, v. 151;
generosity, v. 258;
Johnson, terror of, i. 449;
letters to his mother, v. 153, n. 1;
Marcellus of Scotland, iv. 82, n. 1; v. 152, n. 1;
Rasay has his sword, v. 174;
mentioned, v. 183, 289.

MACDONALD, James, a factor, Johnson visits him, v. 275-79.

MACDONALD, James, of Knockow, v. 257.
MACDONALD, Lady Margaret, widow of Sir A. Macdonald of Slate,
adored in Sky, iii. 383; v. 260;
befriends the Pretender, v. 188;
raises a monument to her son, v. 153.
MACDONALD, Ranald, ii. 309.
MACDONALD of Scothhouse, v. 197.
MACFARLANE, THE LAIRD OF, the antiquary, v. 156, n. 3.
MACFRIAR, Donald, v. 191-2.
M'GHIE, Dr. William, i. 191, n. 5.
M'GINNISES, The, v. 337.
MACKENZIE,--., of Applecross, v. 194.
MACKENZIE, Sir George, _Characteres Advocatorum_, v. 212-4;
Dryden describes him as 'that noble wit of Scotland', iv. 38, n. 1.
MACKENZIE, Henry, _Man of Feeling_, i. 360;
_Man of the World_, i. 360, n. 2; v. 277;
_Mirror, The_, iv. 390, n. 1;
Poker Club, ii. 431, n. 1;
Wedderburne's Club, iv. 179, n. 1;
mentioned, ii. 35, n. 1.
MACKENZIE, John, v. 191-3.
MACKENZIE,--., stories of second sight, v. 160.
MACKINNON, of Corrichatachin, v. 156;
Boswell calls him _Corri_, v. 258;
MACKINNON, John, v. 197-8.
MACKINNON, Lady, v. 198.
MACKINTOSH, Sir James, Aberdeen, his fellow-students at, v. 85, n. 2; 
study of Greek there, v. 92, n. 1; 
birth-place, v. 132, n. 1; 
Burke on Boswell's _Life_ as a monument to Johnson's fame, i. 10, n. 1; 
and Gibbon, ii. 348, n. 1; 
on Johnson's talk, iv. 316, n. 1; 
as a metaphysician, i. 472, n. 2; 
Dunbar, Dr., iii. 436, n. 1; 
Fox's character, iv. 167, n. 1; 
election to the Literary Club, ii. 274, n. 4; 
Gray's and Walpole's style, iii. 31, n. 1; 
Johnson, groundless charge against, v. 332, n. 1; 
idea of a ship, v. 137, n. 4; 
withheld from metaphysics, v. 109, n. 3; 
leading life over again, on, iv. 303, n. 1; 
Macdonald, Sir James, v. 152, n. 1; 
Priestley, Dr., iv. 443; 
Temple's style, iii. 257, n. 3; 
torture, late use of, i. 467, n. 1; 
mentioned, iii. 40, n. 3; 230, n. 5. 
MACKLIN, Charles, _Life_ by W. Cooke, iv. 437; 
_Man of the World_, v. 277, n. 1; 
taught Wedderburne, iii. 2. 
MACLAURIN, Professor Colin, 
epitaphs, his, v. 49-50; 
Goldsmith's anecdote of his yawning, iii. 15; 
tries to fortify Edinburgh, v. 49, n. 6.
MACLAURIN, John (afterwards Lord Dreghorn),
argument for Knight, a negro, iii. 86;
motto for it from Virgil, iii. 87, n. 3, 212;
plea read by Johnson, iii. 88, 101, 127, 212;
epitaphs on his father, his, v. 49;
Goldsmith's story of his father, uneasy at, iii. 15;
Johnson, introduced to, v. 48;
style, caricatures, ii. 363;
'made dish,' his, i. 469; v. 394, n. 1.
MACLEAN, Alexander, Laird of Col. See COL, the old Laird of.
MACLEAN, Dr. Alexander, a physician of Tobermorie,
Johnson visits him, v. 313-16;
wrote _The History of the Macleans_, v. 313;
mentioned, v. 310, 319.
MACLEAN, Dr. Alexander, another physician of Mull, v. 340.
MACLEAN, Sir Allan, Chief of the Macleans, v. 310;
Johnson visits him, v. 322-31;
his house, v. 322, n. 1, 323;
Sunday evening, v. 325;
accompanies Johnson, v. 331-44;
in Iona, v. 335;
asserts the rights of a chieftain, v. 337;
brags of Scotland, v. 340;
visits Lochbury, v. 341-3;
lawsuit, his, ii. 380, n. 4; iii. 95, 101, 102, 122, 126-7;
hates writers to the signet, v. 343, n. 3.
MACLEAN, Clan of, ii. 269.
MACLEAN, Donald, young Laird of Col. See COL, Laird of.
MACLEAN, Donald, of Col, father of the old laird, v. 299.
MACLEAN of Corneck, v. 293, 294, 296, 301.
MACLEAN, Sir Hector, v. 299, 323.
MACLEAN, Sir John, v. 314.
MACLEAN, John, a bard, v. 314.
MACLEAN of Lochbuy. See LOCHBUY, Laird of.
MACLEAN, Miss, of Inchkenneth, v. 325.
MACLEAN, Miss, of Tobermorie, v. 314, 317.
MACLEAN of Muck, v. 225.
MACLEAN, nephew to Maclean of Muck, v. 225.
MACLEAN of Torloisk, ii. 308.
_Macleans, History of the_, v. 313.
MACLEOD of Bay, v. 208.
MACLEOD, Captain, of Balmenoch, v. 144.
MACLEOD, Clan of,
two branches, v. 410;
question as to the chieftainship, ib., v. 412.
MACLEOD, Colonel, of Talisker,
account of him, v. 256, 260;
Johnson visits him, v. 250-56;
mentioned, v. 95, 165, 179, 215, 221, 234.
MACLEOD, Dr., of Rasay,
wounded at Culloden, v. 190, 194;
receives a present from the Pretender, v. 195;
mentioned, v. 165, 169, 183, 192, 411.
MACLEOD, Donald (late of Canna), v. 156, 260, 272.

MACLEOD of Ferneley, v. 250.

MACLEOD, Flora, of Rasay,
her beauty, v. 178;
married, iii. 118, 122;
visits Boswell, v. 411.

MACLEOD of Hamer, v. 225.

MACLEOD, John _Breck_, v. 233-4.

MACLEOD, John, of Rasay. See Rasay.

MACLEOD, Laird of,
account of him, v. 176;
as a chief, v. 208, 211, 215, 250;
estates, v. 231;
fisheries, v. 249;
Johnson visits him, v. 14, 207;
is offered Island Isa, v. 249;
takes leave of him, v. 256;
writes to him, v. 266, n. 2;
mentioned, v. 141, 165, 177, 217, 229, 234, 251.

MACLEOD, old Laird of, v. 143, 289.

MACLEOD, Lady (widow of the old laird),
Johnson, welcomes, v. 207-8, 266, n. 2;
argues on principles and practice, v. 210;
on natural goodness, v. 211;
on removing the family seat, v. 222;
mentioned, v. 215.

MACLEOD of Lewis, v. 167.

MACLEOD, Magnus, v. 208.
MACLEOD, Malcolm,
account of him, v. 161-2, 166, 168;
befriends the Pretender, v. 190-9;
arrested, v. 200-1;
tells a legend, v. 171;
mentioned, iii. 119; v. 179, 183.
MACLEOD, Sir Normand, v. 319.
MACLEOD, Professor, of Aberdeen, v. 92, 95, 251.
MACLEOD, Sir Roderick (Rorie More),
his cascade, v. 207, 215, 223;
bed, v. 208;
horn, v. 212, 320;
mentioned, v. 219.
MACLEOD, Sandie, v. 165;
known as M'Cruslick, v. 166, 168, 178.
MACLEOD, Mrs., of Talisker, v. 253.
MACLEOD, ----, of Ulinish,
account of him, v. 235;
mentioned, v. 177, 211, 246, 248.
MACLONICH, Clan of, v. 297, n. 1.
MACLURE, Captain, v. 319.
MACMARTINS, v. 298.
MACNEIL of Barra, v. 227, n. 4.
M'NICOL, Rev. Donald, ii. 308, n. 1.
MACPHERSON, James,
account of his person and character by Dr. Carlyle, ii. 300, n. 1;
by Hume, ii. 298, n. 1;
buried in Westminster Abbey, ii. 298, n. 2;
_Fragments of Ancient Poetry_, ii. 126, n. 2;
Homer, translation of, ii. 298; iii. 333, n. 2;
'impudent fellow,' i. 432;
newspapers, 'supervised' the, ii. 307, n. 4;
Ossian, ii. 126, n. 2, 302;
criticisms, &c. on it:
'abandoning one's mind to write such stuff,' iv. 183;
'writing in that style,' v. 388;
concocted, how, v. 242;
Cuchullin's car and sword, v. 242;
Giants of Patagonia, on a par with the, v. 387;
gross imposition, v. 241;
Highlander, testimony of a, iii. 51;
manuscripts, no., ii. 297, 302, 309, 310, 311, 347, 383;
Johnson's attack, Macpherson furious at, ii. 292;
tries intimidation, ii. 296;
writes to him, ii. 297;
answer, ii. 297, n. 2, 298;
rejoinder to Clark, iv. 252;
opinions of _Ossian_ formed by
Blair, i. 396; ii. 296, 302, n. 2; v. 243;
Boswell, ii. 302, 309; v. 388, n. 1, 389;
Carlyle, Dr. A., ii. 302, n. 2;
Dundas, President, ib.;
Dempster, ii. 303; v. 408;
Elibank, Lord, v. 388;
Gibbon, ii. 302, n. 2;
Hume, ii. 302, n. 2;
Macqueen, Rev. D., v. 164, 240, 242;
Oughton, Sir A., v. 45;
Scott, Sir Walter, v. 164, n. 2;
Shaw, Rev. W., pamphlet by, iv. 252;
answer by Clark, ib.;
Smith, Adam, ii. 302, n. 2;
Smollett, ii. 302, n. 2;
national pride concerned, iv. 141; v. 240, n. 6;
'originals' of _Fingal_, ii. 294-6; iii. 286; v. 95, 388, 389;
public interest at an end (1785), v. 389;
rhapsody, a, ii. 126;
wolf not mentioned, ii. 347;
pension, ii. 307, n. 4;
 Remarks on Johnson's Journey_, ii. 308, n. 1;
subscription raised for him, ii. 302.
MACPHERSON, Dr. John,
 _Dissertations_, v. 159, 206:
Latin verse, v. 265;
mentioned, v. 119.
MACPHERSON, Rev. Martin, v. 159, 265, 267.
MACPHERSON, Miss, of Slate, v. 265.
MACQUARRY of Ormaig, iii. 133.
MACQUARRY, or Macquarrie, or Macquharrie, of Ulva,
in debt, iii. 95, 101;
estates sold, iii. 126-7, 133;
ill-judged hospitality, v. 331, n. 1;

Johnson visits him, v. 319-21;

mentioned, ii. 308.

MACQUEEN of Anoch, v. 135-7, 140.

MACQUEEN, Rev. Donald,

Aborigines, discovers a house of the, v. 236;

Anaitis, a temple of, v. 218-221, 224;

Boswell, letter to, v. 161;

Edinburgh, visits, ii. 380;

emigration, on, v. 205;

Erse writings, ii. 380-1, 383;

Johnson's regard for him, v. 224, 252, 257;

learned man, a, v. 166, 251;

_Ossian_, v. 164, 240, 242-3;

second-sight, v. 163, 227;

Sky, projects a book on, v. 257;

witchcraft, v. 164;


M'CRAAS, Clan of the, v. 142-3, 225.

M'CRAILS, v. 233.


MACROBIUS,

quoted by Johnson, i. 59;

saying of Julia, iii. 25.

MACSWEYN, Mr. and Mrs., v. 289, 305.

MACSWEYN, Hugh, v. 289.

MAC SWINNY, Owen,
recollections of Dryden, iii. 71;

pun on the Cambrick Bill, iii. 71, n. 4.

_Mad Tom_, iii. 249.

MADAN, Rev. Martin, _Thoughts on Executive Justice_, iv. 328, n. 1.

MADDEN, Rev. Dr. Samuel,

Johnson castigates his _Boulter's Monument_, i. 318;

orchards, on, iv. 205;

premium scheme, his, i. 318;

Whig, a great, ii. 321.

MADDOCKS, ----, the strawman, iii. 231, n. 2.

MADNESS,

caused by indulgence of imagination, iv. 208;

employment best suited for it, iv. 161, n. 4;

ever spirits, people possessed with, iii. 176, n. 1;

Gaubius defines it, i. 65;

infamous persons supposed mad, iii. 176, n. 2;

Johnson describes it in _Rasselas_, i. 65;

dreads it, i. 66;

is 'mad, at least not sober,' i. 35; v. 215;

madmen love to be with those whom they fear, iii. 176;

seek for pain, ib.;

melancholy, confounded with, iii. 175;

relief from it in the bottle, i. 277, n. 1;

Smart's prayers, shown by, i. 397; iv. 31, n. 5;

turned upside down, iii. 27;

undiscovered, iv. 31.

MADRID, v. 23, n. 1.

MAECENAS, iii. 296, n. 1.
_Mag. Extraordinary_, i. 156.

MAGAZINES, Goldsmith describes their origin, v. 59, n. 1.

MAGICIANS, Italian, iii. 382.

MAGISTRATE,

anecdote of a dull country one, iv. 312;

fear to call out the guards, iii. 46;

how far they should tolerate false doctrine, ii. 249-253;

salaries of the Westminster justices, iii. 217, n. 2.

_Mahogany_, a drink, iv. 78.

MAHOGANY WOOD, iv. 79.

MAHOMET, ii. 151.

MAHOMETAN WORLD, iv. 199.

MAHOMETANS, ii. 14, 151.

MAID OF HONOUR, flattery by a, iii. 322.

MAIDSTONE, iv. 328, n. 1.

MAINE, Sir Henry, _Borough English_, v. 320, n. 2.

MAINTENON, Mme. de, iv. 413, n. 2.

MAITLAND, Mr., one of Johnson's amanuenses, i. 187.

MAITTAIRE, M., _Senilia_, iv. 2; makes Carteret a dactyl, iv. 3.


MAJORITY, distinguished from superiority, ii. 373.

_Make money_, iii. 196.

MALAGRIDA, iv. 174.

MALCOLM III, v. 320, n. 2.

MALE SUCCESSION. See SUCCESSION.

MALET DU PAN, ii. 366, n. 2.

MALLETT, David, _alias_ Malloch, ii. 159, n. 3; iv. 217;

_Alfred_, v. 175, n. 2;
Bacon, _Life of_, iii. 194;

Bolingbroke's _Works_, edits, i. 268;

Byng, writes against, ii. 128;

_Critical Review_, writes in the, i. 409, n. 1;

_Elvia_, i. 408;

Garrick, fools, v. 175, n. 2;

Gibbon _domesticated_ with him, i. 268, n. 1;

Hume's Scotticisms, ii. 72, n. 2;

job, ready for any dirty, ii. 128;

Johnson criticises his dramas, i. 408, n. 2;

and his works, ii. 233, n. 1;

draws his character, i. 268; ii. 159, n. 3;

_Dictionary_, in, iv. 217;

literary reputation, his, kept alive as long as he, ii. 233;

Macgregor, by origin a, v. 127, n. 3;

Malloch, published under the name of, iv. 216;

_Margaret's Ghost_, iv. 229, n. 4;

_Marlborough, Life of_, undertakes the, iii. 194;

never begins it, iii. 386;

receives money for it, v. 175, n. 2;

_Pope's Essay on Man_, iii. 402;

'prettiest drest puppet,' v. 174;

Scotch accent, never caught in a, ii. 159;

only Scot whom Scotchmen did not commend, ib., n. 3;

Warburton, attacks, i. 329.

MALLETT, Mrs., Hume and the deists, ii. 8, n. 4.

MALLETT, P.H., _Histoire de Danemarck_, iii. 274, n. 2.

Malmesbury, first Earl of, ii. 225, n. 2.
MALONE, Edmond, accuracy and justice, his love of, iv. 51;

Addison's loan to Steele, iv. 52;

Baretti's infidelity, ii. 8, n. 3;

Boswell, becomes acquainted with, v. 1, n. 5;

dedicates to him the _Tour to the Hebrides_, ii. 1, n. 2; v. 1;

note added to it by him, iii. 323, n. 2;

executor, iii. 301, n. 1;

ignorance of law, ii. 21, n. 4;

_Life of Johnson_, revises, i. 7;

edits later editions, i. 9, n. 3, 15;

time, by his hospitality wastes, i. 5, n. 2;

Chatterton's poems,

demonstrates the imposture in, iii. 50, n. 5; iv. 141, n. 1;

Courtenay's _Poetical Review_, mentioned in, i. 222;

death, i. 15, n. 1;

Flood's lines on Johnson, iv. 424, n. 2;

Garrick's election to the Club, i. 481, n. 3;

Goldsmith's college days, i. 411;

Gray's _Odes_, i. 403, n. 4;

Hawkins, describes, i. 28, n. 1;

Hawkesworth's death, v. 282, n. 2;

hospitality, elegant, iv. 141;

Johnson's bargain with the booksellers, iii. 111, n. 1;

conversation, iv. 184, n. 2;

epitaph, iv. 444;

interpretation of two passages in _Hamlet_, iii. 5 n. 2;

letters to him, iv. 141;

'seldom started a subject,' iii. 307, n. 2;
severe sayings, iv. 341;

solitary, finds, iv. 218, n. 1;

tribute to, i. 9, n. 2; iv. 142;

witticism, fathers on Foote, ii. 410, n. 1;

_Johnsonianissimus_, i. 7, n. 2;

Literary Club, a member of the, i. 479; iv. 326;

Milton's imagination of cheerful sensations, iv. 42, n. 6;

'one of the best critics of our age,' i. 180, n. 1;

v. 78, n. 5, 361, n. 1, 399, n. 4;

Parnell's _Hermit_, explains a passage in, iii. 393, n. 1;

Piozzi's, Mrs., _Anecdotes_, criticises, iv. 341;

_Prologue to Julia_, i. 262, n. 1;

Reynolds's executor, iv. 133;

Reynolds's plan for monuments in St. Paul's, iv. 423, n. 2;

Shakespeare, edits, i. 8; iv. 142; v. 2;

Walpole's, Sir R., reading, v. 93, n. 4;

mentioned, iii. 305; iv. 344, 418.

MALPAS, iv. 300, n. 2.

MALPLAQUET, Battle of, ii. 183, n. 1.

MALTBY, Mr., i. 247, n. 3; iii. 201, n. 3.

MALTE, Chevalier de, story of a, v. 107.

MALTON, an inn-keeper, iii. 209.

MAMHEAD, i. 436, n. 3; ii. 371.

MAN,

composite animal, iv. 91;

defined, iii. 245; v. 32, n. 3;

not a machine, v. 117;

not good by nature, v. 211;
poured by Shakespeare and Milton, iv. 72.

See MANKIND.

_M an of Feeling_, i. 360.

_M an of the World_, i. 360, n. 2; v. 277.

_M anaged_ horse, v. 253, n. 2.

MANAGERS OF THEATRES, i. 196, n. 2.

MANCHESTER, iii. 123, 127, 135, n. 1;

Whitaker's _History_, iii. 333.

MANDEVILLE, Bernard,

Johnson influenced by him, iii. 56, n. 2, 292, n. 3;

'private vices public benefits,' iii. 56, n. 2, 291-3;

mentioned, i. 359, n. 3.

MANDOA, ii. 176.

_M anege_ for Oxford, ii. 424.

MANILLA RANSOM, ii. 135.

MANKIND,

Burke thinks better of them, iii. 236;

Johnson finds them less just and more beneficent, ib.;

opinions of Bolingbroke, Oxford, and Pitt, ib., n. 3;

of Savage, iii. 237, n. 1;

characterless for the most part, iii. 280, n. 3;

hostility one to the other, iii. 236, n. 4;

kindness, wonderful, iii. 236, 237, n. 1.

See MAN and WORLD.

MANLEY, Mrs., iv. 199, 200, n. 1.

MANN, Sir Horace, i. 279, n. 5.

MANNERS,

change in them, v. 59-61, 230;
elegance acquired imperceptibly, iii. 53;
great, of the, iii. 353;
history of them, v. 79;
words describing them soon require notes, ii. 212.
_Manners_, a poem, i. 125.
MANNING, Owen, ii. 17.
MANNING, Mr., a compositor, iv. 321.
MANNINGHAM, Dr., iii. 161.
MANOR, a, co-extensive with the parish, ii. 243.
MANSFIELD, William Murray, first Earl of,
Adams the architects, patronises, ii. 325, n. 3;
air and manner, ii. 318;
Americans, approves of burning the houses of the, iii. 429, n. 1;
Baretti's trial, ii. 97, n. 1;
believing _half_ of what a man says, iv. 178;
Carre's _Sermons_, praises, v. 28;
confined to his Court, iii. 269;
copy-right case, judgment in the, i. 437, n. 2;
Douglas Cause, ii. 230, n. 1, 475;
educated in England, ii. 194;
Horne Tooke's trial, iii. 354, n. 3;
Garrick, flatters, ii. 227;
Generals and Admirals, compared with, iii. 265;
Gordon Riots, his house burnt in the, iii. 428-9;
Gordon's, Lord George, trial, iii. 427, n. 1;
Johnson's definition of excise, i. 294, n. 9;
estimate of his intellectual power, iv. 178, n. 2;
greatest man next to him, ii. 336; v. 96;
Journey_, praises, ii. 318;
never met him, ii. 158;
lawyer, a great English, v. 395;
not a mere lawyer, ii. 158;
liberty of the press, tries to stifle the, i. 116, n. 1;
literary fame, no, iii. 182;
Oxford, entrance at, ii. 194, n. 3;
Pope, friend of, ii. 158; iv. 50;
Pope's lines to him, parodied by Browne, ii. 339, n. 1;
popular party, hates the, iii. 120, n. 3;
retirement, in, iv. 178, n. 2;
Royal marriage act, drew the, ii. 152, n. 2;
satires on dead kings, iii. 15. n. 3;
Scotch schoolmaster's case, ii. 186;
severity, loved, iii. 120, n. 3;
Shebbeare, sentences, iii. 315, n. 1.
Somerset the negro, case of, iii. 87;
speech on the_ Habeas Corpus Bill_,, iii. 233, n. 1;
at Lord Lovat's trial, i. 181, n. 1;
_Stuart's Letters to Lord Mansfield_,, ii. 229, 475;
Sunday levees, ii. 318;
untruthfulness, ii. 296, n. 2;
Warburton, gets promotion for, ii. 37, n. 1.
MANT, Mr., i. 270, n. 1.
_Mantuanus, Johannes Baptista_,, iv. 182.
MANUCCI, Count, ii. 390, 394; iii. 89, 91.
MANUFACTURERS,
defined, ii. 188, n. 5;
their wages, v. 263.

MANYFOLD River, iii. 188.

MAPHAeus, iii. 21, n. 1.

MAR, Earl of, v. 227, n. 4.

MARANA, I. P., iv. 200, n. 2.

MARATHON, iii. 173, n. 3, 455; v. 334.

Marc de Peau forte, ii. 396.

MARCHI, ----, an engraver, iv. 421, n. 2.

MARCHMONT, Hugh, fourth Earl of,
Boswell calls on him, iii. 342;
talks of Johnson's definitions, iii. 343;
gets particulars of Pope and Bolingbroke, iii. 344, 418;
Johnson refuses to see him, iii. 344;
sends him the _Lives_, iii. 392;
calls on him, ib.;
shows inattention, iv. 50;
Pope's executor, iv. 51;
mentioned in Pope's _Grotto_, ib.;
Scotch accent, his, ii. 160.

MARCUS ANTONINUS, iii. 172.

MARGATE, iv. 183, n. 2.

Mariamne, i. 102, n. 2.

MARIE ANTOINETTE, seen by Johnson, ii. 385, 394-5.

MARISCHAL, Lord, v. 200, n. 1.

MARKHAM, Archbishop of York,
Johnson's bow, iv. 198, n. 2;
sermon on parties, v. 36, n. 3.

MARKHAM, Dr., iii. 366.
MARKLAND, Jeremiah, account of him, iv. 161, n. 3; referred to, iv. 172, n. 3.

MARLAY, Dean Richard, afterwards Bishop of Waterford, Deanery of Ferns, iv. 73; humour, his, iv. 73, n. 1; Johnson turned from a wolf-dog into a lap-dog, iv. 73; Literary Club, member of the, i. 479; mentioned, iv. 78.

MARLBOROUGH, John, first Duke of, Bolingbroke's allusion to him, v. 126, n. 2; calm temper, his, i. 12; epigram on him, ii. 451; hypothetical appearance to him of the devil, iv. 317, n. 3; Mallet's projected _Life_, iii. 194, 386; v. 175, n. 2; officers, his, useless, v. 445; Oldfield, Dr., anecdote of, iii. 57; mentioned, ii. 182.

MARLBOROUGH, Sarah, Duchess of, Addison's dedication to her, v. 376, n. 3; _Apology_, i. 153; v. 175; censured by Johnson, i. 153, 333, n. 2; Johnson's character of her, v. 175; _Love in a Hollow Tree_, reprints, iv. 80; her will, v. 175, n. 2.

MARLBOROUGH, Charles, second Duke of, ii. 246, n. 1.

MARLBOROUGH, George, third Duke of, v. 303, 459. _Marmor Norfolciense_, i. 141;
MARRIAGE,

advice about it, ii. 109, n. 2, 110;

fortune, with women of, iii. 3;

inferiors in rank, with, ii. 328;

late in life, ii. 128;

Lord Chancellor, might be made by the, ii. 461;

love, for, iii. 3;

natural to man, not, ii. 165;

necessary for a man more than a woman, ii. 471;

reasons for marrying, ib.;

parents' control over a daughter's inclination, iii. 377;

pretty woman, with a, iv. 131;

prudence, but inclination, not from, ii. 101;

prudent and virtuous most desirable, i. 382;

second time, for a, ii. 76, 77, 128;

service, ii. 110;

society a party to the contract, iii. 25;

widow, marrying a, ii. 77.

MARRIAGE BILL, Royal, ii. 152, 224, n. 1.

MARSEILLES, i. 340, n. 1.

MARSHALL, W.H., _Minutes of Agriculture_, iii. 313.

MARSILII, Dr., i. 322, 371.

MARTIAL, Elphinston's translation, iii. 258;

Johnson's fondness for him, i. 122, n. 4;

lines translated by F. Lewis, i. 225, n. 3;

quoted, v. 429, n. 2.
MARTIN, M.,
_Western Isles_, Johnson read it when a child, i 450; iii. 454; v. 13;
copy in the Advocates' Library, v. 13, n. 3;
quoted, v. 168, 170, 179, 209, n. 3; style bad, iii. 243;
_Voyage to St. Kilda_, ii. 51, n. 3, 52, n. 1.

MARTINE, George, v. 61.

MARTINELLI, Signor, anecdote of Charles Townshend, ii. 222;
writes a _History of England_, ii. 220;
it should not be continued to the present day, ii. 221.

MARTINS, printers of Edinburgh, iii. 110.

_Martinus Scriblerus_.
Imitators of Shakespeare ridiculed, ii. 225, n. 2.

See under ARBUTHNOT.

MARTYRDOM, ii. 250.

_Martyrdom of Theodora_, i. 312.

MARY MAGDALEN, iv. 6.

MARY, Queen of Scots, Buchanan's verses to her, i. 460;
Holyrood House, v. 43;
Inch Keith, v. 55-6;
inscription for her picture, ii. 270, 280, 283, 293, n. 2;
Johnson reproaches the Scotch with her death, v. 40;
Tytler's _Vindication_, i. 354; ii. 305.

MARY II, QUEEN, Johnson attacks her, i. 333, n. 2;
mentions her in his definition of _Revolution_, i. 2 n. 1.

MASENIUS, i. 229.

MASON, Rev. William, Akenside, inferior to, iii. 32;
_Caractacus_, ii. 335;
Colman's _Odes to Obscurity_, ridiculed in, ii. 334;
'cool Mason,' ii. 334; _Elfrida_, ii. 335;

Goldsmith speaks of his 'formal school,' i. 404, n. 1;

Gray's _Ode on Vicissitude_, adds to, iv. 138, n. 4; v. 424;

_Heroick Epistle_, ascribed to Walpole, iv. 315;

Chambers's _Dissertation on Oriental Gardening_ ridiculed in it,

iv. 60, n. 7; v. 186;

Goldsmith reads it to Johnson, iv. 113;

quotations from it,

'Here, too, O King of vengeance,' &c., v. 186;

'So when some John,' &c., iii. 272, n. 2;

'Who breathe the sweets,' &c., iv. 113, n. 3;

mentioned, i. 388, n. 3;

Johnson's works, did not taste, ii. 335;

_Memoirs of Gray_, Boswell's model in his _Life of Johnson_, i. 29;

its excellence shown, i. 31, n. 3;

Johnson 'found it mighty dull,' iii. 31;

praises Gray's letters, ib., n. 1;

Temple's character of Gray adopted in it, ii. 316;

_Memoirs of W. Whitehead_, i. 31;

Murray, the bookseller, prosecutes, iii. 294;

Prig and Whig, a, iii. 294;

Sherlock, Rev. Martin, mentions the, iv. 320, n. 4;

mentioned, iv. 298, n. 3.

MASON, Mrs. (afterwards Lady Macclesfield and Mrs. Brett).

See under MACCLESFIELD, Countess of.

MASQUERADES, ii. 205.

MASS, Idolatry of the, ii. 105.

MASS-HOUSE, iii. 429, n. 2.
MASSES FOR THE DEAD, ii. 105.

MASSILLON, v. 88, 311.

MASSINGER, Philip, _The Picture_, iii. 406.

MASSINGHAM, iv. 134.

MASTERS, Mrs., i. 242; iv. 246.

MATERIALISM, ii. 150.

MATHEMATICS,

all men equally capable of attaining them, ii. 437;

Goldsmith's low opinion of them, i, 411, n. 3.

MATHIAS, Mr., iv. 89.

MATLOCK, v. 430.

_Matrimonial Thought_, a, ii. 110.

MATTER, non-existence of, i. 471.

MATTHEW PARIS, iv. 310, n. 3.

MATY, Dr. Matthew,

_Bibliotheque Britannique_, i. 284;

Johnson's _Dictionary_, reviews, i. 284, n. 3;

'little black dog,' i. 284;

_Memoirs of Chesterfield_, iv. 102, n. 4.

MAUPERTUIS, ii. 54.

MAURICE, Rev. F. D., ii. 122, n. 6.

MAURICE, Thomas, _Poems and Miscellaneous Pieces_, iii. 370, n. 2.

MAWBLEY, Sir Joseph, iii. 82, n. 2.

MAXWELL, Rev. Dr., _Collectanea_ of Johnson, ii. 116-133.

MAYO, Rev. Dr.,

dines at Mr. Dilly's in 1773, ii. 247-255;

in 1778, iii. 284-300;

in 1784, iv. 330;
freedom of the will, on the, iii. 290;
liberty of conscience, ii. 249-252;
'Literary Anvil,' called the, ii. 252, n. 2.
MAYO, Mrs., sutilc pictures, her, iii. 284, n. 4.
MAYOR, Professor J.E.B., iv. 229, n. 2.
MAYORS OF LONDON, election, iii. 356, 459.
MEAD, Dr.,
account of him, iii. 355, n. 2;
Johnson writes Dr. James's dedication to him, i. 159;
lived in the broad sunshine of life, iii. 355;
on the needful quantity of sleep, iii. 169.
MEALS, regular, iii. 305.
_Medea_, at the Opera-house, iii. 91, n. 2.
MEDICATED BATHS, ii. 99.
MEDICINE, medical knowledge from abroad, i. 367.
See under JOHNSON, physic.
_Meditation on a Pudding_, v. 352.
MEDITERRANEAN, The,
grand object of travelling, iii. 36, 456;
subject for a poem, iii. 36.
MEEKE, Rev. Mr., i. 272, 274.
MELANCHOLY,
acuteness not a proof of, iii. 87;
constitutional, v. 381;
foolish to indulge it, iii. 135;
madness, allied to, iii. 175;
remedies against it,
'Be not solitary, be not idle,' iii. 415;
employment and hardships, iii. 176, 180, 368;

exercise, i. 64, 446;

hidden, should be, iii. 368, 421;

moderation in eating and drinking, i. 446; iii. 5;

occupation of the mind and society, i. 446; ii. 423; iii. 5;

thinking it down madness, ii. 440;

retreats for the mind, as many as possible, ib.;

some men free from it, iii. 5.

See BOSWELL, hypochondria, and JOHNSON, melancholy.

MELANCHTHON,

Boswell's letter from his tomb, ii. 3, n. 1; iii. 118, 122, n. 2;

punctuality, his, i. 32;

'the old religion,' ii. 105; iii. 122, n. 2.

MELCHISEDEC,

an authority on the law of entail, ii. 414, n. 2;

Warburton's reply to Lowth's version of his story, v. 423.

MELMOTH, William (Pliny),

at Bath, iii. 422;

belief in a particular Providence, iv. 272, n. 4;

_Fitzosborne's Letters_, iii. 424;

reduced to whistle, ib.

MELTING-DAYS, ii. 337.

MELVILLE, Viscount. See under DUNDAS, Henry.

MEMIS, Dr., a litigious physician, ii. 291, 296; iii. 95, 101;

Johnson's argument in his case, ii. 372.

_Memoirs of Frederick III_ [II.], _King of Prussia_, i. 308.

_Memoirs of Miss Sydney Biddulph_, i. 358, n. 4, 389.

_Memoirs of Scriblerus_. See ARBUTHNOT.
_Memorials of Westminster Abbey_. See STANLEY, DEAN.

MEMORY, art of attention, iv. 126, n. 6;
failure of it, iii. 191;
morbid oblivion, v. 68;
remembering and recollecting distinguished, iv. 126;
scenes improve by it, v. 333;
tricks played by it, v. 68.
See under JOHNSON, memory.

MEN, have the upper hand of women, iii. 52.
See MANKIND.

MENAGE, Gilles, Bayle's character of him, iv. 428, n. 2;
_Menagiana_, epigram on the Molinists and the Jansenists, iii. 341, n. 1;
puns on _corps_ and _fort_, ii. 241;
Queen of France and the hour, iii. 322, n. 3.

MENANDER, quoted, iii. 9, n. 3.

MENTAL DISEASES. See MELANCHOLY.

MENZIES, Mr., of Culdares, v. 394.

MERCHANTS, Addison's Sir Andrew Freeport, v. 328;
Chatham praises fair merchants, v. 327, n. 4;
compared with Scotch landlords, i. 409;
munificence in spending, iv. 4;
'a new species of gentleman,' i. 491, n. 3.
_Mercheta Mulierum_, v. 320.

MERCIER, L.S., ii. 366, n. 2.

MERIT, weighed against money, i. 440-3;
men of merit, iv. 172.

MERRIMENT, scheme of it hopeless, i. 331, n. 5.
_Messiah_, Johnson's Latin version of Pope's, i. 61.
METAPHORS, their excellence, iii. 174;

inaccuracy, iv. 386, n. 1.

_Metaphysical_ defined, ii. 259, n. 3.

METAPHYSICAL POETS, iv. 38.

METAPHYSICAL TAILOR, a, iii. 443; iv. 187.

METAPHYSICS, Burke's inaptitude for them, i. 472, n. 2;

Johnson fond of them, i. 70;

withheld from studying them, v. 109, n. 3.

METASTASIO, iii. 162, n. 4.

METCALFE, Philip, described by Miss Burney, iv. 159, n. 2;

Johnson's charity, anecdote of, iv. 132;

with him at Brighton, ii. 133, n. 1; iv. 159-60;

Reynolds's executor, iv. 159, n. 2;

Round-Robin, signs the, iii. 83, n. 3.

METHOD, life to be thrown into a, iii. 94.

METHODISTS, bitterness, their, v. 392;

cannot explain their excellence, v. 392;

Cock Lane Ghost, adopt the, i. 407, n. 1;

convicts, effects on, iv. 329;

Dodd's _Address_, offended by, iii. 121;

Johnson consulted by two young women, ii. 120;

_Humphry Clinker_, mentioned in, ii. 123, n. 2;

_Hypocrite, The_, ii. 321;

inward light, ii. 126;

Moravians, quarrel with the, iii. 122, n. 1;

origin of the name, i. 458, n. 3;

Oxford, expulsion of six from, ii. 187;

rise of the sect, i. 68, n. 1;
sincere, how far, ii. 123;

success in preaching, i. 458; ii. 123; v. 391-2;

term of reproach, i. 458, n. 3;

Wales, in, v. 451.

METTERNIC, Prince, iv. 27, n. 1.

MEYER, Dr., ii. 253, n. 2.

MEYNELL, 'old,' Johnson intimate with his family, i. 82;
saying about foreigners, i. 115, n. 1; iv. 15;

about London, iii. 379.

MEYNELL, Miss (Mrs. Fitzherbert), i. 83.

MICKLE, William Julius, account of him, ii. 182, n. 3;

Boswell and Johnson dine with him at Wheatley, iv. 308;

_Cumnor Hall_ and Sir Walter Scott, v. 349, n. 1;

Garrick, quarrel with, ii. 182, n. 3; v. 349, n. 1;

Johnson, never had a rough word from, iv. 250;

_Lusiad, The_, ii. 182;

dispute with Johnson about it, iv. 250;

mentioned, iii. 37.

MICROSCOPES, ii. 38.

MICYLLUS, v. 430.

MIDDLE AGES, iv. 133, 170.

MIDDLE CLASS, absence of it abroad, ii. 402, n. 1;
in France, ii. 394, 402;
in Scotland, ib., n. 1;
happy in England, ii. 402.

MIDDLE STATE after death, i. 240; ii. 105; v. 356.

MIDDLESEX, Earl of, i. 367.

MIDDLESEX, Under-sheriff and Dr. Shebbeare, iii. 315, n. 1.
MIDDLESEX Election, Boswell's difference with Johnson, iii. 221;

Johnson's discussion with Lord Newhaven, iii. 408;

False Alarm, i. 134; ii. 111;

Patriot, ii. 286;

petitions, ii. 103;

Townshend refuses to pay the land-tax, iii. 460.

MIDDLETOWN, Lady Diana, v. 97, n. 5.

MIDDLEWICH, v. 432.

MIDGELEY, Dr., iv. 200.

MIGRATION of birds, ii. 55, 248.

MILITARY character and life. See SOLDIERS.

Military Dictionary, i. 138.

MILITARY spirit, injured by trade, ii. 218.

MILITIA BILL of 1756, i. 36, n. 4; 307, n. 4; ii. 321, n. 4;

Act of 1757, iii. 360, n. 3;

for Scotch Militia Bill: See under SCOTLAND;

drillings in 1778, iii. 360, 365, n. 4;

Scotch officers of Militia, iii. 399, n. 2.

'MILKING the bull,' i. 444.

MILL, James, birth, v. 75, n. 2;

in the East India House, ii. 289, n. 2;

likeness to Johnson, iv. III, n. 3.

MILL, John Stuart,

difference in pay of men and women, on the, ii. 217, n. 1;

in the East India House, ii. 289, n. 2;

precocity, i. 148, n. 1;

teaching, old and new systems of, ii. 146, n. 4.

MILLAR, Andrew, the bookseller, account of him, i. 287, n. 3;
Hume's _History of England_, publishes, v. 31, n. 1;

Johnson's _Dictionary_, one of the proprietors of, i. 183;

Robertson's _Scotland_, publishes, iii. 334;

'thanks God,' i. 287;

mentioned, i. 243, 303, n. 1.

MILLER, Sir John, ii. 338; iii. 68.

MILLER, John, printer of the Evening Post, iv. 140, n. 1.

MILLER, Lady, ii. 336.

MILLER, Philip, v. 78, n. 3, 456, n. 2.

MILLER, Professor John, v. 369, n. 5.

MILMAN, Dean, iv. 202, n. 1.

MILNER, Joseph, i. 458, n. 3.

MILTON, John, Adam, description of, iv. 72, n. 3;

_Areopagitica_, ii. 60, n. 3;

blank verse, iv. 42-3;

puzzles a shepherd, iv. 43, n. 1;

Boccage's translation, iv. 331, n. 1;

books, few called for in his time, iv. 217, n. 4;

borrows out of pride, v. 92, n. 4;

Boswell, a wonder to, iv. 42;

Malone's explanation, ib., n. 6;

character, equal to his, ii. 257, n. 1;

confidence in himself, i. 199, n. 3;

college exercises, i. 60, n. 6;

condescension in writing for children, ii. 408, n. 3;

disdainful of help or hindrance, i. 131, n. 2;

Dryden's lines on him: ii. 336; v. 86;

early manuscripts, i. 204, n. 1; iv. 184, n. 1;
education, 'wonders' in, ii. 407, n. 5;

frugality of a commonwealth, iii. 292, n. 3;

giant among the pigmies, iv. 19, n. 2;

grand-daughter, benefit for his, i. 227;

Johnson writes the _Prologue_, ib.;

recommends a subscription for her, i. 230;

habitations, i. 111; iii. 405;

Johnson's abhorrence of his political principles, i. 227; iv. 41-2;

admiration of his blank verse, iv. 42, n. 7;

blazon of his excellence, iv. 40;

does him 'illustrious justice,' i. 227, 230-1;

criticises minor poems, iv. 99, n. i, 305;

_Samson Agonistes_, i. 231, n. 2;

earlier and later estimates of him, ii. 239;

supposed enmity to him, i. 230; ii. 239, n. 2; iv. 64;

Lauder's imposition, i. 229;

Lawrence, Dr., descended from

'Lawrence of virtuous father virtuous son,' ii. 296, n. 1;

_Life_, by Johnson, iv. 40-4;

monument in Westminster Abbey, i. 227, n. 4;

one suggested in St. Paul's, ii. 239;

'Milton, _Mr_. John,' iv. 325;

_Milton no Plagiary_, i. 229, n. 1;

_Paradise Lost_, the war of Heaven, ii. 239, n. 3;

Phidias, a, iv. 99, n. 1;

public prayers omitted, i. 67, n. 2, 418, n. 1;

schoolmaster, i. 85, n. 2, 97, n. 2; ii. 407, n. 5;

shoe-latchets, wore, v. 19;
style, distinguished by his, iii. 280;

'thinking in him,' ii. 239;

_Tractate on Education_, iii. 358;

quotations--

_Allegro_, 1. 49, iii. 159, n. 2;

l. 118, i. 130;--1. 134, i. 387;

_Lycidas_, 1. 156, v. 282, n. 1;

_Paradise Lost_ (i. 263), iii. 326, n. 3; (i. 596),

iii. 363, n. 1; (ii. 94, 146), iii. 296, n.

1; (ii. 146), iv. 399, n. 6; (ii. 561), i. 82,

n. 2; (ii. 846), iv. 273, n. 1, v. 48,

n. 1; (iv. 35), iv. 304, n. 2; (iv. 343),

iv. 305, n. 2; (v. 353), iv. 27, n. 6; (vii.

26), iv. 42, n. 1; (x. 743), iii. 53, n. 3;

_Penseroso_, 1. 63, i. 323, n. 4;

_Sonnets_, xxi., iv. 254, n. 5.

MIMICRY, ii. 154.

MIND, management of it, ii. 440;

mechanical, looked at as, v. 35;

physician's art useless to one not at ease, iii. 164;

putting one's whole mind to an object, ii. 472;

retreats for it, ii. 440.

See WEATHER.

MINISTERS of the Church, popular election of, ii. 244.

MINISTRIES, attempt at silence in the House of Commons, iii. 235;

concessions to the people, ii. 353; iii. 3;

list of ministries from 1770-1784, iv. 170, n. 1;

Lord North's ministry, its duration, iv. 170, n. 1;
(1771) contest with the City, iv. 140, n. 1;
(1773) much enfeebled, ii. 208;
want of power, v. 57;
(1774) feeble, iv. 69;
(1775) merit not rewarded, ii. 352;
neither stable nor grateful, ii. 348;
feeble and timid, ii. 355;
too little power, ii. 352;
(1776) 'timidity of our scoundrels,' iii. 1;
imbecility, iii. 46, ib., n. 5;
ministers asked to the Lord Mayor's feast for the first time for seven years, iii. 460;
(1778) 'now there is no power,' iii. 356;
(1779) Johnson has no delight in talking of public affairs, iii.
408;
Horace Walpole's account, ib., n. 4;
(1780), afraid to repress persecution of Papists in Scotland, iii.
427, n. 1;
feebleness at the Gordon Riots, iii. 430;
(1781), Johnson against it, iv. 81, 100;
gives thanks for its dissolution, iv. 139;
bunch of imbecility, ib.;
successors could hardly do worse, iv. 140, n. 3;
timidity, iv. 200;
struggles between two sets of ministers in 1784, iv. 260,
n. 2.
MINORCA, ii. 176; iii. 246.
' _Mira cano._' iii. 304.
MIRABEAU, 'dramatised his death,' v. 397, n. 1;

his motion about Corsica, ii. 71, n. 1.

MIRACLES, i. 444; iii. 188.

_Mirror, The_, iv. 390.

MIRTH, the measure of a man's understanding, ii. 378, n. 2.

_Miscellaneous and Fugitive Pieces_

by the Author of the Rambler, ii. 270.

_Miscellaneous Observations on the Tragedy of Macbeth_,

published 1745, i. 175;

praised by Warburton, i. 176;

criticism on Hanmer, i. 178.

MISDEMEANOUR, defined, iii. 214.

_Misella_, i. 223.

MISERS, contemptible philosophically, v. 112;

few in England, v. 112;

must be miserable, iii. 322;

no man born a miser, iii. 322.

MISERY, balance of misery, iv. 300;

'doom of man,' iii. 198;

hypocrisy of misery, iv. 71;

misery of want, iii. 26.

MISFORTUNES, talking of one's, iv. 31.

_Miss_, a, v. 185, n. 1.

MISSIONARIES, sanguine and untrustworthy, v. 391.

MISTRESSES, i. 381.

MITCHELL, Mr., English Minister at Berlin, iii. 463, n. 2.

MITCHELL, a tradesman, i. 238, n. 2.

MOB rule, iii. 383.
See RIOTS.

_Modern Characters from Shakespeare_, iii. 255.

_Modern Characters from the Classics_, iii. 279.

MODERN TIMES, better than ancient, iv. 217; v. 77.

MODERNISING an author, iv. 315.

MODESTY, how far natural, iii. 352.

_Modus_, i. 283; iii. 323.

MOLIERE, _Avare_, v. 277;

goes round the world, v. 311;

_Misanthrope_, iii. 373, n. 4.

MOLINISTS, iii. 341, n. 1.

MOLTZER, Jacques, v. 430, n. 2.

MONARCHY, iii. 46.

MONASTERIES,

austerities treated of in _Rambler_ and _Idler_, ii. 435;

bodily labour wanted, ii. 390;

Carthusian, unreasonableness of becoming a, ii. 435;

their silence absurd, ib.;

Johnson curious to see them, i. 365;

saying to a Lady Abbess, ii. 435;

men enter them who cannot govern themselves, i. 365; ii. 24;

monastic morality, iii. 292;

when allowable, ii. 10;

unfit for the young, v. 62.

MONBODDO, Lord (James Burnet),

account of him, ii. 74, n. 1; v. 77;

air bath, his, iii. 168;

ancestors, superiority of our, v. 77;
Boswell, letter from, v. 74;
Condamine's _Savage Girl_, v. 110;
copyright, v. 72;
Dictionary-makers, i 296, n. 3;
Egyptians, ancient, iv. 125;
Elzevir Johnson, an, ii. 189, n. 2; v. 74, n. 3;
enthusiastical farmer, v. 78, 111;
Erse writings, ii. 380-1, 383;
_Farmer Burnet_, v. 77, 111;
Gory, his black servant, v. 82;
helping him downhill, v. 242;
Home's _Douglas_ better than Shakespeare, v. 362, n. 1;
'humour, _incolumi gravitate_,' v. 375;
Johnson's _Journey_, receives a copy of, iii. 102;
meets, in Edinburgh, v. 394;
in London, iv. 273;
no love for, ii. 74, n. 1; ib., n. 2; iv. 273, n. 1; v. 74;
pleased with him, v. 83;
style, criticised, iii. 173;
visits him, iv. 273, n. 1; v. 74, 77-83, 377;
Judge _a posteriori_, v. 45;
Knight the negro, case of, iii. 213;
'Monny,' iv. 273, n. 1;
'nation,' his, ii. 219;
_Origin and Progress of Language_, ii. 74, n. 1; 259, n. 5;
Ouran-Outang, capabilities of the, v. 46, 248;
primitive state of human nature, ii. 259;
savage life, admiration of, ii. 74, 147; v. 81;
son, his, v. 81;
tail, theory of the, v. 45, iii., 330;
talked nonsense, ii. 74; v. 111;
mentioned, ii. 53, n. 1; iii. 126, 129; iv. 1, n. 1.
MONCKTON, Hon. Mary (Countess of Cork),
account of her, iv. 108 n. 4;
Boswell gets drunk in her house, iv. 109;
sends her verses, iv. 110, n. 1;
Johnson at her assembly, iv. 156, n. 1;
calls her a dunce, iv. 109;
promises her to go and see Mrs. Siddons, ii. 324, n. 2; iv. 242, n. 3.
MONEY, abilities needed in getting it, iii. 382;
advantages that it can give, iv. 14, 126, 152;
arguments against it, i. 441;
awkwardness in counting it, iv. 27;
change in its value, v. 321, n. 1;
circulating, happiness produced by its, ii. 429;
iii. 177, 249, 292, nn. 2 and 3;
conveniences where it is plentiful, v. 61;
country, keeping it in the, ii. 428-9;
domestic satisfaction, laid out on, ii. 352;
economy in its use, iii. 265;
enjoyed, should be early, ii. 226;
excludes but one evil--poverty, iii. 160;
getting it not all a man's business, iii. 182;
gives nothing extraordinary, iv. 126;
hoarded, iv. 173;
increase of it breaks down subordination, iii. 262;

increase of it in one nation impoverishes another, ii. 430;

influence, gives, v. 112;

influence of loans, ii. 167; iv. 222;

influence by patronising young men, ii. 167;

'insolence of wealth,' iii. 316;

interest, iii. 340;

investments, iv. 164;

'_make_ money,' iii. 196;

money-getting defended, ii. 323; iv. 126;

occupation, purchases, iii. 180;

respect gained by it, ii. 153;

save and spend, happiest those who, iii. 322;

spending it better than giving it, iii. 56; iv. 173;

trade, not increased by, ii. 98;

travelling, difficulties of, when there was little money, iii. 177;

writing for it, iii. 19.

See DEBTS.

MONKS. See MONASTERIES.

MONKS OF MEDMENHAM ABBEY, i. 125, n. 1.

MONMOUTH, Duke of, v. 357.

MONNOYE, De La, iii. 322, n. 3.

MONRO, Dr., iv. 263-4.

MONTACUTE, Lords, iv. 160.

MONTAGU, Edward, iii. 408, n. 3.

MONTAGU, Lady Wortley, contempt for Richardson, iv. 117, n. 1.

MONTAGU, Mrs., account of her writings, ii. 88, n. 3;

air and manner, iii. 244, n. 2;
Barry's picture, in, iv. 224, n. 1;

Bath, at, iii. 422-4;

benevolence, her, iii. 48, n. 1;

Boswell excluded from her house, iv. 64;

character by Miss Burney, iii. 48, n. 1, 244, n. 2; iv. 275, n. 3;

by Johnson and Mrs. Thrale, ib.;

Cumberland's _Feast of Reason_, described in, iv. 64;

Garrick, praises, v. 245;

_Essay on Shakespeare_, ii. 88; iv. 16, n. 2; v. 245;

Boswell's controversy with Mrs. Piozzi about it, ib., n. 2;

house, her new, iv. 64, n. 1, 65, n. 1; ill, iii. 434;

Johnson, drops, iv. 73;

gives her a catalogue of De Foe's works, iii. 267;

high praise of her, iv. 275;

letters to her: See JOHNSON, letters;

'not highly gratified; ii. 130;

quarrels with, iii. 425, n. 3;

war with him, iv. 64, 65, n. 1;

reconciled, iv. 65, n. 1, 239, n. 4;

the support of her assemblies, iv. 64, n. 1;

lived to a great age, iv. 275, n. 3;

Lyttelton, Lord, friendship with, iv. 64;

Mounsey, Dr., mentions, ii. 64, n. 2;

_par pluribus_, iii. 424;

portrait by Miss Reynolds, iii. 244;

pretence to learning, iii. 244;

Shakespeare, patronises, ii. 92, n. 3;

trembles for him, ii. 89;
Stillingfleet's blue stockings, iv. 108, n. 2;

Williams, Mrs., pensions, iii. 48, n. 1; iv. 65, n. 1;

wits, among the, iv. 103, n. 1.

MONTAGUE, Basil, son of Lord Sandwich, iii. 383, n. 3.

MONTAGUE, Frederic,

moves to abolish the fast of Jan. 30, ii. 152, n. 1.

MONTAIGNE, on wise men playing the fool, i. 3, n. 2.

MONTESQUIEU,

_Esprit des Lois_,

Helvétius advises against its publication, v. 42, n. 1;

on the abolition of torture, i. 467, n. 1;

influence on Hume, ii. 53, n. 2;

_Lettres Persanes_, iii. 291, n. 1;

quotes the practice of unknown countries, v. 209.

MONTAGOMERIE, Margaret (Mrs. Boswell). See BOSWELL, Mrs.

MONTAGOMERY, Colonel, v. 149.

_Monthly Review_, Badcock's correspondence, iv. 443, n. 5;

Griffiths, owned by, iii. 30, n. 1, 32, n. 2;

hostile to the Church, ii. 40, iii. 32;

payment to writers, iv. 214, n. 2;

price of a fourth share, iii. 32, n. 2;

Smollett, attack on, iii. 32, n. 2;

written by duller men than the Critical Reviewers, iii. 32.

MONTROSE, second Duke of,

Boswell gets drunk at his house, iv. 109;

shot a highwayman, iii. 240, n. 1;

mentioned, v. 359, n. 1.

MONTROSE, third Duke of. See GRAHAM, Marquis of.
MONTROSE, first Marquis of,
letters to the Laird of Col, v. 298-9;
his execution, v. 298, n. 1.

MONTROSE, House of, iii. 382.

MONUMENTS IN ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, ii. 239; iv. 423, n. 2.

MONVILLE, Mr., ii. 390, 391.

MOODY, the player, clapped on the back by Tom Davies, ii. 344;
mentioned, ii. 340, 342.

MOON, twenty-sixth day of the new, iv. 30.

MOOR, Dr., Professor of Greek at Glasgow, iii. 39, n. 2.

MOORE, Edward, account of him, iii. 424, n. 1;
edits _The World_, i. 202, n. 4, 257, n. 3.

MOORE, Dr. John, confounded with Edward Moore, iii. 424, n. 1;
describes the streets of Paris, ii. 394, n. 3;
meets Johnson at Mr. Hoole's, iv. 281, n. 3.

MOORE, Rev. Mr., Ordinary of Newgate, iv. 329, n. 3.

MOORE, Thomas, lines on Sheridan's funeral, i. 227, n. 4.

MOORS OF BARBARY, ii. 391.

MORALITY, substitution for it when violated, ii. 129.

MORAVIANS, intimate with Johnson, iv. 410;
missions, v. 391;
quarrel with the Methodists, iii. 122, n. 1.

MORAY, Bishop of, v. 114, n. 2.

MORE, Hannah, _Bas Bleu_, iii. 293, n. 5; iv. 108;
boarding-school, kept a, iv. 341, n. 5;
books found guilty of popery, iii. 427, n. 1;
Boswell's tenderness for Johnson's failings, beseeches, i. 30, n. 4;
Boswell's and Garrick's imitation of Johnson, ii. 326, n. 1;
Covent-Garden mob, iv. 279, n. 2;
dates, indifferent to, iv. 88, n. 1;

Fox, describes, iv. 292, n. 3;

Garrick's death and the Literary Club, i. 481, n. 3;

explanation of Johnson's harshness, iii. 184, n. 5;

flatters, iii. 293;

and Mrs. Garrick, friendship with, iii. 293, n. 4;

Garrick's, Mrs., 'Chaplain,' iv. 96;

George III and Hutton the Moravian, iv. 410, n. 6;

Henderson, John, of Pembroke College, iv. 298, n. 2;

hides her face, iv. 99;

Home's _Douglas_, v. 362, n. 1;

Johnson brilliant and good-humoured, iii. 260, n. 5;

criticism of Milton, iv. 99, n. 1, 305;

death an era in literature, iv. 421, n. 1;

finds her reading Pascal, iv. 88, n. 1;

flatters, iii. 293; iv. 341;

flattered by him, iii. 293, n. 5; iv. 341, n. 6;

and George III, ii. 42, n. 2;

health in 1782, iv. 149, n. 3;

1783, iv. 220, n. 3;

in Grosvenor Square iv. 72, n. 1;

introduced to, iv. 341, n. 6;

_Journey_, sale of, ii. 310, n. 2;

likens her to Hannibal, iv. 149, n. 3;

praises her, iv. 275;

and Macbeth's heath, v. 115, n. 3;

'mild radiance of the setting sun,' iv. 220;
prayer for Dr. Brocklesby, iv. 414, n. 3;
regret that he had no profession, iii. 309, n. 1;
shows her Pembroke College, i. 75, n. 5; iv. 151, n. 2;
and _The Siege of Sinope_, iii. 259, n. 1;
Kennicott, Dr., ii. 128, n. 1;
Kennicott, Mrs., iv. 285, n. 1;
Langton's devotion to Johnson, iv. 266, n. 3;
_Leonidas_ Glover and Horace Walpole, v. 116, n. 4;
lived to a great age, iv. 275; n. 3;
Monboddo, Lord, v. 77, n. 2;
_Nine_, iv. 96, n. 3;
Paoli's mixture of languages, ii. 81, n. 3;
Percy, tragedy of, iii. 293, n. 4;
respectable, use of the term, iii. 241, n. 2;
scarlet dress in a court-mourning, iv. 325, n. 2;
_Sensibility_, iv. 151, n. 2;
Shipley's, Bishop, assembly, iv. 75, n. 3;
Thrale's death, iv. 84, n. 3;
_Tom Jones_, reads, ii. 174, n. 2;
Vesey's, Mrs., parties, iii. 424, n. 3;
Williams, Miss, i. 232, n. 1;
mentioned, iii. 256.
MORE, Dr. Henry,
_Divine Dialogues_, v. 294;
a visionary, ii. 162.
MORE, Rorie. See MACLEOD, Sir Roderick.
MORE, Sir Thomas,
death, not deserted by his mirth in, v. 397, n. 1;
epigram on him, v. 430;
manuscripts in the Bodleian, i. 290;
_Utopia_ quoted, iii. 202, n. 3.
_More_, Celtic for _great_, ii. 267, n. 2; v. 208.
MORELL, Dr. Thomas, v. 350.
MORELLET, Abbe, ii. 60, n. 4.
MORERI'S _Dictionary_, v. 311.
MORGAGNI, ii. 55.
MORGANN, Maurice,
anecdotes of Johnson, iv. 192;
_Essay on Falstaff_, iv. 192.
_Morning Chronicle_, iv. 149, 150, n. 2.
_Morning Post_, iv. 296, n. 3.
MORRIS, Corbyn, iv. 105, n. 4.
MORRIS, Miss, iv. 417.
MORRIS, Mr. Secretary, ii. 274, n. 7.
MORRISON, Mr. Alfred, _Collection of Autographs_.
Johnson's letter to Ryland, iv. 369, n. 3;
to Taylor, ii. 468, n. 2; iv. 139, n. 4;
Johnson's receipt for payment for the _Lives_, iv. 35, n. 3.
MORRISON, Kenneth, v. 284.
MORTIMER, Dr., Rector of Lincoln College, Oxford, ii. 268, n. 2.
MOSAICAL CHRONOLOGY, i. 366.
MOSER, Mr., Keeper of the Royal Academy, ii. 257, n. 2; iv. 227.
MOSES,
Brydone's antimosaical remark, ii. 467;
evidence required from him by Pharoah, ii. 150;
Song of Moses paraphrased, v. 265.
MOSS, Dr., iv. 73.
MOTIVES, i. 397.
MOTTEUX, Mr., ii. 398.
MOUNSEY, Dr.,
account of him, ii. 64, n. 2;
Johnson vehement against him, ii. 64.
MOUNT EDGECUMBE, ii. 227, n. 2; v. 1O2.
MOUNTAINOUS REGIONS, iii. 455.
MOUNTSTUART, Lord (second Earl of Bute),
Boswell's dedication to him, ii. 20, n. 4, 23;
friendship with him, iv. 128; v. 58;
embassy to Turin, iii. 411;
Scotch Militia bill, ii. 431; iii. 1;
mentioned, i. 375, 380; iii. 91-2.
_Mourning Bride_. See under CONGREVE, William.
_Mouse's likeness_, v. 39, n. 2.
_Muddy_, ii. 362, 460.
MUDGE, Colonel William, i. 378, n. 2.
MUDGE, Dr. John, i. 378;
letter from Johnson, iv. 240.
MUDGE, Mr., i. 486.
MUDGE, Rev. Zachariah,
death, iv. 77, n. 3;
'idolised in the west,' i. 378;
Johnson's character of him, iv. 76-7;
_Sermons_, iv. 77, 98.
MUFFINS, buttered, iii. 384.
MUIR, a Scotch advocate,
transported for sedition, i. 467, n. 1; iv. 125, n. 2.

MULGRAVE, second Baron, i, 116, n. 1; iii. 8; v. 362, n. 1.

MULLER, Mr., of Woolwich Academy, i. 351, n. 1.

MULSO, Miss. See CHAPONE, Mrs.

MUMMIES, iv. 125.

MUNSTER, Bishop of, iii. 330, n. 1.

MURCHISON, ----, a factor, v. 141, 146.

MURDER, prescription of, v. 24, 87.

MURDOCH, Dr., _Life of Thomson_, iii. 117, 133, 359.

MURISON, Principal, v. 63-4.

MURPHY, Arthur,
account of him, i. 356, n. 2;
Ben Jonson's _Fall of Mortimer_, iii. 78, n. 4;
Boswell's introduction to Johnson, i. 391, n. 4;
Campbell's _Diary_, mentioned in, ii. 338, n. 2;
counsel in the Copyright Case, ii. 273;
Davies's stories, perhaps the subject of one of, iii. 40, n. 3;
_Elements of Criticism_, ii. 90;
_Epilogue to Irene_,
mistaken about the, i. 197, n. 4;
Essex Head Club, member of the, iv. 254, 438;
_Euphrasia_, v. 103, n. 1;
False Delicacy_, ii. 48, n. 2;
Foote's _Life_, ought to write, iii. 185, n. 1;
Garrick, controversy with, i. 327, n. 1;
description of a dinner at his house, ii. 155, n. 2;
of his funeral, iv. 208, n. 1;
sarcasm against him, ii. 349, n. 6;
Gray's Inn Journal, i. 309, 328, 356;
inaccuracy about a visit to Oxford, iv. 233, n. 3;
Johnson, account of his introduction to, i. 268, n. 4, 356;
apologises to, for repeating some oaths, ii. 338, n. 2; iii. 40;
an ardent friend, iv. 344, n. 2;
colloquial Latin, ii. 125, n. 5;
contempt of Garrick's acting, ii. 92, n. 4;
_Debates_, i. 504;
degree of Doctor, i. 488, n. 3;
desire of life, iv. 418, n. 1;
desire for reconciliation, ii. 256, n. 1;
dread of death, iv. 399, n. 6;
and Garrick introduced to the Thrales, i. 493;
levee, attends, ii. 118;
life in Johnson's Court, ii. 5. n. 1;
love for him, ii. 127;
pension, i. 374-5;
praises him as a dramatic writer, ii. 127;
sorrow for Garrick's death, iii. 371, n. 1;
proposal to write his _Life_, ib.;
style, i. 221, n. 4;
and Thurlow, iv. 327, n. 4;
will, not in, iv. 402, n. 2;
wit and humour, ii. 262, n. 2;
Mason's _Memoirs of Gray_, iii. 31;
Mounsey, Dr., ii. 64, n. 2;
_Mur_, ii. 258;
_Orphan of China_, i. 324, n. 1, 327;
Poetical Epistle to S. Johnson, i. 355;
portrait at Streatham, iv. 158, n. 1;
Review of Burke's Sublime and Beautiful, i. 310;
Romeo and Juliet as altered by Garrick, v. 244, n. 2;
Selections, disapproves of, iii. 29;
Shakespeare and Congreve compared, ii. 86;
Simpson, Joseph, account of, iii. 28;
Smith's Wealth of Nations, cannot read, ii. 430, n. 1;
Spectator, chance writers in the, iii. 33;
Thrale's friendship for him, i. 493, n. 1;
'Tig and Tirry,' ii. 127, n. 3;
Zenobia, ii. 127, n. 3;
mentioned, ii. 82, 374, 469, n. 2; iii. 27; iv. 273.
MURRAY, Sir Alexander, v. 293.
MURRAY, Lady Augusta, ii. 152, n. 2.
MURRAY, Lord George, ii. 270, n. 1.
MURRAY, James Stuart, Earl of, the Regent, v. 114, n. 2.
MURRAY, John, the bookseller, iii. 294.
MURRAY, ---- (Lord Henderland),
Johnson, dines with, iii. 8-16;
silent in his company, v. 50;
sends his son to Westminster School, iii. 12.
MURRAY, R., Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, i. 489.
MURRAY, William. See MANSFIELD, Earl of.
Musarum Deliciae, iii. 319, n. 1.
Muse in Livery, ii. 446.
Muses' Welcome to King James, v. 57, 80.
MUSGRAVE, Dr. Samuel,
dines with Reynolds, iii. 318-20;
parades his Greek, iii. 318, n. 1.

MUSGRAVE, Mr. (afterwards Sir) Richard, ii. 343, n. 2; iv. 323, n. 1.
MUSGRAVE, Sir William, i. 152.

MUSIC,
effect of it explained, iii. 198;
emoluments of performers, ii. 225;
melancholy effects produced _per se_ bad, iv. 22;
in _Revelation_, ii. 163.
See JOHNSON, music.

_Musical Travels of Joel Collyer_, i. 315.

MUSWELL HILL, ii. 378, n. 1.

MUTINY ACT. See SOLDIERS.

_Mutual_ friend, iii. 103, n. 1.

MYDDELTON, Rev. Mr., v. 453.

MYDDLETON, Colonel,
family motto, v. 450, n. 2;
Johnson, erects a memorial to, iv. 421, n. 2; v. 453, n. 1;
visits him, v. 443, 452-3.

MYLNE, Robert, i. 351.

_Mysargyrus_, i. 252, 254, n. 1.

MYSTERY, iii. 324
Boswell's love of _the mysterious_, iv. 94, n. 2;
'the wisdom of blockheads,' iii. 324, n. 4;
universal, iii. 342.

MYTHOLOGY,
its dark and dismal regions, iv. 16, n. 4;
can no longer be used by poets, iv. 17;
none among savages, iii. 50.

N.

NABOBS, ii. 339, n. 2; v. 106.
NAIL, growth of the, iii. 398, n. 3.
NAIRNE, Colonel, v. 69-70.
NAIRNE, William (Lord Dunsinan), accompanies Johnson to St. Andrews, v. 54, 56, 58, 62; to Edinburgh Castle, v. 386; praised by him, v. 53; and by Sir Walter Scott, ib., n. 3; mentioned, iii. 41, 126; v. 38, 394-5.
NAIRNE, Mr., the optician, iii. 21, n. 2.
_Namby-Pamby_, i. 179.
NAMES, queer-sounding, iii. 76.
NAMPTWICH, v. 432.
NAP after dinner, ii. 407.
NAPLES, iii. 19; v. 54.
_Naples, History of the Kingdom of_, iv. 3, n. 3.
NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, ii. 393, n. 7.
NARES, Rev. Mr., iv. 389.
NARROW place, how far the mind grows narrow in a, ii. 246
NARROWNESS in expenses, v. 345-6; a fit of narrowness, iv. 191.
NASH, Alderman, iii. 460.
NASH, Richard ('Beau'),
engages in a religious dispute at Bath, iv. 289, n. 1;
‘here comes a fool,’ i. 3, nn. 2, 3;
a pen his torpedo, i. 159, n. 4;
put down smoking at Bath, v. 60, n. 2.

NASH, Rev. Dr.,
_History of Worcestershire_, i. 75, n. 3; iii. 271, n. 5.

NATION, state of common life, v. 109, n. 6.

NATIONAL CHARACTER, no permanence in, ii. 194.

NATIONAL DEBT, ii. 127; iii. 408, n. 4.

NATIONAL FAITH, iv, 21.

NATIVE PLACE, love of one's, iv. 147.

NATIVES. See under INDIANS and SAVAGES.

NATURAL HISTORY, iii. 273.

_Natural History_. See GOLDSMITH, Oliver, _Animated Nature_.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY, ii. 55.

NATURE, Boswell's want of relish for its beauties, i. 461;
all men envious and thieves by nature, iii. 271;
state of nature, iii. 49; v. 88.

See under SAVAGES.

_Nature Displayed_, iv. 311.

_Navigation_, ii. 136, n. 2; iii. 362.

_Navvy_, iii. 362, n. 5.

NEANDER, ii. 274.

NECESSITY, an eternal, v. 47.

See under FREE WILL.

NECKER, Mme., Garrick's _Hamlet_, v. 38, n. 2.

NEGROES. See SLAVES.
NEGROES,—law-cases. See KNIGHT, Joseph, and SOMERSET, James.

NELSON, Robert, Festivals and Fasts, ii. 458; iv. 311;
friend of Archibald Campbell, v. 357; the
original of Sir Charles Grandison, ii. 458, n. 3.

NENI, Count, iii. 35.

NERO, ii. 255, n. 4.

NERVES, weak, iv. 280.

NETHERLANDS, Johnson's projected tour, i. 470; iii. 454;
Temple's account of the drinking, iii. 330.

Network, defined, i. 294.

NEUFCHATEL, ii. 215.

New Bath Guide, i. 388, n. 3.

NEW FLOODGATE IRON, iv. 193.

NEW PLACE, effects of a, iii. 128.

New Protestant Litany, i. 176, n. 2.

NEW SOUTH WALES, iv. 125, n. 1.


NEW ZEALAND, iii. 49.

NEWBERY, Francis,
bookseller, and dealer in quack medicines, v. 30, n. 3;
Johnson's advice to him about a fiddle, iii. 242, n. 1.

NEWBERY, John, the bookseller,
children's books, iv. 8, n. 3;
Goldsmith's publisher, iii. 100, n. 1; v. 30, n. 3;
James's powder, vendor of, iii. 4, n. 1
'Jack Whirler' of The Idler, v. 30, n. 3;
Johnson's debts to him, i. 350, n. 3;
publishes his Idler, i. 330, 335, n. 1;
The World Displayed, i. 345.

NEWCASTLE, famous townsmen, v. 16, n. 4;

Johnson passes through it, ii. 264, 266; v. 16;

story of a ghost, iii. 297, 394.

NEWCASTLE, first Duke of, i. 151.

NEWCASTLE, second Duke of, iv. 63.

NEWCASTLE FLY, ii. 377, n. 1.

NEWCASTLE ship-master, a, v. 312.

NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LINE, iii. 135, n. 1.

NEWCOME, Colonel (in The Newcomes), ii. 300, n. 3.

NEWFOUNDLAND FISHERY, iii. 203, n. 1.

NEWHALL, Lord, iii. 151.

NEWHAVEN, Lord, iii. 407-8.

NEWMAN, Cardinal,

Johnson's truthfulness, iv. 305, n. 3;

Oxford about the year 1770, ii. 445, n. 1.

NEWMARKET, i. 383, n. 3.

NEWMARSH, Captain, v. 134.

NEWPORT School in Shropshire, i. 50, 132, n. 1.

NEWSPAPERS,

booksellers, governed by the, v. 402, n. l;

everything put into them, iii. 79, 330;

knowledge diffused, ii. 170;

Macpherson's 'supervision,' ii. 307, n. 4;

in the time of the Usurpation, v. 366;

whole world informed, ii. 208.

NEWSWRITERS, ii. 170, n. 3; iii. 267, n. 1.

NEWTON, Sir Isaac,
_Arguments in Proof of a Deity_, i. 309;
a worthy carman will get to heaven as well as he, iii. 288;
Bentley's verses, mentioned in, iv. 23, n. 3;
free from singularities, ii. 74, n. 3;
house in St. Martin's Street, iv. 134;
infidelity, reported early, i. 455;
Johnson's admiration of him, ii. 125;
Leibnitz and Clarke, v. 287;
mathematical knowledge unequalled, iv. 217;
poet, as a, v. 35;
'stone dolls,' ii. 439, n. 1.

NEWTON, John, Bishop of Bristol and Dean of St. Paul's,
_ACCOUNT of his own Life_, iv. 285, n. 3, 286, n. 1;
censures Johnson, iv. 285, n. 3;
Johnson's retaliation, iv. 285-6;
_Dissertation on the Prophecies_, iv. 286;
mentioned, i. 79, n. 2.

NEWTON, John, of Lichfield, father of the Bishop, i. 79, n. 2.

NEWTON, Rev. John,
engaged in the slave trade, iii. 203, n. 1;
Johnson's 'conversion,' iv. 272, n. 1.

NEWTON, Dr., i. 227, n. 3.

NEWTON, Mr., of Lichfield, v. 428.

NICCOLSON, of Scorbreck, v. 195.

NICOLS, Dr. Frank,
_De Anima Medica_, iii. 163;
physician to the King, turned out by Lord Bute, ii. 354;
rule of attendance as a physician, iii. 164.
NICHOLS, John,

account of him, iv. 437;

_Anecdotes of William Bowyer, iv. 161, 369, 437;

Essex Head Club, member of the, iv. 254, 437, 438;

_Gent. Mag._, edits, i. 90, n. 4; iv. 437;

Johnson, anecdotes of, iv. 407, n. 4;

funeral, invitation card to, iv. 419, n. 1;

and Henderson the actor, iv. 244, n. 2;

last days, iv. 407-10; v. 69, n. 1;

letters to him: See under JOHNSON, letters;

spells his name wrongly, iv. 36, n. 4;

_Literary Anecdotes of the Eighteenth Century_, iv. 369, n. 1, 437;

Thirlby, memoir of, iv. 161, n. 4;

Tyers and _The Idler_, iii. 308, n. 3;

mentioned, i. 84, n. 3, 99, 102, n. 2, 135, 231, n. 2; iv. 359.

NICHOLSON ----, an advocate, v. 213.

NICKNAMES, i. 385, n. 1.

NICOL, George, the bookseller, iv. 251;

letter from Johnson, iv. 365.

NICOLAIDA, ii. 379.

NIDIFICATION, ii. 249.

NIGHT-CAPS, v. 268-9, 306.

_Night Thoughts_. See YOUNG.

NILE, a waterfall on it, i. 88, n. 2.

NISBET, Rev. Mr., v. 73.

NISBET, ----, an advocate, v. 213.

NISBETT, Sir John, iii. 205, n. 1.

NITROGEN, discovery of, iv. 237, n. 6.
_No Sir_,
as used by Johnson, ii. 452; iii. 70, 178, 185, 304;
explained by Boswell, iv. 315.

NOBILITY,
fortune-seeking, ii. 126;
respect due to them, i. 447; iv. 114;
in virtue above the average, iii. 353;
unconstitutional influence in elections, iv. 248, 250.


NOBLE AUTHORS, iv. 113-5.

NOBLEMAN, an indolent Scotch, iv. 87.

NODOT, Abbe, iii. 286, n. 2.

NOLLEKENS, Joseph, iii. 219, n. 1; iv. 421, n. 2.

NOLLEKENS, Mrs., iii. 217.

NONJURORS, Archibald Campbell, v. 357;
Cibber's _Nonjuror_, applicable to them, ii. 321;
comparative criminality in taking and refusing the oaths, ii. 321-2;
could not reason, iv. 286-8;
Falconer, Bishop, iii. 371-2;
Johnson never in one of their meeting-houses, iv. 288.

_Nonpareil_, v. 414, n. 2.

NORBURY PARK, iv. 43.

NORES, Jason de, ii. 444.

NORFOLK, militia, i. 307, n. 4;
sale of the _Rambler_ in the county, i. 208, n. 3;
mentioned, iv. 134.

_Norfolk Prophecy_, i. 143.

NORRIS,--, a staymaker, i. 103.
NORTH, Dudley. See LONG.

NORTH, Frederick, Lord (second Earl of Guilford),
Coalition Ministry, iv. 223, n. 1;
Conciliatory Propositions, iii. 221;
_Falkland's Islands_, stops the sale of, ii. 136;
Fox's dismissal from the Treasury, ii. 274, n. 7;
Gibbon, admired by, v. 269, n. 1;
humour, v. 409;
Johnson, fear of, as an M.P., ii. 137, n. 3;
no friend to, ii. 147;
goes to his house, v. 248;
proposes the degree of LL.D. for, ii. 318, n. 1;
writes to the Vice-Chancellor, ii. 331;
King's agent, merely the, ii. 355, n. i;
Macdonald, Mr., abused by, v. 153, n. 1;
ministry: See under MINISTRIES;
subscription to the Articles, upholds, ii. 150, n. 7;
Thurlow's hatred of him, iv. 349, n. 3.
_North Briton_, essay by Chatterton, iii. 201, n. 3;
Johnson's definitions, i. 295, n. 1.
See under WILKES.

NORTH POLE, voyage to the, v. 236.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, v. 295.

NORTHCOTE, James, Boswell's self-reproach, v. 129, _i_ 1;
Goldsmith and _Cross-Readings_, iv. 322, n. 2;
Goldsmith on entering a room, i. 413, n. 2;
Johnson's character of Mudge, iv. 77, n. 1;
Johnson's interview with George III, ii. 42, n. 2;
Lowe the painter, iv. 202, n. 1;

Pulteney's oratory, i. 152, n. 3;

Reynolds appointed painter to the King, iv. 366, n. 2;

dinner-parties, iv. 312, n. 3;

influence in the Academy, iv. 219, n. 4;

and Mrs. Siddons, iv. 242, n. 2;

use of 'Sir,' i. 245, n. 3;

visit to Devonshire, i. 377, n. 1;

Reynolds's, Miss, pictures, iv. 229, n. 4;

sees _She Stoops to Conquer_, ii. 233, n. 3.

NORTHEND, iv. 28, n. 7.

NORTHINGTON, Lord Chancellor, i. 45, n. 4.

NORTHINGTON, second Earl of, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland in 1783, iv. 200.

NORTHUMBERLAND, a breed of reindeer, ii. 168, n. 1;

plantations of trees, iii. 272;

price of corn in 1778, iii. 226, n. 2.

NORTHUMBERLAND, first Duke of,

_Capability_ Brown his guest, iii. 400, n. 2;

Dr. Mounsey at his table, ii. 64;

Goldsmith's visionary project, iv. 22, n. 3;

Irish vice-roy, ii. 132; iv. 22, n. 3;

Johnson, civility to, iii. 272, n. 3; iv. 117, n. 1.

NORTHUMBERLAND, Elizabeth Duchess of,

Batheaston Vase, writes for the, ii. 337;

Boswell boasts of her acquaintance, iii. 271, n. 5;

Cock Lane Ghost, goes to hear the, i. 407, n. 1.

NORTHUMBERLAND, eighth Earl of, v. 403, n. 2.

NORTHUMBERLAND, Earls of, Dr. Percy's descent from them, iii. 271, n. 5.
NORTON, Sir Fletcher, first Lord Grantley,
account of him, ii. 472, n. 1;
his ignorance, ii. 91.

NORWAY, i. 425; ii. 103; v. 100, n. 1.
_Nose_ of the mind, iv. 335.
_Notes and Queries_,

Athenian blockhead, i. 73, n. 3;
Bowles, William, of Heale, iv. 235, n. 5;
Brooke's _Earl of Essex_, iv. 312, n. 5;
Ford family, will and pedigree, i. 49, n. 3;
Johnson's calculations about walling a garden, iv. 205, n. 1;
house in Bolt Court, ii. 427, n. 1;
letter on having a stroke of palsy, reprint of, iv. 229, n. 2;
(for his other letters to Hector, Taylor, &c., See under JOHNSON,
letters);
mariage register, i. 95, n. 2;
and Maty, i. 284, n. 3;
tutor to Mr. Whitby, i. 84, n. 2;

Johnson, Michael,
publishes Floyer's [Greek: Pharmako-basanos] i. 36, n. 3;
his marriage, i. 35, n. 1;

Johnson, Nathanael, i. 90, n. 3;

Langton's _navigation_, ii. 136, n. 2;
Pembroke College _Gaudy_, i. 273, n. 2;
_solution of continuity_, iii. 419, n. 1;
Swift 'a shallow fellow,' v. 44, n. 3;
Taylor's, Dr., separation from his wife, i. 472, n. 4.

NOTTINGHAM.
described by Hutton in 1741, i. 86, n. 2;

fair, iii. 207, n. 3;

a learned pig, iv. 373.

NOURSE, the bookseller, iii. 15, n. 2.

_Nouveau Tableau de Paris_, ii. 366, n. 2.

NOVA ZEMBLA, v. 392.

NOVALIS, iii. 11, n. 1.

NOVELTY,

boys' restless desire for it, iii. 385;

dpaper on it in _The Spectator_, iii. 33;

Rousseau's love of it, i. 441;

Goldsmith, ib., n. 1; iii. 376.

NOVEMBER THE FIFTH, Johnson's verses on it, i. 60.

NOWELL, Dr.,

Boswell and Johnson dine with him, iv. 295;

fast sermon on Jan. 30, ii. 152, n. 1; iv. 296.

NOYON, ii. 400.

_Nugae Antiquae_, iv. 180.

NUGENT, Colonel, ii. 136, n. 5.

NUGENT, Dr., account of him, i. 477, n. 4;

member of the Literary Club, i. 477; ii. 17, 240;

professor in the imaginary college, v. 108.

_Nullum numen adest_, &c., iv. 180.

NUMBERS, science of. See ARITHMETIC and MATHEMATICS.

NUNCOMAR, iv. 70, n. 2.

_Nuremberg Chronicle_, v. 456.

NURSE, putting oneself to, ii. 474.

'Nux gar erchetai,'[Greek] ii. 57.
NUYS, iii. 235, n. 1.

O.

OAKES, Mrs., i. 407, n. 3.


OATHS,

abjuration, oath of, ii. 220, 321, n. 4;

examination under oath, v. 390;

imposition of oaths, ii. 321, n. 4.

See SWEARING.

OATS,

defined, i. 294; iv. 168;

oat-ale, ii. 463;

oat-cakes eaten in Lichfield, ii. 463;

oatmeal eaten dry, v. 308;

'they who feed on it are barbarians,' v. 406.

OBEDIENCE, iii. 294.

OBJECTIONS may be made to everything, ii. 128; iii. 26.

OBLIGATIONS,

moral and ritual, ii. 376;

perfect and imperfect, ii. 250;

Reynolds's reflection on gaining freedom from them, i. 246.

OBLIVION, iv. 27, n. 5;

morbid, v. 68.

O'BRIEN, William, the actor,

described by Walpole, iv. 243, n. 6;
his marriage, ii. 328, n. 3.

OBSCENITY, repressed in Johnson's company, iv. 295.

OBSERVANCE OF DAYS, ii. 458.

Observations on Diseases of the Army, iv. 176, n. 1.

Observations on his Britanick Majesty's Treaties, &c., i. 308.

Observations on the Present State of Affairs, i. 308, 310.

Observer, The, iv. 64.

OBSTINACY, must be overcome, ii. 184.

OCCUPATION, iii. 180;

hereditary, v. 120.

O'CONNOR, Charles, Johnson's letters to him, i. 321; iii. 111.

OCTAVIA, iv. 446.

ODD, nothing odd will do long, ii. 449.

ODE, Goldsmith's account of one, iv. 13.

Ode, Ad Urbanum, i. 113.

Ode, An, i. 178.

Ode, In Theatre, ii. 324, n. 3.

Ode on Solitude, iii. 197.

Ode on St. Cecilia's Day, i. 420.

Ode on the British Nation, iv. 442.

Ode on the Peace, iv. 282.

Ode on Winter, i. 182.

Ode to Friendship, i. 158.

Ode to Melancholy, i. 122, n. 4.

Ode to Mrs. Thrale, a caricature, iv. 387.

Ode to Mrs. Thrale, written in Sky, v. 158.

Ode to the Warlike Genius of Britain, iii. 374.

Ode upon the Isle of Sky, v. 155.
_Odes. See_ CIBBER, COLLEY, and GRAY, Thomas.

_Odes to Obscurity and Oblivion_, ii. 334.

ODIN, iii. 274.

ODYSSEY. See HOMER.

_Oedipus Tyrannus_,

Johnson's preface to Maurice's translation, iii. 370, n. 2.

_Ofellus_, i. 104.

OFFELY, Mr., i. 97.

OFFICER. See SOLDIER.

OGDEN, Rev. Dr. Samuel, _Sermons_,

Boswell edified by them, v. 29;
caricatured by Rowlandson, ib., n. 1;
Johnson wishes to read them, iii. 248;
tries to, v. 29, 88;
prevailed on to read one aloud, v. 350;
on original sin, iv. 123, n. 3;
on prayer, v. 38, 58, 68, 282, 325;
quotation from one, v. 351.

OGILBY, John, i. 55.

OGILVIE, Dr. John,

_Poems_, i. 421, 423, n. 1;
praises Scotland, i. 425.

OGILVY, Sir James, v. 227, n. 4.

OGLETHORPE, General,

account of him, i. 127, n. 4, 128, n. 1;
Belgrade, siege of, ii. 181;
birth, ii. 180, n. 2;
Boswell and the Corsicans, ii. 59, n. 1;
to Shebbeare, introduces, iv. 112;

communicates particulars of his life to, ii. 351 n. 3;

Caligula and the Senate, iii. 283;

dinners at his house, ii. 179, 217, 232, 350; iii. 52, 282;

v. 138, n. 1;

duelling, defends, ii. 179;

father, his, iv. 171;

Georgia, colonises, i. 127, n. 4;

Johnson's _London_, patronises, i. 127;

visits, iv. 170;

willing to write his _Life_, ii. 351;

luxury, declaims against, iii. 282;

'never completes what he has to say,' iii. 57;

Pope's lines on him, i. 127, n. 4;

Prendergast and Sir J. Friend, ii. 182;

Prince of Wirtemberg and the glass of wine, ii. 180;

vivacity and knowledge, iii. 56;

Wesley, Charles, ill-uses, i. 127, n. 4.

OGLETHORPE, Mr., ii. 272.

'O'HARA, you are welcome,' v. 263.

OIL OF VITRIOL, ii. 155;

Johnson's, v. 15, n. 1.

O'KANE, the harper, v. 315.

OKERTON, i. 194, n. 2.

OLD AGE, desirable, how far, iv. 156;

evils, its, iii. 337;

memory, failure of, iii. 191;

men less tender in old age, v. 240, n. 2;
mind growing torpid, iii. 254;

_\textit{senectus}_, iii. 344.

OLD BAILEY, _Sessional Reports_.

Baretti's trial, ii. 97, n. 1;

Bet Flint's, iv. 103, n. 3;

contain 'strong facts,' ii. 65.

_\textit{Old Man's Wish, The}_, iv. 19.

OLD MEN, loss of the companions of their youth, iii. 217;

putting themselves to nurse, ii. 474;

supposed to be decayed in intellect, iv. 181.

OLD STREET CLUB, iii. 443-4; iv. 187.

OLD SWINFORD, v. 432.

OLDFIELD, Dr., iii. 57.

OLDHAM, John, _Imitation of Juvenal_, i. 118.

OLDMIXON, John, i. 294, n. 9.

OLDYS, William, account of him, i. 175;

author of _Busy, curious, thirsty fly_, ii. 281, n. 5;

_\textit{Harleian Catalogue}_, compiles part of the, i. 28;

Harleian Library, on the price paid for the, i. 154;

notes on _Langbaine_, iii. 30, n. 1.

O'LEARY, Father Arthur,

_\textit{Remarks on Wesley's Letter}_, ii. 121, n. 1; v. 35 n. 3.

OLIVER, Alderman, iv. 140, n. 1.

OLIVER, Dame, i. 43.

_\textit{Olla Podrida}_, iv. 426, n. 3.

OMAI, iii. 8.

OMBERSLEY, v. 455.

ONSLOW, Arthur, the Speaker,
challenged by Elwall the Quaker, ii. 164, n. 5;

Richardson gave vails to his servants, v. 396.

OPERA GIRLS, in France, iv. 171.

OPIE, John, iv. 421, n. 2, 443.

OPINION, hurt by differences in it, iii. 380.

OPIUM, use of it, iv. 171.

OPPONENTS, good-humour with them, iii. 10;
how they should be treated, ii. 442.

OPPOSITION, the, Johnson and Sir P.J. Clerk argue on it, iv. 81;
describes it as meaning rebellion, iv. 139, n. 3;
in 1783, describes it as 'factious,' iv. 164.

OPPOSITION increases political differences, v. 386.

ORANGE PEEL, Johnson's use of it, ii. 330, 331, n. 1; iv. 204;
manufacture, iv. 204.

ORATORS cannot be translated, iii. 36.

ORATORY, action in speaking, i. 334; ii. 211;
Johnson and Wilkes discuss it, iv. 104;
a man's powers not to be estimated by it, ii. 339;
old Sheridan's oratory, iv. 207, 222.

ORCHARDS, Johnson's advice, ii. 132;
Madden's saying, iv. 205;
unknown in many parts, iv. 206.

ORD, Mrs., iv. 1, n. 1, 325, n. 2.

ORDE, Lord Chief Baron, ii. 354, n. 4; v. 28.

ORDE, Miss, v. 28, n. 2.

ORDINARY OF NEWGATE, and the Cock Lane Ghost, i. 407, n. 1.

See Rev. Mr. MOORE and Rev. Mr. VILLETTE.

ORFORD, third Earl of, iv. 334, n. 6.
ORFORD, fourth Earl of. See WALPOLE, Horace.

_Oriental Gardening_. See CHAMBERS, Sir William.

ORIGIN OF EVIL, v. 117, 366.

_Original Letters_. See WARNER, Rebecca.

ORIGINAL SIN, Johnson's paper on it, iv. 123;

Ogden's sermon, ib., n. 3.

_Orlando Furioso_. i. 278, n. 1.

ORME, Captain, iv. 88.

ORME, Robert, the historian,

admires Johnson's _Journey to the Western Islands_, ii. 300;

v. 408, n. 4;

and his talk, iii. 284;

mapping of the East Indies and Highlands of Scotland compared, ii. 356.

ORMOND, House of,

gives three Chancellors in succession to Oxford, i. 281, n. 1.


ORMOND, second Duke of,

impeached, i. 281, n. 1;

leads a Spanish expedition to Scotland, v. 140, n. 3.

_Orphan of China_. See MURPHY.

ORPHEUS, i. 458.

ORRERY, Earls of, a family of writers, v. 237.

ORRERY, first Earl of, a play-writer, v. 237.

ORRERY, fourth Earl of,

Bentley's antagonist, v. 238, n. 1;

his will, ib., n. 5.

ORRERY, fifth Earl of,

anecdote of the Duchess of Buckingham, iii. 239;
caught at literary eminence, ii. 129; iii. 183;
dignified, not, iv. 174;
feeble writer, i. 185, n. 3;
feeble-minded, v. 238;
Johnson describes his character, v. 238;
_Dictionary_, presents, to the _Academia della Crusca_, i. 298;
praises the _Plan_ of it, i. 185;
friendship with, i. 243;
never sought after him, iii. 314;
writes a dedication to him for Mrs. Lennox, i. 255;
Remarks on Swift_, i. 9, n. 1; iii. 249; iv. 39; v. 238;
mentioned, iv. 17, n. 3, 29, n. 2.
HORTON, Job, _Memoirs of Doddridge_, v. 271.
OSBORN, a Birmingham printer, i. 86.
OSBORNE, Sir D'Anvers, iv. 181, n. 3.
OSBORNE, Francis, ii. 193.
OSBORNE, Thomas,
Coxeter's collection of poets, buys, iii. 158;
_Harleian Catalogue_, publishes the, i. 28, 154, 158;
Harleian Library, buys the, i. 154;
Johnson dates a letter from his shop, i. 161;
beats him, i. 154, 375, n. 1; iii. 344;
describes his 'impassive dulness,' i. 154, n. 2.
OSSIAN. See MACPHERSON, James.
OSSORY, Lord,
member of the Literary Club, i. 479;
mentioned, iii. 399, n. 2.
OSTENTATION,
Boswell's rebuked, i. 465;
shown in quoting Lords, iv. 183.

OTAHEITE,
bread-tree, ii. 248;
custom of eating dogs, ii. 232;
mode of slaughtering animals, v. 246;
rights of children, v. 330;
savages from whom nothing can be learnt, iii. 49;
Boswell's defence of them, iv. 308.
_Othello_, its moral, iii. 39.

OTWAY, Thomas,
Johnson's opinion of him, iv. 21;
egregarded, ii. 341, n. 3;
_Romeo and Juliet_, alters, v. 244, n. 2;
tenderness, iv. 21, n. 1;
tolling a bell, ii. 131, n. 2.

OUGHTON, Sir Adolphus, v. 43;
his learning, v. 45, 124;
quiets a military revolt, v. 142, n. 2;
mentioned, v. 272, 394.

OURAN-OUTANG, v. 46, 248.

OVERALL, Bishop, v. 356, n. 2.
OVERBURY, Sir Thomas, ii. 76.
_Overbury, Sir Thomas_, a Tragedy, iii. 115.


OVID,
Sappho, ii. 181;
quotations,
Oxford, Harley, first Earl of, Bolingbroke's character of him, ii. 236, n. 3.


Oxford, advantages for learning, ii. 52;

All Souls College, Shenstone's 'enemies in the gate,' i. 94, n. 5;

its library the largest in Oxford except the Bodleian, ii. 35;

a place for study for a man who has a mind to *prance*, ii. 67, n. 2;

Angel Inn,

Boswell and Johnson spend two evenings there, ii. 440, 449;

Pitt (Earl of Chatham) hears treasonable songs, i. 271, n. 1;

'Bacon's mansion,' iii. 357; v. 42;

Balliol College, ii. 338, n. 2; v. 117, n. 4;

balloon ascent, iv. 378;

Beattie and Reynolds made Doctors of Law, v. 90, n. 1;

Bocardo, Lydiat imprisoned in it, i. 194, n. 2;

Blackstone's portrait, iv. 91, n. 2;
Boswell presents MSS. to it, iii. 358, n. 1;
closed one week in the year, iii. 367, n. 3;
_Evelina_, iv. 223, n. 4;
Johnson presents books to it, i. 274, n. 2, 302; ii. 279, n. 5;
a fragment of his Diary among the MSS., ii. 476;
largest library in Oxford, ii. 35;
_Recuyell of the historyes of Troye_, v. 459, n. 2;
Welsh MS. on music, iii. 367;
Bodley's Dome, iii. 357;
Boswell's visits to Oxford: See BOSWELL, Oxford;
Brasenose College, James Boswell, junior, a member of it, i. 15;
Rev. Mr. Churton, a Fellow, iv. 212, n. 4;
Johnson seen near its gate, iv. 300, n. 2;
The Principal's advice,
_Cave de resignationibus_, ii. 337, n. 4;
Broadgates Hall,
the ancient foundation of Pembroke College, i. 75, n. 3;
Castle (prison),
Wesley preaches to the prisoners, i. 459, n. 1;
'caution' money, i. 58, n. 2;
Chancellors, three of the House of Ormond, i. 281, n. 1;
Earl of Westmoreland, i. 281, n. 1, 348, n. 2;
Lord North, ii. 318, n. 1;
Christ Church, Bateman, Rev. Mr., a Tutor, i. 76;
bequest from Lord Orrery, v. 238, n. 5;
Burton, Robert, elected student, i. 59;
'Canons
Sir, it is a great thing to dine with the Canons,' ii. 445;
dinners lasted six hours, ib., n. 1;
devotion of a studious man, i. 296, n. 3;
Johnson mocked by the men, i. 77;
Library, not so large as All Souls, ii. 35;
a place for study for a man who has a mind to _prance_, ii. 67, n. 2;
MSS. on music, iii. 366;
Psalmanazar lodged there, iii. 445, 449;
Smith, Edmund, a member, i. 75, n. 5;
expelled, ii. 187, n. 3;
Taylor enters by Johnson's advice, i. 76;
confounded with another John Taylor, ib., n. 1;
West describes it in 1736, i. 76, n. 1;
Christ Church meadow, Johnson slides on the ice, i. 59, 272;
walking on it without a band, iii. 13, n. 3;
Clarendon Press,
Johnson's advice about its management, ii. 424-6, 441;
put under better regulations, ii. 35;
printing _Polybius_, ib.;
and King Alfred's will, iv. 133, n. 2;
Coffee-house,
Johnson is wanton and insolent to Sheridan, ii. 320; v. 360;
advises Warton to snatch time from the coffee-house, i. 279;
Colleges, their authority lessened, iii. 262;
bequests to them, iii. 306;
College joker, iv. 288;
College servants, i. 271, n. 2;
Commemoration of 1754, i. 146, n. 1;
Common rooms, the students excluded from them, ii. 443;

mentioned in Warton's _Progress of Discontent_, iii. 323, n. 4;

condemnation-sermon, i. 273;

degree conferred without examination, iii. 13, n. 3;

an honorary degree, i. 278, n. 2;

_Demy_, a scholar of Magdalen College, i. 61, n. 1.

East Gate, i. 61, n. 3;

education not by lectures, iv. 92;

execution for forgery, i. 147, n. 1;

Gaudies, i. 60, n. 4; ii. 445, n. 1;

George I's troop of horse, i. 281, n. 1;

Hastings's, Warren, projected institution, iv. 68, n. 2;

High-street, Johnson standing astride the kennel, ii. 268, n. 2;

walking along it without a band, iii. 13, n. 3;

Iffley, iv. 295;

ignorance of things necessary to life, ii. 52, n. 2;

scholastic ignorance of mankind, ii. 425;

indifference to literature, i. 275, n. 2;

Jacobitism, i. 72, n. 3, 146, n. 1, 279, n. 5, 281, n. 1, 282, n. 3, 296, n. 1; ii. 443, n. 4;

Jeffrey, Lord, an undergraduate, ii. 159, n. 6;

Johnson elevated by approaching it, iv. 284;

gives a toast among some grave men, ii. 478; iii. 200;

neglected in his youth, i. 77, n. 4;

receives the degree of M.A., i. 275, 278, n. 2, 280-283;

of D.C.L., i. 488, n. 3; ii. 331-3;

says he wished he had learnt to play at cards, iii. 23;

(for his visits to Oxford, See iii. 450-3,
and under many headings of this title);
Kettel Hall, account of it, i. 289, n. 2;
Johnson lodges in it, i. 270, n. 5;
Lincoln College, Chambers, Robert, a member of it, i. 274, 336;
Mortimer, Dr., the Rector, great at denying, ii. 268, n. 2;
Wesley, John, a Tutor, i. 63, n. 1;
_London_, effect produced by, i. 127;
Magdalen Bridge, built by Gwynn, ii. 438, n. 3; v. 454, n. 2;
Magdalen College,
Addison elected a Demy, i. 61, n. 1;
Gibbon, described by, ii. 443, n. 4; iii. 13, n. 3;
Home, Dr., the President, mentioned, ii. 279;
Boswell and Johnson drink tea with him, ii. 445;
Warton, Thomas, senior, a fellow, i. 449, n. 1;
Magdalen Hall, i. 336;
 Manege_ projected, ii. 424;
Market built by Gwynn, v. 454, n. 2;
Merton College,
Boswell saunters in the walks, iv. 299;
mentioned, ii. 438;
Methodists,
rise of the, i. 58, n. 3, 68, n. 1;
expulsion of six, ii. 187;
Murray, William (Earl of Mansfield), matriculates, ii. 194, n. 3;
New Inn Hall,
Boswell and Johnson visit it, ii. 46;
Johnson walks in the Principal's garden, ii. 268, n. 2;
_Olla Podrida_, iv. 426, n. 3;
Oriel College,
common-room filled on Gilbert White's visits, ii. 443, n. 4;

Provost assisted to bed by his butler, ii. 445, n. 1;

Oseney Abbey,
Johnson views its ruins with indignation, i. 273;

Paoli visits it, v. i, n. 3;

Parker, Sackville, the bookseller, iv. 308;

Parks, i. 279;

Pembroke College,
ale-house near the gate, iii. 304;

Barton, Mr. A. T., Fellow and Tutor, v. 117, n. 4;

blue-stocking party, iv. 151, n. 2;

butler, i. 271;

buttery-books, ii. 444, n. 3;

Camden's Latin grace, v. 65, n. 2;

caution-book, i. 58, n. 2;

chapel, i. 59, n. 1;

Common-room, Johnson's games at draughts, ii. 444;

his portrait, iv. 151, n. 2;

declamations, i. 71, n. 2;

Edwards, Oliver, iii. 302-4, 306;

eminent members, i. 75;

gateway, i. 74; gaudy, i. 60, n. 4, 273, n. 2;

Johnson enters, i. 58;

leaves, i. 78;

length of his residence, ib., n. 2;

eulogium on it, i. 75, nn. 3 and 5;

first exercise, i. 71; iv. 309:
first visit in 1754, i. 271;

and Boswell visit it in 1776, ii. 441;

Johnson in 1782, iv. 151, n. 2;

and Boswell in June, 1784, iv. 285; v. 357;

last visit (Nov. 1784), iv. 376;

'nowhere so happy,' ib., n. 2;

'a frolicksome fellow,' i. 73;

meets Dr. Price, iv. 238, n. 1, 434;

neglected by the Master, i. 272;

rooms, i. 72, 73, n. 1;

shows it to Hannah More, i. 75, n. 5; iv. 151, n. 2;

library, Johnson presents it with his _Works_, i. 74;

Johnson's _Tracts_, ii. 315, n. 2;

_Politian_, iv. 371, n. 2;

Masters,

Dr. Panting, i. 72;

Dr. Radcliffe, i. 271;

Dr. Adams: See under DR. ADAMS;

life in the Master's house, iv. 305;

_Manuscripts_, i. 79, n. 2, 90, n. 3; ii. 215, n. 2; iv. 84, n. 4, 94, n. 3, 376, n. 4;

members in residence, i. 63, n. 1;

'nest of singing birds,' i. 75; iv. 151, n. 2;

November 5 kept with solemnity, i. 60;

'_Pembrochienses voco ad certamen poeticum_, i. 75, n. 5;

property bequeathed to it, iii. 306;

residence, length of, i. 78, n. 2;

Saturday weekly themes, i. 59, n. 3;
sconces, i. 59, n. 3;

servitors, i. 73, n. 4;

weekly bills, i. 78, n. 1;

Whitefield a servitor, i. 59, n. 3, 73, n. 4;

population in 1789, iii. 450;

post coach, Boswell, Johnson and Gwynn ride in it, ii. 438; iii. 129;

Boswell and Johnson, iv. 283;

'Prologue spoken before the Duke of York at Oxford,' ii. 465;

Queen's College, Jacobite singing, i. 271, n. 1;

Lancaster, Dr., the Provost, i. 61, n. 1;

Radcliffe Library, opening, i. 279, n. 5;

Wise, Francis, the librarian, i. 275, n. 4;

Radcliffe's travelling-fellowships, iv. 293;

residence required in 1781, iii. 13, n. 3;

Rewley Abbey, Johnson views its ruins with indignation, i. 273;

riding school projected, ii. 424;

Secker's variation of 'Church and King,' iv. 29;

Servitors, hunted, i. 73, n. 4;

employed in transcription, i. 276;

advantages of servitorships, v. 122;

Sheldonian Theatre,

Johnson present at the instalment of the Chancellor, i. 348, n. 2;

St. Edmud's Hall, expulsion of Methodists, ii. 187, n. 1;

St. John's College, Vicesimus Knox, iii. 13, n. 3;

St. Mary's Church,

Johnson joins there a grand procession, i. 348, n. 2;

sermon on his death, iv. 422;

Panting's, Dr., sermon, i. 72, n. 3;
Whitefield receives the sacrament, i. 68, n. 1;

St. Mary's Hall,
Principals--Dr. King, i. 279, n. 5;
Dr. Nowell, iv. 295;
Story, the Quaker, describes the Undergraduates in 1731, i. 68, n. 1.

Trinity College,
Beauclerk, Topham, i. 248;
Boswell and Johnson call on T. Warton, ii. 446;
Johnson speaks of taking up his abode there, i. 272;
gives Baskerville's _Virgil_ to the library, ii. 67;
Langton enters, i. 247, n. 1, 248;
Presidents--Dr. Huddesford, i. 280, n. 2;
Dr. Kettel, i. 289, n. 2;
Walmsley, Gilbert, enters, i. 81, n. 2;
Warton, Thomas, a Fellow, i. 270, n. 1;
Wise, Francis, a Fellow, i. 275, n. 4;

University College,
Boswell and Johnson call there in 1776, ii. 440-1;
dine on St. Cuthbert's Day, ii. 445;
dine with the Master, iv. 308;
chapel at six in the morning, ii. 381, n. 2;

Common Room,
Johnson's dispute in it with Dr. Mortimer, ii. 268, n. 2;
his three bottles of port, iii. 245;
his portrait, ii. 25, n. 2;
inscription on it, iii. 245, n. 3;
Coulson, Rev. Mr., v. 459, n. 4;
Johnson seen there by a Welsh schoolmaster, v. 447;
portraits of distinguished members, ii. 25, n. 2;

Scott, William, tutor, iv. 92, n. 2;

Wetherell, Dr., the Master: See under WETHERELL, Dr.;

University, described by R. West in 1735, i. 76, n. 1;

by Dr. Knox in 1781, iii. 13, n. 3; iv. 391, n. l;

worst time about 1770, ii. 445, n. 1;

University verses, ii. 371;

Vacation, Long, i. 63, n. 1;

Worcester College, Foote and Dr. Gower, ii. 95, n. 2.

OXFORDSHIRE, contested election of 1754, i. 282, n. 3.

P.

PACKWOOD, Warwickshire, i. 35, n. 1.

PADUA,

Johnson has a mind to go to it, i. 73; iii. 453;

Goldsmith went to it, i. 73, n. 2;

mentioned, i. 322.

PAIN

bodily pain easily supported, i. 157, n. 1;

violent pain of mind must be severely felt, ii. 469.

PAINTERS, the reputation of, iii. 43, n. 4.

PAINTING,

inferior to poetry, iv. 321;

labour not disproportionate to effect, ii. 439;

styles, iii. 280:

See under JOHNSON, painting.
PALACES, ii. 393.

PALATINES, the, iii. 456.

PALESTINE, v. 334, n. 1.

PALEY, Archdeacon,
attacks Gibbon, v. 203, n. 1;
Bishop Law's love of parentheses, iii. 402, n. 1;
on the right to the throne, v. 202-3.

PALMER, John, _Answer to Dr. Priestley_, iii. 291, n. 2.

PALMER, Miss, Sir Joshua Reynolds's niece, iv. 165, n. 4.

PALMER, Rev. T. F.,
dines with Johnson, iv. 125;
transported for sedition, i. 467, n. 1; iv. 125, n. 2.
_Palmerin of England_, i. 49, n. 2.
_Palmerino d' Inghilterra_, iii. 2.

PALMERSTON, second Viscount,
Literary Club, member of the, i. 479;
black-balled, iv. 232;
elected, ib., n. 2, 326;
his respectable pedigree, i. 348, n. 5.

PALMERSTON, third Viscount (the Prime-Minister),
birth, iv. 232, n. 2.
subscribes to an annuity for Johnson's god-daughter, iv. 202, n. 1.

PALMYRA, iv. 126.

_Pamphlet_, defined, iii. 319.

PANCKOUCKE, i. 288.

PANDOUR, A., v. 60.

PANEGYRICS, iii. 155.

PANTHEON,
account of it, ii. 169, n. 1;

Boswell and Johnson visit it, ii. 166, 168.

PANTING, Rev. Dr. Matthew, i. 72.

'PANTING TIME,' iv. 25.

PANTOMIMES, i. 111, n. 2.

PAOLI, General,

account of him, ii. 71;

Auchinleck, Lord, described by, v. 382, n. 2;

Beattie, Johnson and Wilkes, describes, iv. 101;

Boswell, beautiful attention to, iii. 51, n. 3;
dedicates his _Corsica_ to him, ii. 1, n. 2; v. 1;
describes, to Miss Burney, i. 6, n. 2;
exact record of his sayings, ii. 434, n. 1;
his guest in London, ii. 375, n. 4; iii. 35;
visits him in Corsica, ii. 2, 4, n. 1;
makes himself known to him, i. 404, n. 2;
and the _omnia vanitas_, iv. 112, n. 3;
repeats anecdotes to him, i. 432, n. 2;
sends him some books, ii. 61;
vows sobriety to him, ii. 436, n. 1;
death kept out of sight, iii. 154;
dinners at his house, ii. 165, 220, 260; iii. 34, 52, 276, 278, 324-331;
iv. 330
(Johnson loves to dine with him, ib.);
drinks to the great vagabond, iii. 411, n. 1;

England, arrives in, ii. 71;

Goldsmith, compliments, ii. 224;

_Good-Natured Man_, mentioned in, ii. 45, n. 2;
_Histoire de Pascal Paoli_, par Arrighi, ii. 3, n. 1;

Homer, antiquity of, iii. 330;

house in South Audley Street, iii. 392;

infidelity, ii. 81, n. 1;

Johnson's description of his port, ii. 82;

funeral, at, iv. 419, n. 1;

introduction to him, ii. 80, 404;

voracious appetite, iv. 331;

languages, knowledge of, ii. 81, n. 3;

marriage, state of, ii. 165;

Mediterranean a subject for a poem, iii. 36;

melancholy, remedy for, ii. 423, n. 1;

pension, ii. 71, n. 2;

Scotland, visits, v. 22, n. 2, 382, n. 2;

sense of touch, ii. 190;

Stewart's mission to him, ii. 81, n. 1;

subordination and the hangman, i. 408, n. 1;

successful rebels and the arts, ii. 223;

Tasso, repeats a stanza of, iii. 330;

torture, uses, i. 467, n. 1;

Wales, visits, v. 448, 449;

Walpole's account of him, ii. 82; v. 1, n. 3;

Warley Camp, visits, iii. 368;

mentioned, ii. 377, n. 1; iii. 104, 282; iv. 326, 332.

_Papadendrion_, iii. 103.

PAPIER MACHE, v. 458.

PAPISTS. See ROMAN CATHOLICS.

_Papyrius Cursor_, iv. 322.
PARACELSUS, ii. 36, n. 1.

PARADISE, John,
account of him, iv. 364, n. 2;
Johnson and Priestley meet at his house, iv. 434;
Johnson's letter to him, iv. 364;
mentioned, i. 64; iii. 104, n. 5, 386; iv. 224, n. 2, 254, 272.

PARADISE, Peter, iv. 364, n. 2.

_Paradise Lost. See_ MILTON.

PARENTAL TYRANNY, i. 346, n. 2; iii. 377.

PARENTHESES,
a pound of them, iii. 402, n. 1;
Johnson disapproves of their use, iv. 190.

PARIS AND SUBURBS,
account of them in Johnson's Journal, ii. 389-99;
Austin Nuns, ii. 392;
_Avantcoureur_, ii. 398;
Bastille, ii. 396;
'beastliest town in the universe,' ii. 403, n. 1;
beer and brewers, ii. 396;
Benedictine friars, ii. 385, 390. 397, 399, 402; iii. 286; iv. 411;
boulevards, ii. 393;
chairs made of painted boards, ii. 395;
chambre de question, ii. 393;
Chatlois (Chatelet), Hotel de, ii. 389, 390;
Choisi, ii. 392;
Colosseum, ii. 394;
Conciergerie, ii. 392, n. 2;
Court at Fontainebleau, ii. 394;
its slovenliness, ii. 395;

at Versailles, v. 276;

Courts of Justice, ii. 391, 395;

_Ecole Militaire_, ii. 389, 402;

_Enfans trouves_, ii. 398;

Fathers of the Oratory, ii. 389;

fire first lighted on Oct. 27, ii. 397;

foot-ways, ii. 394, n. 3;

Gobelins, ii. 390; v. 107;

Grand Chartreux, ii. 398;

Greve, ii. 396;

Hebrides, in novelties inferior to the, ii. 387;

horses and saddles, ii. 395;

Hospitals, ii. 390;

Johnson saw little society, ii. 385;

killed, number of people, ii. 393;

Library, King's, ii. 397;

_London_, mentioned in, i. 119;

looking-glass factory, ii. 396;

Louvre, ii. 394;

low Parisians described by Mrs. Piozzi, v. 106, n. 4;

Luxembourg, ii. 398;

mean people only walk, ii. 394;

Meudon, ii. 397;

Observatory, ii. 389;

_Palais Bourbon_, ii. 393, 394;

_Palais Marchand_, ii. 391, 393;

_Palais Royal_, ii. 392;
payments, ii. 393; 396, 398;

_Place de Vendome_, ii. 390;

_Pont tournant_, ii. 392;

revival of letters, iii. 254;

roads near Paris empty, ii. 393;

Sansterre's brewery, ii. 396;

_Sellette_, ii. 392;

sentimentalists, iii. 149, n. 2;

Sevres, ii. 395, 397;

shops, mean, ii. 402;

sinking table, ii. 392;

society, compared with London for, iii. 253;

Sorbonne, ii. 397, 399; v. 406;

St. Cloud, ii. 397;

St. Denis, ii. 399;

St. Eustatia, ii. 398;

St. Germain, ii. 399;

St. Roque, ii. 390;

Sundays, ii. 394;

_Tournelle_, ii. 393;

Trianon, ii. 395;

Tuilleries, ii. 392, 394; iv. 282, n. 2;

University, i. 321, n. 6; v. 91, n. 1;

_Valet de place_, ii. 398.

_Parisenus and Parismenus_, iv. 8, n. 3.

PARISH, co-extensive with the manor, ii. 243;

compels men to find security for the maintenance of their family,

iii. 287;
election of ministers, ii. 244;
neglected ones, iii. 437.

PARISH-CLERKS, iv. 125.

PARKER, Chief Baron, i. 45, n. 4.
PARKER, John, of Browsholme, v. 431.
PARKER, Sackville, the Oxford book-seller, iv. 308.

PARLIAMENT, awed the press, i. 115;
corruption alleged, iii. 206;
crown influence, ii. 118;

debates: See DEBATES;
disadvantages of a seat, iv. 220;
dissolution: See under HOUSE OF COMMONS;
duration immaterial, ii. 73;

bill for shortening it, ib., n. 2; iii. 460;
duration of parliaments from 1714 to 1773, v. 102, n. 2;
governing by parliamentary corruption, ii. 117;

Highlander's notion of one, v. 193;

Houses of Commons and of Lords: See under HOUSE OF COMMONS and HOUSE OF LORDS;

Johnson projects an historical account, i. 155;
suggested as a member, ii. 136-9;
larger council, a, ii. 355;

Long Parliament, ii. 118;

members free from arrest by a bailiff, iv. 391, n. 2;
Pitt's motion for reform, iv. 165, n. 1;
speakers and places, iv. 223;
speeches, effect produced by, iii. 233-5;

upstarts getting into it, ii. 339;
use of it, ii. 355.

_Parliamentary History_, Johnson's _Debates_, i. 503, 508;

prosecution of Whitehead and Dodsley, i. 125, n. 3.

_Parliamentary Journals_, i. 117.

PARLOUR, company for the, ii. 120, n. 1.

PARNELL, Rev. Dr. Thomas, Contentment, iii. 122, n. 2;

drank too freely, iii. 155; iv. 54, n. 1, 398;

Goldsmith writes his _Life_, ii. 166;

_Hermit_, a disputed passage in his, iii. 220, 392-3;

Johnson writes his epitaph, iv. 54; v. 404;

and his _Life_, iv. 54;

Milton, compared with, v. 434;

_Night Piece_, ii. 328, n. 2.

PARODIES, Johnson's parodies of ballads, ii. 136, n. 4, 212, n. 4;

parodies of Johnson: See under JOHNSON, style.

PARR, Rev. Dr. Samuel,

describes himself as the second Grecian in England, iv. 385, n. 2;

Johnson, argues with, iv. 15;

character, describes, iv. 47, n. 2;

epitaph, writes, iv. 423-4, 444-6;

_Life_, thinks of writing, iv. 443;

Latin scholarship, praises, iv. 385, n. 3;

reputation, defends, iv. 423;

writes him a letter of recommendation, iv. 15, n. 5;

neglected at Cambridge, i. 77, n. 4;

Priestley, defends, iv. 238, n. 1, 434;

Romilly, letter to, iv. 15, n. 5;

Sheridan's system of oratory, i. 394, n. 2;
Steevens, character of, iii. 281, n. 3;
_Tracts by Warburton_, &c., iv. 47, n. 2;
White's _Bampton Lectures_, iv. 443.
PARRHASIUS, iv. 104, n. 2.
PARSIMONY, quagmire of it, iii. 348;
timorous, iv. 154;
wretchedness, iii. 317.
PARSON, the life of a. See CLERGYMEN.
PARSONS, the impostor in the Cock Lane Ghost, i. 406, n. 3.
PARTNEY, ii. 17.
PARTY, Burke's definition, ii. 223, n. 1;
sticking to party, ii. 223; v. 36.
PASCAL, Johnson gives Boswell _Les Pensees_, iii. 380;
read by Hannah More, iv. 88, n. 1.
_Passenger_, iv. 85, n. 1.
PASSION-WEEK. See JOHNSON, Passion-week.
PASSIONS, purged by tragedy, iii. 39.
_Pastern_, defined, i. 293, 378.
_Pastor Fido_, iii. 346.
PATAGONIA, v. 387.
_Pater Noster_, the, v. 121.
PATERNITY, its rights lessened, iii. 262.
PATERSOON, Samuel, ii. 175; iii. 90; iv. 269, n. 1.
PATERSOON, a student of painting, iii. 90; iv. 227, n. 3, 269.
_Paterson against Alexander_, ii. 373.
PATRICK, Bishop, iii. 58.
_Patriot, The_, by Johnson, account of it, ii. 286, 288;
written on a Saturday, i. 373, n. 2;
election-committees described, iv. 74, n. 3.

_Patriot, The_, a tragedy by J. Simpson, iii. 28.

_Patriot King_, i. 329, n. 3.

PATRIOTISM, last refuge of a scoundrel, ii. 348.

PatriotS, defined, iv. 87, n. 2;

Dilly's 'patriotic friends,' iii. 66, 68;

'don't let them be patriots,' iv. 87;

patriotic groans, iii. 78.

PATRONAGE, Church, ii. 242-6;

rights of patrons, ii. 149.

PATRONS, of authors, iv. 172;

defined, i. 264, n. 4;

harmful to learning, v. 59;

mentioned in

the _Rambler_, i. 259, n. 4;

_Letter to Chesterfield_, i. 262;

_Vanity of Human Wishes_, i. 264.

PATTEN, Dr., iv. 162.

PATTISON, Mark, General Oglethorpe, i. 127, n. 4;

Oxford in 1770, ii. 445, n. 1;

Bishop Warburton, v. 81, n. 1.

PAUL, Father. See SARPI.

PAUL, Sir G.O., v. 322, n. 1.

PAUSANIAS, v. 220.

PAVIA, ii. 125, n. 5.

PAYNE, Mr. E.J., defends Burke's character, iii. 46, n. 1;

describes his love of Virgil, iii. 193, n. 3.

PAYNE, John, account of him, i. 317, n. 1;
Ivy Lane Club, member of the, iv. 435;

Johnson's friend in 1752, i. 243;

publishes the first numbers of _The Idler_, i. 330, n. 3;

mentioned, iv. 369, n. 3.

PAYNE, William, i. 317.

PEARCE, Zachary, Bishop of Rochester,

Johnson, sends etymologies to, i. 292; iii. 112;

writes the dedication to his posthumous works, iii. 113;

wishes to resign his bishopric, iii. 113, n. 2;

mentioned, i. 135.

PEARSON, John, Bishop of Chester,

edits Hales's _Golden Remains_, iv. 315, n. 2;

Johnson recommends his works, i. 398.

PEARSON, Rev. Mr., ii. 471; iv. 142, 256.

PEATLING, i. 241, n. 2.

PEERS, creations by Pitt, iv. 249, n. 4;

influence in the House of Commons, v. 56;

interference in elections, iv. 248, 250;

judges, as, iii. 346;

Temple's proposed reform, ii. 421.

See HOUSE OF LORDS.

PEKIN, v. 305.

PELEW ISLANDS, v. 276, n. 2.

PELHAM, Fanny, iii. 139, n. 4.

PELHAM, Right Hon. Henry, Garrick's _Ode on his Death_, i. 269;

pensions Guthrie, i. 117, n. 2;

Whiggism under him and his brother, ii. 117.

PELISSON, i. 90, n. 1.
PELLET, Dr., iii. 349.

PEMBROKE, eighth Earl of,

'lover of stone dolls,' ii. 439, n. 1.

PEMBROKE, tenth Earl of,

Boswell visits him, ii. 371; iii. 122, n. 2;

Johnson's _bow-wow_ way, describes, ii. 326, n. 5; v. 18, n. 1;

author of _Military Equitation_, v. 131.

PENANCE in churches, v. 208.

PENELOPE, v. 85.

PENGUIN, v. 225.

PENITENCE, gloomy, iii. 27.

PENN, Governor Richard, iii. 435, n. 4.

PENNANT, Thomas, Bach y Graig, v. 436, n. 3;

bears, ii. 347;

Bolt Court and Johnson, mentions in his _London_, iii. 274-5;

Fort George described, v. 124;

rents racked in the Hebrides, v. 221, n. 3;

_Tour in Scotland_,

praised by Johnson, iii. 128, 271, 274, 278, v. 221;

censured by Percy, iii. 272;

and Boswell, iii. 274; v. 222;

Voltaire, visits, i. 435, n. 1;

a Whig, iii. 274-5; v. 157.

PENNINGTON, Colonel, v. 125, 127.

PENNY-POST. See POST.

PENRITH, ii. 4, n. 1; v. 113, n. 1.

_Pensioner_, defined, i. 294, n. 7, 374-5.

PENSIONS, defined, i. 294, 374-5;
French authors, given to, i. 372, n. 1;

George III's system, ii. 112;

Johnson, conferred on, i. 372-7;

not for life, i. 376, n. 2; ii. 317;

nor for future services, i. 373, n. 2, 374; ii. 317;

not increased after his _Pamphlets_, ii. 147, 317;

proposed addition, iv. 326-8, 336-9, 348-50; 367-8;

attacked, i. 142, 373, 429; ii. 112; iii. 64, n. 2; iv. 116;

in parliament, iv. 318;

Beauclerk's quotation in reference to it, i. 250;

effect of it on Johnson's work, i. 372, n. 1;

on his travelling, iii. 450;

effect had it been granted earlier, iv. 27;

entry in the Exchequer Order Book, i. 376, n. 2;

'out of the usual course,' iv. 116;

Johnson unchanged by it, i. 429;

Strahan his agent in receiving it, ii. 137.

PENURIOUS GENTLEMAN, a, iii. 40.

PEOPLE, the judges afraid of the, v. 57.

PEPYS, Sir Lucas, iv. 63, 169, 228.

PEPYS, Samuel, Lord Orrery's plays, v. 237, n. 4;

Spring Garden, iv. 26, n. 1;

tea, i. 313, n. 2.

PEPYS, William Weller, _account of him_, iv. 82, n. 1;

Johnson, attacked by, iv. 65, n. 1;

over-praised by Mrs. Thrale, iv. 82;

attacked again, iv. 159, n. 3;

mentioned, ii. 228, n. 1; iii. 425.
Perce-forest, iii. 274, n. 1.

PERCEVAL, Lord (second Earl of Egmont), i. 508; iv. 198, n. 3.


PERCY, Earl, iii. 142, 276-7.

PERCY, Dr. Thomas, Dean of Carlisle,

afterwards Bishop of Dromore, Alnwick, at, ii. 142;
anecdotes, full of, v. 255;
Boswell, letter to, i. 74;
Dean of Carlisle, made, iii. 365;
'very _populous_ ' there, iii. 416, 417;
death, on parting with his books in, iii. 312;
dinner at his house, iii. 271;
Dyer, Samuel, describes, iv. 11, n. 1;
Easton Maudit, rector of, i. 486; iii. 437;
Goldsmith and the Duchess of Northumberland, ii. 337, n. 1;
epitaph, settles the dates in, iii. 81;
lodgings, i. 350, n. 3;
quarrels with, iii. 276, n. 2;
visionary project, iv. 22, n. 3;
Grainger's character,
draws, ii. 454, n. 1;
reviews his _Sugar-cane_, i. 481;
admires it, ii. 454, n. 2;
' _Grey Rat, the History of the_' ii. 455;
Hawkins, draws the character of, i. 28, n. 1;
heir male of the ancient Percies, iii. 271;
_Hermit of Warkworth_, ii. 136;
Johnson attacks him
about Dr. Mounsey, ii. 64;
about Percy's calling him short-sighted, iii. 271-3;
Percy's uneasiness, iii. 275;
Boswell's friendly scheme, iii. 276-8;
at variance for the third time iii. 276 n. 2;
conversation, iii. 317;
first visit to Goldsmith, i. 366, n. 1;
Garrick's awe and ridicule of, i. 99, n. 1;
method in writing his _Dictionary_, i. 188, n. 2;
parodies his poems, ii. 136, n. 4; 212, n. 4;
praises him in a letter to Boswell, iii. 276, 278;
projected _Life of Goldsmith_, iii. 100, n. 1;
questions his daughter about _Pilgrim's Progress_, ii. 238, n. 5;
serves him in his _Ancient Ballads_, iii. 276, n. 2;
visits him, i. 49, 486;
_Vision of Theodore_, i. 192;
Levett, account of, iii. 220, n. 1;
Literary Club, member of the, i. 478, n. 2, 479;
loses by a fire, iii. 420;
eglected parishes, iii. 437;
Newport School, at, i. 50, n. 2;
_Northern Antiquities_, iii. 274;
Pennant, attacks, iii. 272;
professor in the imaginary college, v. 109;
_Reлиques_, quoted, iv. 307, n. 3;
_Spectator_, projects an edition of the, ii. 212, n. 1;
wolf, is writing the history of the, ii. 455;
mentioned, i. 142, 319, n. 3; ii. 63, 318, 375. n. 2; iii. 256;
iv. 98, 344, 402, n. 2.

_Peregrinity_, v. 130.

PERFECTION, to be aimed at, iv. 338.

PERIODICAL BLEEDING, iii. 152.

PERKINS, Mr. Account of him, ii. 286, n. 1;

Johnson's letters to him. See JOHNSON, letters;

likeness in his counting-house, ii. 286, n. 1;

manager of Thrale's brewery, iv. 80, 85, n. 2;

mountebanks, on, iv. 83;

mentioned, iv. 245, n. 2, 402, n. 2.

PERKS, Thomas, i. 95, n. 3.

PERREAU, the brothers, ii. 450, n. 1.

PERSECUTION, the test of religious truth, ii. 250; iv. 12.

PERSECUTIONS, The Ten, ii. 255.

PERSEVERANCE, i. 399.

PERSIAN EMPIRE, iii. 36.


PERSIAN LANGUAGE, iv. 68.

_Persian Letters_, i. 74, n. 2.

PERSIUS, quotations, _Sat_. i. 7, iv. 27, n. 6;

_Sat_. i. 27, v. 25, n. 2.

PERSONAGE, a great, i. 219; v. 125, n. 1.

PERTH, Duke of, Chancellor of Scotland, iii. 227.

PERUVIAN BARK, i. 368; iv. 293.

PETER THE GREAT, worked in a dockyard, v. 249.

PETER PAMPHLET, i. 287, n. 3.

_Peter Pindar_, v. 415, n. 4.

PETERBOROUGH, Charles Mordaunt, Earl of, iv. 333.
PETERS, Mr., Dr. Taylor's butler, ii. 474.

PETHER or PEFFER, an engraver, iii. 21, n. 1.

PETITIONS, Dodd's case, iii. 120;
how got up, ii. 90, n. 5;
Johnson on petitioning, ii. 90; iii. 120, 146;
Middlesex election, ii. 103;
mode of distressing government, ii. 90.

PETRARCH,
_Aeglogues_, i. 277, n. 2;
read by Johnson, i. 57, 115, n. 2; iv. 374, n. 5.

PETTY, Sir William,
allowance for one man, i. 440;
employment of the poor, iv. 3;
_Quantulumcunque_, i. 440, n. 2.

PETWORTH, iv. 160.

PEYNE, Mr., of Pembroke College, i. 60, n. 5.

PEYTON, Mr.,
Johnson's amanuensis, i. 187; ii. 155;
death, ii. 379, n. 1.

PHAEAX, iii. 267, n. 4.

PHALLICK MYSTERY, iii. 239.

PHARAOH, ii. 150.

PHARMACY, simpler than formerly, iii. 285.

PHILIDOR, the musician, iii. 373.

PHILIPPS, Sir Erasmus, _Diary_, i. 60, n. 4, 273, n. 2.

PHILIPPS, Sir John, v. 276.

PHILIPPS, Lady, v. 276.
PHILIPS, Ambrose,

Blackmore's _Creation_, describes the composition of, ii. 108, n. 1;

_Distressed Mother_, i. 181, n. 4;

_Life_ by Johnson, iv. 56;

_Namby Pamby_, called by Pope, i. 179, n. 4;

'seems a wit,' i. 318, n. 4;

mentioned, iii. 427.

PHILIPS, C. C., a musician, his epitaph, i. 148; ii. 25; v. 348.

PHILIPS, John, _Cyder_, a poem, v. 78.

PHILIPS, Miss (Mrs. Crouch), iv. 227.

PHILIPS, Mr., one of Johnson's old friends, iv. 227.

PHILOSOPHERS,

ancient philosophers disputed with good humour, iii. 100;

Edwards tries to be one, iii. 305;

also White, ib., n. 2;

French philosophers, ib.

PHILOSOPHICAL NECESSITY, iii. 291, n. 2.

PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, iv. 36, n. 4.

_Philosophical Survey of the South of Ireland_, ii. 339; iv. 320, n. 4.

_Philosophical Transactions_, i. 309; ii. 40, n. 2.

PHILOSOPHICAL WISE MAN, ii. 475.

PHIPPS, Captain, v. 236, 392, n. 6.

PHOCYLIDIS, v. 445.

PHOENICIAN LANGUAGE, iv. 195.

PHYSIC,

a science and trade, iii. 22, n. 4;

irregular practisers in it, iii. 389:

See under JOHNSON, physic.
PHYSICIAN,
a foppish one, iv. 319;
history of an unfortunate one, ii. 455;
one recommended by Dr. Taylor, ii. 474;
one not sober for twenty years, iii. 389;
one who lost his practice by changing his religion, ii. 466.

PHYSICIANS,
ancients failed, moderns succeeded, iii. 22, n. 4;
bag-wigs, wore, iii. 288;
_Fortune of Physicians_, i. 242, n. 1;
Hogarth's pictures of one, iii. 288, n. 4;
intruders, do not love, ii. 331, n. 1;
Johnson celebrates their beneficence, iv. 263;
has pleasure in their company, iv. 293;
esteems them, v. 183;
his conversation compared to the practice of one, ii. 15;
title: See under DR. MEMIS.

PIAZZAS, v. 115.

PICKLES, ii. 219.

_Pickwick_, story of the man who ate crumpets, iii. 384, n. 4.

PIERESC, his death and papers, ii. 371.

PIETY,
comparative piety of women and wicked fellows, iv. 289;
crazy piety, ii. 473.

_Piety in Pattens_, ii. 48, n. 1.

PIG, a learned, iv. 373.

_Pilgrim's Progress_,
Fearing and the screen, i. 163, n. 1;
Fearing and death, iv. 417, n. 2;

Johnson praises it highly, ii. 238;

wishes it longer, i. 71, n. 1.

PILING ARMS, iii. 355.

PILKINGTON, James,

_Present State of Derbyshire_, iii. 161, n. 2.

PILLORY, how far it dishonours, iii. 315;

'a place or the pillory,' iv. 113, n. 1;

Parsons of the Cock Lane Ghost set in it, i. 406, n. 3.

_Pindar_, Johnson asks Boswell to get him a copy, ii. 202;

receives it, ii. 205;

West's translation, iv. 28.

PINK, Dr., i. 194, n. 2.

PINKERTON, John, iv. 330.

PINO, ii. 451, n. 3.

PIOZZI, Signor, account of him, iv. 339, n. 2;

attacked by Baretti, iii. 49, n. 1;

Thrale, Mrs., attached to him, iv. 158, n. 4;

marries him, ii. 328, n. 4; iv. 339.

PIOZZI, Mrs. See THRALE, Mrs.

_Piozzi Letters_.

See under MRS. THRALE, Johnson's letters to her.

_Pit_, to, iii. 185.

PITCAIRNE, Archibald, v. 58.

PITT, William. See Chatham, Earl of.

PITT, William, the son,

Boswell, neglects, iii. 213, n. 1, 464; iv. 261, n. 3;

letter to him, iv. 261, n. 3;
his answer, ib.;
called to order, iv. 297, n. 2;
Fox a political apostate, calls, iv. 297, n. 2;
compared with, iv. 292;
honesty of mankind, on the, iii. 236, n. 3;
Johnson's pension, proposed addition to, iv. 350, n. 1;
Macaulay, attacked by, ib.;
ministry, his, iv. 165, n. 3, 170, n. 1, 264, n. 2;
motion for reform of parliament, iv. 165, n. 1;
tax on horses, v. 51.
PITTS, Rev. John, iv. 181, n. 3.
PITY, not natural to man, i. 437.
PLACE-HUNTERS, iii. 234.
PLACES OF PUBLIC ENTERTAINMENT, v. 295, n. 2.
PLAGUE OF LONDON, Dr. Hodges, ii. 341, n. 3.
PLAIDS, v. 85.
_Plain Dealer_. i. 156, 173, n. 3, 174.
_Plain of the Dictionary_. See _Dictionary_.
PLANTA, Joseph, ii. 399, n. 2.
PLANTATIONS (settlements), ii. 12.
PLANTERS. See AMERICA, planters.
PLANTING TREES, Johnson recommends, iii. 207.
See SCOTLAND, trees.
PLASSEY, Battle of, v. 124, n. 2.
PLAUTUS, quoted, i. 467, n. 2.
PLAXTON, Rev. G., i. 36, n. 2.
PLAYERS, action of all tragic players is bad, v. 38;
below ballad-singers, iii. 184;
Camden's, Lord, familiarity with Garrick, iii. 311;
change in their manners, i. 168;
Churchill's lines on them, i. 168, n. 1;
Collier's censure, i. 167, n. 2;
dancing-dogs, like, ii. 404;
declaration too measured, ii. 92, n. 4;
drinking tea with a player, v. 46;
emphasis wrong, i. 168;
'fellow who claps a hump on his back,' iii. 184;
'fellow who exhibits himself for a shilling,' ii. 234;
Johnson's prejudice against them shown in the _Life of Savage_, i. 167;
_Life of Dryden_, ib., n. 2;
more favourable judgment, i. 201; iv. 244, n. 2;
lawyers, compared with, ii. 235;
past compared with present, v. 126;
Puritans, abhorred by, i. 168, n. 1;
Reynolds defends them, ii. 234;
transformation into characters, iv. 243-4;
Whitehead's compliment to Garrick, i. 402.

See GARRICK, profession.

PLEASED WITH ONESELF, iii. 328.

PLEASING, negative qualities please more than positive, iii. 149.

PLEASURE, aim of all our ingenuity, iii. 282;
happiness, compared with, iii. 246;
harmless pleasure, iii. 388;
monastic theory of it, iii. 292;
in itself a good, iii. 327;
no man a hypocrite in it, iv. 316;
partakers in it, iii. 328;

'public pleasures counterfeit,' iv. 316, n. 2.

_Pleasures of the Imagination_. See AKENSIDE, MARK.

_Pledging oneself_, iii. 196.

PLINY, v. 220.

PLOTT, Robert, _History of Staffordshire_, iii. 187.

PLOWDEN, iv. 310.

_Plum_, defined, iii. 292, n. 2.

PLUNKET, W. C. (afterwards Lord), ii. 366, n. 2.

PLUTARCH, _Alcibiades_ quoted, iii. 267, n. 4;
apophthegms and _memorabilia_, v. 414;
bibliography, i. 31;
Euphranor and Parrhasius, iv. 104, n. 2;
Monboddo follows him in the approval of slavery, v. 77, n. 2;
_Solon_ quoted, iii. 255.

PLYMOUTH, French ships of war in sight, iii. 326, n. 5;
Johnson visits it, i. 377;
hates a 'docker,' i. 379;
mentioned, iv. 77.

PLYMPTON, iv. 432.

POCOCK, Dr. Edward, the Orientalist, iii. 269, n. 3; iv. 28.

POCOCK, Mr., catalogue of sale of autographs, ii. 297, n. 2.

POCOCKE, Richard, _Travels_, ii. 346.

POEMS, preserved by tradition, ii. 347;
temporary ones, iii. 318.

POET-LAUREATES, i. 185, n. 1.

_Poetical Calendar_, i. 382.

_Poetical Review of the Literary and Moral Character of Dr. Johnson_.

---

page 705 / 1.059
See COURTENAY, John.

POETRY, devotional, iii. 358, n. 3; iv. 39;
mediocrity in it, ii. 351;
modern imitators of the early poets, ii. 136, 212; iii. 158-160;
translated, cannot be, iii. 36, 257;
what is poetry? iii. 38.

POETS, collection of all the English poets proposed, iii. 158;
English divided into four classes, i. 448, n. 2;
fundamental principles, knowledge of, iii. 347;
preserve languages, iii. 36;
rarity, their, v. 86.

_Poets, Lives of the_. See _Lives of the Poets_.


POKER CLUB, ii, 376, n. 1, 431, n. 1.

POLAND, hospitality to strangers, iv. 18;
Johnson wishes to visit it, iii. 456.

_Polemo-middinia_, iii. 284.

_Polite Philosopher, The_, iii. 22.

POLITENESS, 'fictitious benevolence,' v. 82;
its universal axiom, v. 82, n. 2.

_Politian_, i. 90; iv. 371, n. 2.

_Political Conferences_, iii. 309.

POLITICAL IMPROVEMENT, schemes of, ii. 102.

_Political Survey of Great Britain_, ii. 447.

_Political Tracts by the Author of the Rambler_, ii. 315;
copy in Pembroke College, ib., n. 2;
attacked, ii. 315-317;
preface to it suggested, ii. 441.
POLITICS, modern, devoid of all principle, ii. 369;
in the seventeenth century, ii. 369.

'POLL,' Miss Carmichael, iii. 368.

_Polluted_, iv. 402, n. 2.

POLYBIUS, ii. 35.

POLYGAMY, v. 209, 217.

POLYPHEME, i. 278.

POLYPHEMUS, v. 82, n. 4.

POMFRET, John, Johnson adds him to the _Lives_, iii. 370;
his _Choice_, ib., n. 7.

_Pomponius Mela de situ Orbis_, i. 465.

_Pomposo_, i. 406.

PONDICHERRY, v. 124, n. 2.

PONSONBY, Hon. Mr., v. 263.

POOR, cannot agree, ii. 103;
condition of them the national distinction, ii. 130;
deaths from hunger in London, iii. 401;
education, ii. 188, n. 6: See under STATE;
employment under the poor-law, iv. 3;
France, in, ii. 390;

'honour, have no,' iii. 189;
injured by indiscriminate hospitality, iv. 18;
provision for them, ii. 130;
rich, at the mercy of the, v. 304;
superfluous meat for them, v. 204.

POPE, Alexander, Addison's 'familiar day,' iv. 91, n. 1;
Adrian's lines, translation of, iii. 420, n. 2;
_Beggar's Opera_, his expectation about the, ii. 369, n. 1;
Benson's monument to Milton, v. 95, n. 2;
Blair, anecdotes of him by, iii. 402-3;
bleeding, advised to try, iii. 152, n. 3;
Blount, Martha, i. 232, n. 1.
Bolingbroke's present to Booth, v. 126, n. 2;
Bolingbroke's enmity, i. 329;
Bolingbroke, Lady, described by, iii. 324;
'borrows for want of genius,' v. 92, n. 4;
Budgell, Eustace, ii. 229, n. 1;
_Characters of Men and Women_, ii. 84;
Cibber's _Careless Husband_, ii. 340, n. 4; iii. 72, n. 4;
condensing sense, art of, v. 345;
confidence in himself, i. 186, n. 1;
Congreve, dedicates the _Iliad_ to, iv. 50, n. 4;
conversation, iii. 392, n. 1; iv. 49;
Cooke, correspondence with, v. 37, n. 1;
Cowley out of fashion, iv. 102, n. 2;
Crousaz's _Examen_, i. 137;
death, reflection on the day of his, iii. 165;
his death imputed to a saucepan, i. 269, n. 1;
death-bed confession, v. 175, n. 5;
Dodsley, assisted, ii. 446, n. 4;
Dryden, distinguished from, ii. 5, 85;
in his boyhood saw him, i. 377; n. 1;
_Dunciad_, annotators, its, iv. 306, n. 3;
concluding lines, ii. 84;
Dennis's thunder, iii. 40, n. 2;
resentment of those attacked, ii. 61, n. 4;
written for fame, ii. 334;

_Dying Christian to his Soul_, iii. 29;

_Elegy to the memory of an unfortunate Lady_, i. 173 n. 2;

epigram on Lord Stanhope attributed to him, iv. 102, n. 4;

_Epitaph on Mrs. Corbet_, iv. 235, n. 2;

_Epitaphs_, Johnson's Dissertation on his, i. 335;

_Essay on Criticism_, ii. 36, n. 1; iv. 217, n. 4;

_Essay on Man_, Bolingbroke's share in it, iii. 402-3;

Warburton's comments, ii. 37, n. 1;

fame, his, said to have declined, ii. 84; iii. 332;

female-cousin, his, iii. 71, n. 5;

Fermor, Mrs., describes him, ii. 392;

Flatman, borrowed from, iii. 29;

friends, his, iii. 347; iv. 50;

gentlemen, on the ignorance of, iv. 217, n. 4;

Goldsmith's reflection on his 'strain of pride,' iii. 165, n. 3;

Greek, knowledge of, iii. 403;

grotto, his, iv. 9; verses on it, iv. 51;

happy, says that he is, iii. 251;

Homer, his, attacked by Bentley, iii. 256, n. 4;

and Cowper, iii. 257, n. 1;

praised by Johnson, iii. 257;

and Gray, ib., n. 1;

his pretended reason for translating it into blank verse,

ii. 124, n. 1;

written on the covers of letters, i. 143, n. 1;

_Iliad_, written slowly, i. 319, n. 3;

_Odyssey_, translated by the help of associates, iv. 49;
imitations, fondness for, i. 118, n. 5;

intimidated by prosecution of P. Whitehead, i. 125, n. 3;

Johnson criticises his _Ode on St. Cecilia's Day_, iv. 16, n. 4;

defends him as a poet, iv. 46;

_Dictionary_, apparently interested in, i. 182;

estimate of the _Dunciad_, ii. 84, n. 4;

recommends, to Lord Gower, i. 132, n. 1, 133, 143;

to J. Richardson, ib.;

translates his _Messiah_, i. 61, 272;

'will soon be deterre,' i. 129; ii. 85;

writes his _Life_, iv. 46-7;

labour his pleasure, ii. 99, n. 1;

laugh, did not, ii. 378, n. 2;

Lewis's verses to him, iv. 307;

Lintot, quarrels with, i. 435, n. 4;

Lords, gave all his friendship to, iii. 347;

'low-born Allen,' v. 80, n. 5;

Mallet paid to attack his memory, i. 329;

'Man never is but always to be blest' ii. 350;

Marchmont's, Earl of, anecdotes of him, iii. 342-5, 392, 418;

Pope's executor, iv. 51;

_Memoirs of Scriblerus_, v. 44, n. 4;

mill, his mind a, v. 265;

_Miscellanies_, transplants an indecent piece into his, iv. 36, n. 4;

lines applicable to Gibbon, ii. 133, n. 1;

'modest Foster,' iv. 9;

monument proposed in St. Paul's, ii. 239;

'narrow man, a,' ii. 271, n. 2;
'nodded in company,' iii. 392, n. 1;

pamphlets against him, kept the, iv. 127;

'paper-sparing,' i. 142;

papers left at his death, iv. 51, n. 1;

parents, behaviour to his, i. 339, n. 3;

parodied by I.H. Browne, ii. 339, n. 1;

parsimony, i. 143, n. 1;

_Pastorals_, ii. 84;

_Patriot King_, clandestinely printed copies of the, i. 329, n. 3;

pensioners, satirises, i. 375;

Philips, Ambrose, attacks, i. 179, n. 4;

pleasure in writing, iv. 219, n. 1;

Prendergast and Sir John Friend, ii. 183;

priests where a monkey is the god, ii. 135, n. 1;

Prince of Wales, repartee to the, iv. 50;

Radcliffe's doctors, iv. 293, n. 1;

_Rape of the Lock_, ii. 392, n. 8;

reading, his, i. 57, n. 1; ii. 36, n. 1;

of the modern Latin poets, i. 90, n. 2;

Rich, anecdote of, iv. 246, n. 5;

Ruffhead's _Life of Pope_, ii. 166;

Settle, the City Poet, iii. 76, n. 1;

_Seventeen hundred and thirty-eight_, i. 125, n. 3, 126, 127, n. 3;

Shakespeare, edition of, v. 244, n. 2;

Spence at Oxford, visits, iv. 9;

Steele, letter to, iii. 165, n. 3;

Swift, his prudent management for, iii. 20, n. 1;

Swift's letter on parting with him, iii. 312;
Theobald, revenge on, ii. 334, n. 1;
introduces him in the _Dunciad_, iii. 395, n. 1;
Tory and Whig, called a, iii. 91;
Tyburn psalm, iv. 189, n. 1;
Tyrrawley, Lord, ii. 211, n. 4;
'_un politique_' &c., iii. 324;
valetudinarian, iii. 152, n. 1;
vanity, iii. 347, n. 2;
_verses on his Grotto_, iv. 51;
Latin translation, i. 157;
versification, ii. 84, n. 6; iv. 46;
Voltaire, i. 499, n. 1;
Walpole's 'happier hour,' iii. 57, n. 2;
Warburton at first attacks him, v. 80;
defends him, i. 329;
makes him a Christian, ii. 37, n. 1;
made by him a bishop, ib.;
Ward the quack-doctor, iii. 389, n. 5;
Warton's _Essay_, i. 448; ii. 167;
wit, definition of, v. 32, n. 3.

POPE, quotations.
_Dunciad_, i. 41, iv. 189, n. 1; i. 87, iii. 76, n. 1; i. 141,
i. 55, n. 2; i. 253, ii. 321, n. 1; (first edition) iii. 149,
v. 419, n. 2; iii. 325, i. 227, n. 4; iv. 90, i. 266, n. 1; iv. 111,
v. 95, n. 2; iv. 167, iii. 182, n. 1; iv. 249, v. 219, n. 2; iv. 342,
iii. 199, n. 2;
_Eloisa to Abelard_, i. 38, i. 272; i. 134, v. 325, n. 2;
_Epitaph on Craggs_, iv. 445;
_Essay on Criticism_, i. 66, iii. 72; i. 297, v. 32, n. 3; i. 370,
v. 290, n. 3;
_Essay on Man_, i. 99, iii. 98, n. 2; i. 221, iv. 373, n. 2;
ii. 20, iii. 80, 253, n. 3; ii. l0, i. 202; iii. 3, iv. 270, n. 2;
iv. 57, ii. 9, n. 1 iv. 219, v. 83, n. 2; iv. 267, iii. 82, n. 2;
iv. 380, iii. 342; iv. 383, iii. 19; n. l; iv. 390, iv. 420;
_Moral Essays_, i. 69, i. 3; i. 174, iv. 316, n. 2; ii. 275, i. 249;
iii. 25, iii. 346, n. 3; iii. 242, i. 481; iii. 392, i. 375, n. 2;
_Prologue to Addison's Cato_, i. 30;
_Satires, Prologue_, l. 99, i. 318; l. 135, i. 251, n. 2; l. 247,
i. 227, n. 4; l. 259, ii. 368, n. 1; l. 283, iii. 328; l. 350,
v. 415, n. 4; l. 378, ii. 229, n. 1;
_Satires, Epilogue_, i. 29, iii. 57, n. 2; iv. 364, n. 1; i. 131,
iv. 9, n. 5; i. 135, iii. 48, n. 2; ii. 70, i. 508; ii. 283, n. 1;
iv. 29, n. 1; ii. 208, iii. 380, n. 1;
_Imitations of Horace, Epistles_, i. vi. 3, ii. 158, n. 2; i.
vi. 120, ii. 211, n. 4; i. vi. 126, iii. 386, n. 4; ii. i. 14,
v. 372, n. 2; ii. i. 71, i. 118; ii. i. 75, iv. 102, n. 2; ii. i. 180,
iii. 389, n. 5; ii. i. 221, ii. 132, n. 2; ii. ii. 23, iii. 237, n. 2;
ii. ii. 78, v. 265, n. 1; ii. ii. 157, i. 220; ii. ii. 276, i. 127, n. 4;
_Satires_, ii. i. 67, iii. 91, n. 6; ii. i. 78, iv. 318, n. 2;
ii. ii. 3, i. 105, n. 1;
_Universal Prayer_, iii. 346.

POPE, Mrs., i. 499, n. 1.

POPE, Dr. Walter, iv. 19.

POPERY. See ROMAN CATHOLICS.
POPULAR ELECTIONS, of the clergy, ii. 149.

POPULATION,

America, increase in, ii. 314;
changes in density, ii. 101-2;
comparative population of counties in 1756, i. 307, n. 4;
emigration, how far affected by, iii. 232-3;
high convenience where it is large, v. 27.

PORSON, Richard,
Bentley not a Scotchman, ii. 363, n. 4;
described by Dr. Parr, iv. 385, n. 2;
Hawkins, Sir J., ridicules, i. 224, n. 1; ii. 57, n. 5; iv. 370, n. 5;
natural abilities, ii. 437, n. 2.

PORT, family of, iii. 187.

PORT, liquor for men, iii. 381; iv. 79.

PORT ELIOT, iv. 334.

PORTER, Endymion, v. 137, n. 4.

PORTER, Henry (Mrs. Johnson's first husband),
Birmingham mercer, i. 86;
family registry of births, &c., i. 94, n. 3;
insolvency, i. 95, n. 3;
mentioned, iv. 77.

PORTER, Captain (Henry Porter's son), i. 94, n. 3; ii. 462.
PORTER, ---- (Henry Porter's son), ii. 388; iv. 89;
death, iv. 256.

PORTER, Sir James, iii. 402.

PORTER, Mrs. (afterwards Mrs. Johnson). See under JOHNSON, Mrs.

PORTER, Mrs., the actress, i. 369, 382; iv. 243; ib., n. 6.

PORTER, Miss Lucy (Henry Porter's daughter and Johnson's stepdaughter),
birth, i. 94, n. 3;
Boswell calls on her, ii. 462; iii. 412, 414;
Dodd's _Convicts Address_, reads, iii. 141, n. 2;
fortune, her, and house, ii. 462;
Johnson's account of her, i. 370;
earlier letters to her, ii. 387, n. 3
(for his letters, See under JOHN SON, letters);
feelings towards her, i. 515; ii. 462, n. 1;
her feelings towards, ii. 462, 469;
memory, i. 40;
personal appearance, i. 94;
present to her of a box, ii. 387;
prologue to Kelly's comedy, disowns, iii. 114, n. 1;
will, not in, iv. 402, n. 2;
mother's wedding-ring, does not value her, i. 237;
residence in Lichfield, i. 110, 346, n. 1, 347, 515;
verses said to be addressed to her, i. 92, n. 2;
mentioned, i. 103, 340, n. 1, 512; ii. 468; iii. 132, 417; iv. 374, 394.
PORTER, A STREET-, Johnson drives a load off his back, iv. 71.
PORTER, Johnson sends a present of, ii. 272, 275.
PORTEUS, Beilby, Bishop of Chester (afterwards of London),
Boswell, attentive to, iii. 413, 415;
Jenyns's, Soame, conversion, i. 316, n. 2;
_Life of Secker_, iv. 29;
reverend fops, iv. 76;
Sunday knotting, iii. 242, n. 3;
mentioned, iii. 124, 279, 280.
PORTLAND, third Duke of, iii. 224, n. 1; iv. 174, n. 3.
See COALITION MINISTRY.

PORTLAND, Dowager Duchess of, iii. 425.

PORTMORE, Lord, Johnson's letter to him, iv. 268, n. 1.

PORTRAITS,
their chief excellence, v. 219;
portrait-painting, improper for women, ii. 362;
of Johnson: See under JOHNSON, portraits.

PORTUGAL, iii. 23, 445.

PORTUGAL PIECES, iv. 104.

PORTUGUESE, discovery of the Indies, i. 455; n. 3; ii. 479;
iii. 204, n. 1; iv. 12, n. 2.

POSSIBILITIES, v. 46.

POST,
Brighton, to, iii. 92, n. 3;
double letters, i. 283, n. 1;
franking letters, iii. 364; iv. 361, n. 3;
penny-post, i. 121, 151;
postage from Lisbon, iii. 23;
to Oxford, i. 283, n. 1.

POST-CHAISE,
driving from, or to something, iii. 5, 457;
Gibbon delights in them, ii. 453, n. 1;
also Johnson, ii. 453;
if accompanied by a pretty woman, iii. 162;
in 1758, v. 56, n. 2.

POST-HORSES, charge per mile, v. 427.

POSTERITY, prescribing rules to, ii. 417.

POT, Mr., iv. 5, n. 1.
POTT, Rev. Archdeacon, ii. 459.

POTT, Mr., a surgeon, iv. 239.

POTTER, Robert, translation of Aeschylus, iii. 256.

POVERTY,

'All this excludes but one evil--poverty,' iii. 160;

arguments for it, i. 441;

a great evil, iv. 149, 152, 155, 157, 163, 351.

POWELL, a clerk, iv. 223, n. 3.

POWER,

all power desirable, ii. 357;

despotic, iii. 283;

of the Crown, ii. 170.


PRACTICE. See PRINCIPLES.

PRAGUE, iii. 458.

PRAISE,

on compulsion, ii. 51;

extravagant, iii. 225; iv. 82;

value of it, iv. 32, 255, n. 2.

PRATT, Chief Justice. See CAMDEN, Lord.

PRAYER,

arguments against it, v. 38;

dead, for the, ii. 163;

efficacy, its, v. 68;

family prayer, v. 121;

form of prayer, v. 365;

Hume on Leechman's doctrine, v. 68, n. 4;

Johnson designs a _Book of Prayers_, iv. 293, 376;
offered a large sum for one, iv. 410;
lies in prayers, iv. 295;
reasoning on its nature unprofitable, ii. 178.

PRAYERS, by Johnson,
against inquisitive and perplexing thoughts, iv. 370, n. 3;
before his last communion, iv. 416-7;
before study, iii. 90;
before the study of law, i. 489;
Chambers, Catherine, for, ii. 43;
death of his wife, on the, i. 235;
_Dictionary_, on beginning vol. ii. of his, i. 255;
Easter Day, 1777, iii. 99;
engaging in Politicks with H----, i. 489;
forgiveness for neglect of duties in married life, i. 240;
January 1, 1753, i. 251;
new scheme of life, i. 350;
'On my return to life,' i. 234, n. 2;
_Rambler_, before the, i. 202;
repentance and pardon, for, iv. 397;
resolutions, on, i. 483;
study of philosophy, on the, i. 302;
Trinity, the, invoked, ii. 255.
_Prayers and Meditations_, Johnson's, i. 235, n. 1; ii. 476;
publication, iv. 376, n. 4.
PREACHERS, women, i. 463.

PREACHING,
above the capacity of the congregation, iv. 185;
plain language needed, i. 459; ii. 123.
Preceptor, The, i. 192.

Preciseness, iv. 89.

Precocity, ii. 408.

Predestination, ii. 104.

Prefaces, Johnson's talent for, i. 292.

Premier, i. 295, n. 1.

Premium-scheme, i. 318.

Prendergast (Prendergrass), an officer, ii. 182, 183, n. 1.

Presbyterian, in the sense of Unitarian, ii. 408, n. 1.

Presbyterians and Presbyterianism,

compared with Church of Rome, ii. 103;

differ from it chiefly in forms, ii. 150;

doctrine, ii. 104;

form of prayer, no, ii. 104;

frightened by Popery, v. 57.

Prescience, of the Deity, iii. 290.

Prescription of Murder. See Murder.


Present Time, never happy, ii. 350.

Present Times, Johnson never inveighed against them, iii. 3.

Press,

awed by parliament as regards report of debates, i. 115; iii. 459-60;

iv. 140, n. 1;

complete freedom obtained, i. 116;

Johnson attacks its liberty, ii. 60;

vindicates it, ib., n. 3;

discusses it with Dr. Parr, iv. 15, n. 5;

Mansfield tries to stifle it, i. 116, n. 1;
law of libel, iii. 16, n. 1;
licentiousness, its, i. 116;
debate on it, iv. 318, n. 3;
prosecutions in 1764, ii. 60, n. 3;
superfoetation, its, iii. 332.
PRESS-GANGS, iii. 460.
PRESTBURY, v. 432, n. 2.
PRESTICK, ii. 271, n. 4.
PRESTON, iii. 135, n. 1.
PRESTON, Sir Charles, iv. 154.
PRETENDER, the Young,
account of his escape, v. 187-205, 264;
dresses in women's clothes, v. 188;
at Kingsburgh, v. 185, 189;
shoes, ib.;
in Rasay, v. 174, n. 1, 190-4;
fears assassination, v. 194;
speaks of Culloden, ib.;
returns to Sky, v. 195;
pretends to be a servant, v. 195, 196-7;
his odd face, v. 196;
goes to Mackinnon's country, v. 197;
to Knoidart, v. 199;
reward offered for him, v. 186, 199, n. 1;
agitating a rebellion in 1752, i. 146, n. 2;
base character, his, v. 200, n. 1;
Charles III, ii. 253;
Derby, march to, iii. 162;
designation proper for him, v. 185, n. 4;

Johnson sleeps in his bed, v. 185;

London, in, i. 279, n. 5; v. 196, n. 2, 201;

Voltaire's reflections on him, v. 199.

PRICE, Archdeacon, v. 454.

PRICE, Dr. Richard

account of him, iv. 434;

Hume, dines with, ii. 441, n. 5;

Johnson would not meet him, iv. 238, n. 1, 434;


PRICE, ----, a vain Welsh scholar, v. 438.

_Prideauxs Connection_, iv. 311.

PRIESTLEY, Dr. Joseph,

Boswell attacks him, iv. 238, n. 1, 433;

Parr defends him, iv. 238, n. 1, 434;

discoveries in chemistry, iv. 237, n. 6, 238;

Elwall's trial, account of, ii. 164, n. 5;

Franklin praises his moderation, iv. 434;

Gibbon and Horsley attack him, iv. 437;

Heberden, Dr., a benefactor to him, iv. 228, n. 2;

house burnt by rioters, iv. 238, n. 1;

'index-scholar,' iv. 407, n. 4;

Johnson's estimate of his writings, iv. 407, n. 4;

interview with, iv. 434;

on the pronunciation of Latin, ii. 404, n. 1;

Mackintosh's character of him, iv. 443;

Philosophical necessity, iii. 291, n. 2; iv. 433-4;

Shelburne, Lord, lives with, iv. 191, n. 4;
theological works, ii. 124.

PRIESTS, enemies to liberty, v. 255, n. 5.

PRIME MINISTER, name and office, ii. 355; n. 2;
not in Johnson's _Dictionary_, i. 295, n. 1;
no real one since Walpole's time, ii. 355.

PRIMROSE, Lady, v. 201.

PRINCE, the bookseller, i. 291.

PRINCE FREDERICK (brother of George III), v. 185, n. 1,

PRINCE OF WALES, happiest of men, i. 368, n. 3; iv. 182.

PRINCE OF WALES (Frederick, father of George III),
generosity, shows, v. 188, n. 1;
Mallet's dependence on him, i. 329, n. 3;
Pope's repartee to him, iv. 50;
Vane, Anne, his mistress, v. 49, n. 4.

PRINCE OF WALES (George III), v. 185, n. 1.

PRINCE OF WALES (George IV),
Boswell carries up an address to him, iv. 248, n. 2;
insolence, his, iv. 270, n. 2;
Johnson pleased with his knowledge of the Scriptures as a child, ii. 33,
n. 3;
language as a young man, his, ib.;

PRINCESS OF WALES, Dowager, (mother of George III),
presents to Lord Bute, iv. 127, n. 3.

_Prince Titi_, ii. 391.
_Prince Voltiger_, ii. 108.

PRINCIPLE, goodness founded upon it, i. 443;
things founded on no principle, v. 159.
PRINCIPLES, general, must be had from books, ii. 361.

PRINCIPLES and practice, i. 418, n. 3; ii. 341; iii. 282; iv. 396; v. 210, 359.

PRINGLE, Sir John,

Johnson could not agree with him, iii. 65; v. 376, 384;
madness, on the cause of, iii. 176, n. 1;
President of the Royal Society, iii. 65, n. 1;
Smith's _Wealth of Nations_, ii. 430;
mentioned, ii. 59, n. 3, 164; iii. 7, 15, n. 2, 247; v. 97.

PRINTERS, keeping their coach, ii. 226;
wages of journeymen, ii. 323.

PRINTING, early printed books, v. 459;
effect on learning, iii. 37;
people without it barbarous, ii. 170.

PRIOR, Sir James,

Johnson's projected _Life of Goldsmith_, iii. 100, n. 1.

PRIOR, Matthew, amorous pedantry, iii. 192, n. 2;
_Animula vagtila_, translation of, iii. 420, n. 2;
borrowing, instances of his, iii. 396;
_Chameleon_, ii. 158, n. 1;
_Despairing Shepherd_, ii. 78, n. 2;
Goldsmith republishes two of his poems, iii. 192, n. 2;
_Gualterus Danistonus ad Amicos_, translation of, iii. 119, n. 6;

Hailes, Lord, censured by, iii. 192;
lady's book, a, iii. 192;
love verses, ii. 78;

'My noble, lovely little Peggy,' iii. 425, n. 2;
_Paulo Purganti_, iii. 192;

Pitcairne, translation from, v. 58.

PRIOR PARK, v. 80, n. 5.

PRISONS, Johnson's praise of a good keeper, iii. 433.

See under LONDON, Newgate, &c.

PRITCHARD, Mrs., the actress, good but affected, v. 126;

_IRENE_, acted, i. 197;

in common life a vulgar idiot, iv. 243;

mechanical player, ii. 348;

mentioned, ii. 92.

PRIVATE CONVERSATION, iv. 216.

PRIZE-FIGHTING, v. 229.

PRIZE VERSES, in the _Gent. Mag_, i. 91, n. 2, 136.

PRIZES, money arising from, ii. 353, n. 4.

_Probationary Odes for the Laureateship_,

A Great Personage, i. 219, n. 3;

Boswell ridiculed, i. 116, n. 1;

and the two Wartons, ii. 41, n. 1.

PROBATIONER, cause of a, ii. 171.

_Probus Britannicus_, i. 141.

_Procrery_, i. 308.

_Prodigious_, iii. 231, n. 4, 303; v. 396, n. 3.

PROFESSION,

choice of one, v. 47;

misfortune not to be bred to one, iii. 309, n. 1;

time and mind given to one not very great, ii. 344.

_Profession, The_, iii. 285, n. 2.

PROFESSIONAL MAN, solemnity of manner, iv. 310.
_Profitable Instructions, &c._, i. 431, n. 2.

PROFUSION, iii. 195.

_Progress of Discontent_, i. 283, n. 2.

_Project, The_, iii. 318.

_Project for the Employment of Authors_, i. 306, n. 3.

_Prologue at the Opening of Drury Lane Theatre_, i. 181; ii. 69; iv. 25, 310.

PRONUNCIATION,

difficulty of fixing it, ii. 161;

Irish, Scotch, and provincial, ii. 158-160.

_Properantia_, i. 223.

PROPERTY, depends on chastity, ii. 457;

permanent property, ii. 340.

PROPITIATION, doctrine of the, iv. 124; v. 88.

_Proposals for printing Bibliotheca Harleiana_, i. 153.

PROSE, English. See STYLE.

PROSPERITY, vulgar, iii. 410.

PROSPERO, i. 216.

PROSTITUTION, severe laws needed, iii. 18.

PROTESTANT ASSOCIATION, iii. 427, n. 1.

PROTESTANTISM, converts to it, ii. 106.

PROVIDENCE,

entails not an encroachment on his dominions, ii. 420, 421;

his hand seen in the breaking of a rope, v. 104;

a particular providence, iv. 272, n. 4.

PROVISIONS, carrying, to a man's house, v. 73.

_Provoked Husband, The, or The Journey to London_, ii. 48, 50; iv. 284.

PRUDENCE, '_Nullum numen,'_ &c., iv. 180.
PRUSSIA, Queen of, (the mother of Frederick the Great), iv. 107, n. 1.

PSALM 36, v. 444.

PSALMANAZAR, George,
account of him, Appendix A, iii. 443-9;
arrives in London, iii. 444, 447;
at Oxford, iii. 445, 449;
birth, education, and wanderings, iii. 446-7;
writes his _Memoirs_, iii. 445;
Club in Old Street, his, iv. 187;
_Complete System of Geography_, article in the, iii. 445;
_Description of Formosa_, iii. 444;
hypocrisy, never free from, iii. 444; 448-9;
Innes, Dr., aided in his fraud by, i. 359;
invention of his name, iii. 447;
Johnson sought after him, iii. 314;
respected him as much as a Bishop, iv. 274;
_Spectator_, ridiculed in the, iii. 449.

PUBLICATIONS, spurious, ii. 433.
_Publick Advertiser_, i. 300; ii. 46, n. 2, 71, n. 2, 93, n. 3.

PUBLIC AFFAIRS vex no man, iv. 220. See ENGLAND.

PUBLIC AMUSEMENTS, ii. 169.
_Public dinners_, iv. 367, n. 3.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, iii. 53.

PUBLIC JUDGMENT. See WORLD.

_Public Ledger_, iii. 113, n. 3.

PUBLIC LIFE,
eminent figure made in it with little superiority of mind, iv. 178.

PUBLIC OVENS, ii. 215.
PUBLIC SCHOOLS. See SCHOOLS.

PUBLIC SPEAKING, ii. 139, 339.

_Public Virtue_, iv. 20.

PUBLIC WORSHIP, i. 418, n. 1; iv. 414, n. 1.

PUBLISHERS. See BOOKSELLERS.

_Pudding, Meditation on a_, v. 352.

PUFFENDORF,

corporal punishment, ii. 157;

_Introduction to History_, iv. 311;

not in practice as a lawyer, ii. 430.

PULPIT, liberty of the, iii. 59, 91.

PULSATION, effect on life, iii. 34.

PULTENEY, William. See BATH, Earl of.

PUNCH, bowl of, i. 334.

PUNCTUATION, Lyttelton's _History of Henry II_, iii. 32, n. 5.

PUNIC WAR, iii. 206, n. 1.

PUNISHMENT, eternal, iii. 200; iv. 299.

PUNS,

'dignifying a pun,' v. 32, n. 3.

Johnson's contempt for them, ii. 241; iv. 316;

Boswell's approval of them, ib.;

one in _Menagiana_, ii. 241.

See under BURKE and JOHNSON.

PUNSTER, defined, ii. 241, n. 2.

PURCELL, Thomas, ii. 343.

PURGATORIANS, ii. 162.

PURGATORY, ii. 104, 163. See MIDDLE STATE.

PUTNEY, ii. 444.
PYE, Henry James, poet laureate, i. 185, n. 1.

PYM, John,

member of Broadgates Hall, i. 75, n. 3;

mentioned, ii. 118.

PYRAMIDS of Egypt, iii. 352.

PYTHAGOREAN DISCIPLINE, iii. 261.

Q.

QUACK DOCTORS, iii. 389.

QUAKERS,

Boswell loves their simplicity, ii. 457;

Johnson liked individual Quakers, but not the sect, ii. 458;

on their objection to fine clothes, iii. 188, n. 4;

many a man a Quaker without knowing it, ii. 457;

Pennsylvanian Quakers, vote of, iv. 212, n. 1;

proselyte, a young, iii. 298;

slavery, abolitionists of, ii. 478;

soldiers, clothing to the, iv. 212;

texts, literal interpretation of, iv. 211;

tythes and persecution inseparable, v. 423;

women preaching, i. 463. See under KNOWLES, Mrs.

_Qualifying a wrong_, iii. 63, n. 1.

_Qualitied_, iv. 174.

QUALITY, women of, iii. 353.

_Queen Elizabeth's Champion_, v. 241, n. 2.

QUEEN'S ARMS CLUB, iv. 87.
QUEEN'S HOUSE LIBRARY, ii. 33.

QUEENSBERRY, family of, iii. 163.

QUEENSBERRY, Duke of, Gay and the _Beggar's Opera_, ii. 368.

QUEENY (Miss Thrale), iii. 422, n. 4; v. 451.

_Quem Deus vult perdere, &c._, ii. 445, n. 1; iv. 181.

QUESTIONING, ii. 472; iii. 57, 268.

QUIN, James,

Bath, praises, iii. 45, n. 1;

_Beggar's Opera_, anecdote of the, ii. 368;

Falstaff, his, iv. 243, n. 6;

kings and January 30, v. 382, n. 2;

Thomson, intimacy with, iii. 117, n. 2;

vanity, his, iii. 264.

QUINTILIAN, iv. 35.

QUIXOTE, Don. See under CERVANTES.

_Quos Deus null perdere, prius dementat_, ii. 445, n. 1; iv. 181.

QUOTATION, the _parole_ of literary men, iv. 102.

QUOTATIONS, untraced, iv. 181.

_Quotidian_, v. 345-6.

R.

RABELAIS, Garagantua, iii. 256;

surpassed by Johnson, ii. 231.

_Race, The_, by Mercurius Spur, Esq., ii. 31.

RACINE, 'goes round the world,' v. 311.

RACKSTROW, Colonel, of the Trained Bands, iv. 319.
RADCLIFFE, Charles, his execution, i. 180.

RADCLIFFE, Dr., Master of Pembroke College, i. 271.

RADCLIFFE, Dr. John, travelling fellowships, iv. 293.

RADICALS, iii. 460.

RALEIGH, Sir Walter, autograph letter, i. 227;
Birch edits his smaller pieces, i. 226;
execution, his, i. 180, n. 2;
Johnson mentions his _Works_ in the preface to his _Dictionary_,
iii. 194, n. 2.

RALPH, James, _The Champion_, i. 169, n. 2.
_Rambler_, account of it, i. 201-226;
contributors, i. 203, 208, n. 3;
editions and sale, i. 208, 212, 255;
Scotch edition, i. 210;
revision of collected edition, i. 203, n. 6;
publication, i. 202;
sale of a sixteenth-share, ii. 208, n. 3;
hastily written, i. 203; iii. 42;
could be made better, iv. 309;
hints for essays, i. 204-7;
origin of the name, i. 202;
style, i. 217;
club in an Essex town incensed by it, i. 215;
friend, learning one's faults from a, iv. 281, n. 1;
Garrick and Prospero, i. 216;
'hard words,' i. 208, n. 3;
index, iv. 325;
in Italian, _Il Genio errante and Il Vagabondo_, iii. 411;
Johnson's epitaph, quotation from it in, iv. 445;
gives a copy to Edwards, iv. 90;
opinion of it, i. 210, n. 1;
thinks it 'too wordy,' iv. 5;
portrait prefixed, iv. 421, n. 2;
wife praises it, i. 210;
ladies strangely formal, i. 223;
Langton admires it, i. 247;
last number, i. 226, 233;
lessons taught by it, i. 213;
mottoes translated, i. 210, n. 3, 211, 225;
Murphy's translation from the French, i. 356;
_Necessity of Cultivating Politeness_, v. 82, n. 2;
quotation in Colonel Myddelton's inscription, iv. 443;
Russian translation, iv. 277;
Shenstone, praised by, ii. 452;
suicide, supposed to recommend, iv. 150, n. 2;
virtuoso, description of a, iv. 314, n. 2; v. 61, n. 5;
Young's, Dr., copy, i. 214.
_Rambler, Beauties of the_, i. 214.
RAMSAY, Allan, the elder, the poet,
dedication to the Countess of Eglintoune, v. 374, n. 3;
_Gentle Shepherd_, ii. 220;
_Highland Laddie_, v. 184, n. 1.
RAMSAY, Allan, the son, the portrait-painter,
death, iv. 260, n. 1, 366, n. 1;
dinners at his house, iii. 331-6, 382-3, 407-9;
house in Harley Street, iii. 391, n. 2;
Italy, visits, iii. 250; iv. 260;
Johnson loves him, iii. 336;
politeness, praises, iii. 331;
Pope's poetry less admired than formerly, iii. 332;
Select Society, founds the, v. 393, n. 4;
'There lived a young man' &c., quotes, iii. 252;
mentioned, iii. 254; iv. I, n. 1.

RANBY, John,
_Doubts on the Abolition of the Slave Trade_, iii. 205.

RANGER, the character of, ii. 50.

RANK,
its claims, iii. 55;
Johnson's respect for it, i. 443, 447-8;
morals of high people, iii. 353.

RANKE, Professor, Sixtus Quintus, v. 239, n.

RAPHAEL,
Johnson admires his pictures, ii. 392;
mentioned, i. 248, n. 3.

RAPTURIST, ii. 41, n. 1.

RASAY, the Macleods of,
account of them, v. 165, 167;
estates, v. 412, n. 2;
family happiness, v. 178;
league with the Macdonalds, v. 174;
Johnson compliments them in his _Journey_, ii. 304;
they praise him, ib.

RASAY, John Macleod, Laird of, 'Macgillichallum,' v. 161, n. 2;
his _carriage_, v. 162, 179, n. 2;

income, v. 165, n. 2;

patriarchal life, v. 167;

befriends the Pretender, v. 190-5;

Johnson's mistake about the chieftainship, ii. 303, 380, 382, 411;
correspondence about it, v. 410-413;
entertained by, ii. 305; iv. 155; v. 413, n. 1;
visits him, v. 165-179, 183.

RASAY, old Laird of, out in the '45, v. 174, 188, 190, 199.

_Rascal_, Johnson's use of the term, iii. 1.

_Rasselas_,
account of its publication, i. 340-4;
date of its composition and publication, i. 342, n. 2, 516;
editions,
first, i. 340, n. 3;
fifth, ii. 208, n. 3;
an American one, ii. 207;
origin of the name, i. 340, n. 3;
price paid for it, i. 341;
translations, i. 341; ii. 208;
in French by Baretti, ib., n. 2;
written in the evenings of one week to pay the expenses of
Johnson's mother's funeral, i. 341;
Boswell's yearly reading, i. 342; iii. 133;
made unhappy by it, iii. 317;
_Candide_, compared with, i. 342; iii. 356;
choice of life, ii. 22, n. 1;
civilisation, advantages of, ii. 73, n. 3;
Europeans, the power of the, iv. 119;

Gough Square, written in, iii. 405, n. 6;

Imlac and the Great Mogul, ii. 40, n. 4;

influence of places on the mind, v. 334, n. 1;

Johnson reads it in 1781, iv. 119;

_Lobo's Abyssinia_, partly suggested by, i. 89;

Macaulay's, Dr. J., _Bibliography_, ii. 208, n. 3;

marriages, late, ii. 128, n. 4;

misery of life, the, iii. 317;

praise to an old man, i. 339, n. 3;

resolutions, ii. 113, n. 3;

retirement from the world, v. 62, nn. 1 and 4;

scholar, the business of a, ii. 119, n. 1;

solitude of a great city, iii. 379, n. 2;

sorrow, the cure for, iii. 6;

spirits of the dead, i. 343;

travelling in Europe, i. 340, n. 1;

_Vanity of Human Wishes_, resemblance to the, i. 342.

RAT,

grey or Hanover, ii. 455;

'Now, Muse, let's sing of Rats,' ii. 453.

RAWLINSON, Dr., iv. 161.

RAY, John,

British insects, ii. 248;

Collection of north-country words, ii. 91;

_Nomenclature_, ii. 361.

RAY, Miss, iii. 383.

RAYMOND, S., ii. 338, n. 2.
RAYNAL, Abbe, iv. 434-5.

READING,

advice of an old gentleman, i. 446;
art, its, iv. 207;
boys should read any book they will, iii. 385; iv. 21;
general amusement, iv. 217, n. 4;
hard reading, i. 446;
inclination to be followed, i. 428; iii. 43, 193;
knowledge got by it compared with that got by conversation, ii. 361;
persons do not willingly read, iv. 218;
reading books to the end, i. 71; ii. 226; iv. 308;
reading no more than one could utter, iv. 31;
snatches useful, iv. 21;
Voltaire testifies to its increase in England, ii. 402, n. 1;
youth the season for plying books, i. 446.
See JOHNSON, reading.

REBELLION, natural to men, v. 394.

REBELLION OF 1745-6,

Boswell's projected history of it, iii. 162;
would have to be printed abroad, ib.;
cruelty shown to the rebels, i. 146;
effect on the _Gent._ _Mag._, i. 176, n. 2;
Highlanders' wants, ii. 126;
Johnson's occupation at the time, i. 176;
noble attempt, iii. 162.

REBELS, never friends to arts, ii. 223;
successful, ii. 223.
_Recollecting_, iv. 126.
_Recreations and Studies of a Country Clergyman_, iv 190, n. 2.

RECRUITING, iii. 399, n. 3.

_Recruiting Officer_, iv. 7.

RECUPERO, Signor, ii. 468, n. 1.

_Red Coat_, v. 140.

RED SEA, iii. 134, n. i, 455.

REDRESS FOR RIDICULE, v. 295.

REED, Isaac, aids Johnson in the _Lives_, iv. 37;
mentioned, i. 169, n. 2; ii. 240, n. 4; iii. 201, n. 3; v. 57, n. 2.

REED, John, iii. 281, n. 3.

REES, Dr., ii. 203, n. 3.

REFINEMENT, in education, iii. 169.

_Refections on a grave digging in Westminster Abbey_, ii. 26;
v. 117, n. 4.

_Refections on the State of Portugal_, i. 306.

REFORMATION, Church revenues lessened, iii. 138;
freedom from bondage, iii. 60;
the light of revelation obscured upon political motives, ii. 28.

REFORMERS, why burnt, ii. 251.

_Regale_, iii. 308, n. 2; v. 347, n. 1.

REGATTA, iii. 206, n. 1.

REGICIDES, ii. 370.

REGISTRATION OF DEEDS, iv. 74.

_Rehearsal, The_, ii. 168; iv. 320.

REID, Andrew, iii. 32, n. 5.

REID, Professor Thomas, meets Johnson in Glasgow, v. 369, 370;
_original principles_, his, i. 471;

Scotticisms corrected by Hume, ii. 72, n. 2;
mentioned, ii. 53, n. 1.

REIGN OF TERROR, i. 465, n. 1.

REINDEER, ii. 168.

RELATIONS, a man's ready friends, v. 105;
in London, ii. 177.

See FRIENDS, natural.

RELIGION, amount of religion in the country, ii. 96;
ancients not in earnest as to it, iii. 10;
balancing of accounts, iv. 225;
changing it, ii. 466; iii. 298;
choosing one for oneself, iii. 299;
College jokers its defenders, iv. 288;
differences of opinion not much thought of, iv. 291;
general ignorance, iii. 50;
hard, made to appear, v. 316;
ignorance of the first notion, iv. 216;
joy in it, iii. 339;
particular places for it, iv. 226;
people with none, iv. 215; perversions, ii. 129;
religious conversation banished, ii. 124;
State, to be regulated by the, ii. 14; iv. 12;
unfitness of poetry for it, iii. 358, n. 3; iv. 39.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS. See MONASTERY.

_Remarks on Dr. Johnson's Journey to the Hebrides_, ii. 308, n. 1.

_Remarks on Johnson's Life of Milton_, i. 231, n. 2.

_Remarks on the characters of the Court of Queen Anne_, iv. 333, n. 5.

_Remarks on the Militia Bill_, i. 307.

REMBRANDT, iii. 161.
REMEDIES, prescribing, ii. 260.

_Remembering_, distinguished from _recollecting_, iv. 126.

_Remonstrance, The_, ii. 113.

_Renegade_ defined, i. 296.

RENTS, carried to a distance, iii. 177;
how they should be fixed, v. 293:
paid in kind, iv. 18; v. 254, n. 2.

See LANDLORDS.

REPENTANCE in dying, iv. 212.

_Republic of Letters_, v. 80, n. 4.

REPUBLICS, respect for authority wanting, ii. 153.

_Republics_. See _Respublicae Elzevirianae_.

REPUTATION injured by spurious publications, ii. 433.

RESOLUTIONS, rarely efficacious, ii. 113, 360.

RESPECT, not to be paid to an adversary, ii. 442; v. 29.

_Respectable_, iii. 241, n. 2.

_Respublica Hungarica_, ii. 7.

_Respublicae Elzevirianae_, ii. 7, n. 2; iii. 52.

REST, man never at rest, iii. 252.

RESTORATION, ii. 369, 370; v. 406.

RESTRAINT, need of, iii. 53.

RESURRECTION OF THE BODY, iv. 93, 95.

_Retirement_, ii. 133, n. 1.

RETIREMENT, from the world, v. 62; its vices, ib., n. 5.

RETIRING FROM BUSINESS, ii. 337; iii. 176, n. 1.

RETREAT, cheap, few places left, ii. 124.

_Retreat of the Ten Thousand_, iv. 32.
REVELATION, attacks on it excite anger, iii. 11.

_Revelation, Book of_, ii. 163.

REVERENCE, for government impaired, iii. 3;

general relaxation of it, iii. 262.

REVIEWS AND REVIEWERS, acknowledgments to them improper, iv. 57;
defiance, to be set at, v. 274;

_Monthly_ and _Critical_ impartial, iii. 32;

attack each other, ib., n. 2;

payment for articles, iv. 214;

well-written, iii. 44.

See _Critical_ and _Monthly Reviews_.

_Revisal of Shakespeare's Text_, i. 263, n. 3.

_Revolution_, defined, i. 295, n. 1.

REVOLUTION OF 1688,
could not be avoided, ii. 341; iii. 3; iv. 170, 171, n. 1;

_Lilliburlero_, ii. 347;
reverence for government impaired by it, iii. 3; iv. 165; v. 202;

writing against it got Shebbeare the pillory

and a pension, ii. 112, n. 3.

REVOLUTION SOCIETY, the, iv. 40.

REVOLUTIONS, 'Happy revolutions,' ii. 224.

REWLEY ABBEY, i. 273.

REYNOLDS, Miss, Barnard's verses on Johnson, iv. 431-3;
coolness with her brother, i. 486, n. 1;

irresolution, her, i. 486, n. 1;

Johnson's affection for her, i. 486, n. 1;

bequest to her, iv. 402, n. 2;

and the Cotterells, i. 246, n. 2;
dress and study, i. 328, n. 1;
and Garagantua, iii. 256;
and Hannah More, iii. 293; iv. 341, n. 6;
letters to her, i. 486, n. 1;
portrait, ii. 362, n. 1; iv. 229, n. 4, 421, n. 2;
miniatures, paints, i. 326;
oil-painting, ib., n. 7; iv. 229, n. 4;
Montagu, Mrs., paints, iii. 244;
politician, no, ii. 317, n. 2;
purity of mind, i. 486, n. 1; ii. 362, n. 1;
mentioned, iii. 82, 215, 319-20, 390, 434.
REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua, Abington's, Mrs., benefit, ii. 324;
abused in a newspaper, iv. 29;
Academy, influence in the, iv. 219, n. 4;
amusement is the great end of all employments, ii. 234;
a key to character, iv. 316;
associates with men of all principles, iii. 375;
Baretti's ignorance, gives an instance of, v. 121, n. 4;
is a witness at his trial, ii. 97, n. 1;
Barry quarrels with him, iv. 436, 438;
Beattie, portrait of, v. 90, n. 1; v. 273, n. 4;
books, judgments on, iii. 320;
Boswell, bequest to, i. 11, n. 1;
first acquaintance with, i. 417, n. 1;
gives Johnson's portrait to, i. 392;
letter from, iv. 259, n. 2;
_Life of Johnson_, has a leaf cancelled in, ii. 2, n. 1;
portrait, paints, i. 2, n. 2;
visits, when ill, iii. 391;
Burke's echo, ii. 222, n. 4;
and Johnson on Bacon's Essays, iii. 194, n. 1;
too much under, iii. 261;
wit, v. 32, n. 3;
Cambridge, Mr., dines with, ii. 361;
Camden's, Lord, portrait, ii. 353, n. 2;
_Cecilia_, iv. 223, n. 5;
character drawn by Burke, i. 245, n. 3; v. 102, n. 3;
colouring in conversation, iv. 183;
conversation, his, i. 246;
critics mostly pretenders, ii. 191, n. 1;
Cumberland, dislikes, iv. 384, n. 2;
'Dear Knight of Plympton,' iv. 432;
death, i. 10;
delicacy as regards Pope's note on Johnson, i. 143;
delicate observer of manners, ii. 109; Devonshire, visits, i. 377;
dinners at his house,
gathering of literary men, iii. 65, 250, 317, 337, 381;
iv. 78, 332, 337;
Northcote's description of them, iii. 375, n. 2; iv. 312, n. 3;
Discourses on Painting,
Empress of Russia's testimony of a snuffbox, iii. 370;
first volume published, in. 369;
Johnson described in them, i. 245, n. 3;
his dedication, ii. 2, n. 1;
mentioned in an unfinished _Discourse_, iii. 369, n. 3;
praises them, iv. 320;
Rogers, Samuel, present at the last, iii. 369, n. 2;
translated into Italian, iii. 96;

Dyer, Samuel, portrait of, ii. 453, n. 2;
emigration, iii. 232;
eminence, the cause of, ii. 437, n. 2;

Errol, Lord, portrait of, v. 102;

Essex Head Club, declines to join the, iv. 254, 436;
describes it, iv. 438;

Eumelian Club, member of the, iv. 394, n. 4;

Fox's praise of _The Traveller_, mentions, iii. 252, 261;
too much under, iii. 261;

'furious purposes, his,' iv. 366;

Garrick and the Literary Club, i. 480;
tea, iii. 264, n. 4;
Garrick, Mrs., dines with, iv. 96-9;
genius, account of, ii. 437, n. 2;
Goldsmith's company, likes, ii. 235;
criticised at his table, ii. 281, n. 1;
debts, ii. 280;
dedicates the _Deserted Village_ to him, ii. 1, n. 2, 217, n. 5;
epitaph, loses the copy of, iii. 82;
fable of the little fishes, ii. 231;
monument, chooses the spot for, iii. 83, n. 2;
rebuked by, v. 273, n. 4;

_She Sloops to Conquer_, suggests a name for, ii. 205, n. 4;
to Walpole, introduces, iv. 314, n. 3;

Hawkesworth's character, l. 253, n. 1;
Hawkins's character, i. 28, n. 1;
hospitality, his, i. 1;
Humphry, the painter, assists, iv. 269, n. 2;
_Idler_, contributes to the, i. 330;
illness in 1764, i. 486;
imaginary praise of him, iv. 18;
inoffensiveness, v. 102, n. 3;
invulnerability, i. 2; v. 102;
Italy, returns from, i. 165, 242, n. 6;
Johnson, admiration for, i. 245;
admiration of Burke, ii. 450;
altercation with Dean Barnard, iv. 431;
apologises for his rudeness, iii. 329;
arguing, ii. 100, n. 1;
'flew upon an argument,' ii. 365;
belabours his confessor, iv. 281;
bequest to him, iv. 402, n. 2;
checked immorality in talk, iv. 295, n. 3;
in a company of booksellers, iii. 311;
conversation, i. 204; iv. 184-5;
convulsive starts, i. 144;
cups of tea, i. 313, n. 3;
desire for reconciliation, ii. 100, n. 1, 109;
_Dictionary_, cited in, iv. 4. n. 3;
_dulce decus_, i. 244;
dying requests, iv. 413;
executor, iv. 402, n. 2;
feared by a nobleman, iv. 116, n. 2;
feelings towards foreigners, iv. 169, n. 1;
fond of discrimination, ii. 306;
overcharges characters, iii. 332;
French, ii. 404;
friendship with, i. 2, 242, n. 6, 244, 246; iv. 367;
in 1764 almost--only friend, i. 486;
friendship for Taylor, iii. 180;
on friendship, i. 300;
funeral, iv. 419, n. 1;
garret, i. 328, n. 1;
gestures, v. 18;
interview with George III, ii. 34, n. i, 41;
intoxicated, i. 379, n. 2;
introduces Crabbe to, iv. 175, n. 2;
letters to him: See JOHNSON, letters;
letter to Thurlow, copies, iv. 349. n. 2, 368;
lines in _The Traveller_, ii. 6, n. 3;
making himself agreeable to ladies, iv. 73;
as a member of parliament, ii. 138;
mind ready for use, ii. 365, n. 1;
mode of covering his ignorance, v. 124, n. 4;
monument, iv. 423, n. 1;
inscription, ib., n. 2, 445;
ever wrote a line a saint would blot, iv. 295, n. 3;
his obligation to, i. 245, n. 3;
on painting, i. 128, n. 2;
pension, i. 374;
proposed addition to it, iv. 327-8, 336-9, 348, 367-8;
pride, no meanness in it, iv. 429, n. 3;
proud of Reynolds's approbation, iv. 368;
portraits: See under JOHNSON;
prejudice against foreigners, iv. 15, n. 3;
prejudices and obstinacy, i. 293, n. 1;
pride, iii. 345, n. 1;
quarrel with Dr. Warton, ii. 41, n. 1;
_Rambler_, origin of the name, i. 202;
readiness for a reconciliation, ii. 100, n, 1, 256, n. 1;
'rough as winter, mild as summer,' iv. 396, n. 3;
rudeness partly due to his truthfulness, iv. 221, n. 2;
and Savage in St. James's Square, i. 164;
'school,' one of, i. 7, n. 1, 245, n. 3; iii. 230,261, n. 1, 369;
influenced his writings, i. 222;
qualified his mind to think, iii. 369, n. 3;
'Reynolds's oracle,' i. 245, n. 3;
_Shakespeare_, i. 319, n. 4;
talking to a 'blackguard boy,' iv. 184;
and Thrale's copper, i. 363, n. 3;
_Tracts_, his copy of, ii. 315, n. 2;
trip to Devonshire with, i. 377; iv. 322;
truth sacred to, ii. 433, n. 1;
unsuspicious of hypocrisy, i. 418, n. 3; iii. 444;
vocation to public life, iv. 359;
watch over himself, iv. 396, n. 3;
writing, 'won't read,' ii. 317, n. 2;
_Johnsonian_, his, iv. 182;
_Journey to Flanders_, iv. 423, n. 2;
knighted, i. 103, n. 3;
Leicester Fields, house in, ii. 384;

liberality, iv. 133;

literary characters, a nobleman's terror of, i. 450, n. 1;

Literary Club, founder of the, i. 477;

attendance at it, ii. 17; iii. 128, n. 4, 230, n. 5;

London, loves, iii. 178, n. 1;

Lowe, the painter, iv. 202, n. 1;

_Macbeth_, note on, v. 129;

Malone one of his executors, iv. 133;

_Shakespeare_, praises, v. 129, n. 1;

matrimonial wishes about him, iv. 161, n. 5;

militia camps, visits the, iii. 365;

modesty, unaffected, iv. 133;

Monckton's, Miss, at, iv. 108, n. 4;

Montagu's, Mrs., _Essay_, likes, ii. 88-9; v. 245;

Morris, Miss, picture of, iv. 417, n. 3;

Moser, Keeper of the Academy, eulogium on, iv. 227, n. 4;

_Muddy_, ii. 362, n. 3;

Mudge, Rev. Mr., influenced by the, i. 378, n. 3;

_Sermons_, praises, iv. 98;

obligations, the relief from, i. 246;

observant in passing through life, iv. 6;

Oxford degree of D.C.L., v. 90, n. 1;

painter to the King, iv. 366, n. 2, 368, n. 3;

paralytic attack, iv. 161, n. 5;

Parr's defence of Johnson, iv. 422;

persuaded, easily, v. 286;

pictures, runs to, ii. 365;
placidity, i. 1;

planet, always under some, iii. 261;

players, defends, ii. 234-5;

Pope's hand, touches, i. 377, n. 1;

portrait of himself holding his ear in his hand, iii. 273, n. 1;

at Streatham, iv. 158, n. 1;

price of portraits and income, i. 326, 363, 370, 382;

professor in the imaginary college, v. 109;

prosperity, not to be spoilt by, v. 102, n. 3;

Reviews, wonders to find so much good writing in the, iii. 44;

Richardson's talk, iv. 28;

'rival, without a,' i. 363;

round of pleasures, in a, ii. 274, n. 3;

Round Robin, signs the, iii. 83;

carries it to Johnson, iii. 84;

Royal Academy, intends to resign the presidency of the, iv. 366, n. 2;

same all the year round, iii. 5, 192;

_Savage, The Life of_ reads, i. 165, 245;

Shelburne, Lord, portrait of, iv. 174, n. 5;

Siddons, Mrs., portrait of, iv. 242, n. 2;

sister, dislikes the paintings by his, i. 326, n. 7; iv. 229, n. 4;

Smith's, Adam, talk, iv. 24, n. 2;

St. Paul's, proposes monuments in, iv. 423, n. 2;

Streatham library, pictures by him in, iv. 158, n. 1;

Suard visits him, iv. 20, n. 1;

Sunday painting, iv. 414;

taste, taking the altitude of a man's, iv. 316;

how acquired, ii. 191, n. 1;
Thurlow, letter from, iv. 350, n. 1;
titles, in addressing people did not use, i. 245, n. 3;
truthfulness of his stories, ii. 433, n. 2;
understanding, judging a man's, iv. 316;
Vanburgh, defends, iv. 55;
Vesey's, Mr., at, iii. 425;
virtue in itself preferable to vice, iii. 342, 349;
Voltaire, supposed attack on, v. 273, n. 4;
weather, ridicules the influence of, i. 332, n. 2;
wine, defends the use of, iii. 41;
his fondness for it, ii. 292; iii. 329-30;
reproached by Johnson with being far gone, iii. 329;
mentioned, ii. 82, 83, n. 2, 232, 265, n. 4, 347; iii. 43, 301, 305, 386, 390, 434; iv. 1, n. 1, 32, 76, 84, 88, 159, 178, 219, n. 3, 224, n. 2, 334, 341, 344, 355, n. 4; v. 215.
_Rhedi de generations insectarum_, iii. 229, n. 4.
RHEES, David ap, _Welsh Grammar_, v. 443.
RHEUMATISM, medicine for it, ii. 361.
_Rhodochia_, i. 223.
RHONE, iv. 277.
RHOPALIC VERSES, v. 269, n. 3.
RHYME, essential to English poetry, iii. 257.
See BLANK-VERSE.
RICCOBONI, Mme.,
credulity of the English, v. 330, n. 3;
French and English stage in point of decency, ii. 50, n. 3;
sentimentalists of Paris, iii. 149, n. 2;
want of respect to nobility on the English stage, v. 106, n. 4.
RICH, the manager of Covent Garden Theatre,
brings out the _Beggar's Opera_, iii. 321, n. 3;
'is this your tragedy or comedy?' iv. 246, n. 5;
refuses a play in false English, iii. 259.

RICHARD II, iv. 268, n. 2.

RICHARDS, John, R.A., iii. 464.

RICHARDS, Thomas, i. 186, n. 3.

RICHARDSON, Jonathan, the elder, _Treatise on Painting_, i. 128, n. 2.

RICHARDSON, Jonathan, the younger, i. 128, 142.

RICHARDSON, Samuel,
Chesterfield's estimate of him, ii. 174, n. 2;
Cibber, respects, ii. 93; iii. 184;
_Clarissa_, German translation of, iv. 28;
Lovelace's character, ii. 341;
Cowley out of fashion, iv. 102, n. 2;
death, i. 370, 382;
_Familiar Letters_--description of a visit to Bedlam, ii. 374, n. 1;
and the procession to Tyburn, iv. 189, n. 1;
Fielding, compared with, ii. 49, 174, ib., n. 2;
disparages, ii. 49, 174, 175, n. 2;
Fielding, Miss, letter to, ii. 49, n. 2, 174, n. 1;
flattery, love of, v. 396, n. 1, 440, n. 2;
foreigners, read by, ii. 49, n. 2;
Hanoverian, a, i. 146, n. 1;
Johnson asks for an index for _Clarissa_, ii. 175, n. 1;
_Dictionary_, cited in, iv. 4;
draws his character, v. 395;
gives him a pheasant, i. 326;
letters to him; i. 303, n. 1; ii. 175, n. 1;
meets Hogarth at his house, i. 145;
and Young, v. 269;
sought after him, iii. 314;
under arrest, helps, i. 303, n. 1;
King, Dr. W., a Jacobite speech by, i. 146, n. 1;
literary ladies, his, iv. 246, n. 6; v. 396;
Macaulay's high praise of him, ii. 174, n. 2;
Nelson, Robert, the original of Sir Charles Grandison, ii. 458, n. 3;
novels, his, compared with the French, ii. 125;
Oxford University, the Jacobitism of, i. 281, n. 1;
portrait, i. 434, n. 3;
_Rambler_, praised in the, i. 203;
praises it, i. 209, n. 1;
contributes to it, i. 203;
read for the sentiment, not story, ii. 175;
_rear_, Johnson can make him, iv. 28;
talks of his own works, iv. 28;
Tunbridge Wells, at, i. 190, n. 1;
vanity, iv. 28, n. 7; v. 396;
Walpole's, Horace, contempt of him, ii. 174, n. 2;
Williams, Mrs., visits him, i. 232, n. 1.
RICHARDSON, William, i. 303, n. 1.
RICHELIEU, Cardinal, ii. 134, n. 4.
RICHES. See MONEY.
RICHMOND, third Duke of,
attacks Lord Sandwich and Miss Ray, iii. 383, n. 3;
discusses history and poetry, ii. 366, n. 1;
libelled by Henry Bate, iv. 296, n. 3.

RIDDLE, Mr., of the Horse Grenadiers, iv. 211, n. 1.

RIDDLE, Rev. Mr., v. 87, 91, 95-96.

RIDICULE,
abuse of it, iv. 17;
Johnston defends its use, iii. 379.

_Riding_, the, i. 36, n. 4.

RIDLEY, the bookseller, iii. 325.

RIGBY, Richard, iii. 76, n. 2.

_Rio verde, Rio verde_, ii. 212, n. 4.

RIOT ACT, iii. 46, n. 5.

RIOTS,
Franklin’s description of the street riots in 1768, iii. 46, n. 5;
Gordon riots in 1780, iii. 46, n. 5, 428;
St. George’s Fields in 1768, iii. 46, n. 5.

RISEN IN THE WORLD, jealousy of men who have, iii. 2.

RISING early, its difficulty, iii. 168.

RITTER, Joseph, Boswell’s Bohemian servant,
accompanies Boswell to the Hebrides, v. 53, 74, 76, 83, 163, 286,
318, 363, 371;
mentioned, ii. 103, 411; iii. 216.

RIVERS, Earl, Savage’s reputed father, i. 166, n. 4, 170, 172.

RIVINGTON, Mr., the bookseller, i. 135, n. 1.

RIZZIO, David, v. 43.

ROADS,
described by Arthur Young, iii. 135, n. 1;
toll gates, v. 56, n. 2.

See under SCOTLAND, roads.
ROBERT BRUCE, ii. 386-7.

ROBERT II, v. 373.

ROBERTS, J., the bookseller, i. 165, 175. n. 3.

ROBERTS, Mr., Register of Bangor, v. 447, 452.

ROBERTS, Miss, old Mr. Langton's niece, i. 336; 430.

ROBERTSON, Mr., of Cullen, v. 110, 111.

ROBERTSON, Mr., a publisher, of Edinburgh, iv. 129.

ROBERTSON, Professor James, v. 42.

ROBERTSON, Dr. William, Beattie, compared with, ii. 195, n. 1;

Boswell appears against him in Court, ii. 381, n. 1;

letters to, v. 15, 32;

_Charles V_,

criticised by Wesley, ii. 236, n. 4;

price offered for it, ii. 63, n. 2;

Clive's character, expatiates on, iii. 334;

companionable and fond of wine, iii. 335;

conversation, iii. 339, n. 1;

Elibank, Lord, his early patron, v. 386;

Gibbon, complimented by, ii. 236, n. 3;

_Histories_, his, romances, ii. 237;

pictures, but not likenesses, iii. 404;

_History of America_, iii. 270;

_History of Greece_, projects a, ii. 237, n. 4;

_History of Scotland_, Johnson 'won't talk of it,' ii. 53;

published in 1759, iv. 78, n. 2;

sale, iii. 334;

L6000 made by the publishers, ib.;

editions, ib., n. 2;
mentioned, ii. 270;

Johnson, awe of, ii. 63; iii. 332; v. 371;

criticises his _History_ and style, ii. 236-7; v. 57, n. 3;

estimation of him, ii. 30, n. 1; v. 397;

introduced to, iii. 331;

asks him to translate the _Iliad_, iii. 333;

dines with him in Boswell's house, v. 32-4;

breakfasts, v. 38-9;

shows him St. Giles, v. 41;

the College, v. 42;

Holyrood, v. 43;

dines with him, v. 44;

welcomes him on his return, v. 392;

'love' for him, ii. 53;

proposed tour to the Hebrides, writes about, ii. 232;

refusal to hear Scotch preachers, iii. 336; v. 121;

style, recognises, i. 308;

imitates it, iii. 173; iv. 388;

worship, complains of, iii. 331;

liberality of sentiment, v. 393;

packs his gold in wool, ii. 237;

paraphrased other people's thoughts, v. 397, n. 3;

party in the church, his, v. 213;

preferment, his church, iii. 334, n. 2;

Principal of Edinburgh College, v. 41, n. 2;

romantic humour, his, iii. 335;

Southey calls him a rogue, ii. 238, n. 1;

style, i. 439, n. 2; ii. 236-7;
corrected by Strahan, v. 92, n. 3;

_verbiage_, ii. 236;

Voltaire's _Louis XIV_, v. 393;

Whist, learns, v. 404, n. 1;

mentioned, ii. 66, 275, 354, n. 4; iii. 278.

ROBIN HOOD, v. 389.

ROBIN ROY, v. 127, n. 3.

ROBINHOOD SOCIETIES, account of them, iv. 92, n. 5;

Boswell attends one, iv. 95.

ROBINSON, H.C., account of Capel Lofft, iv. 278, n. 3;

Bishop Hampden's 'confirmation,' iv. 323, n. 3;

Burncy's account of Johnson, i. 410, n. 2.

ROBINSON, Sir Thomas, account of him, i. 434;

Chesterfield sends him to Johnson, i. 259, n. 2;

talks the language of a savage, ii. 130.

_Robinson Crusoe_, i. 71, n. 1; ii. 238, n. 5; iii. 268.

ROCHEFORT, expedition to, i. 321.

ROCHEFOUCAULD, i. 246.

ROCHESTER, Mr. Colson,

master of the Free School, i. 101, n. 3;

Johnson visits it, iv. 8, n. 3, 22, 232-3.

ROCHESTER, Wilmot, second Earl of, Flatman,

verses upon, iii. 29;

_Imitations_ of Horace, i. 118, n. 5; v. 52, n. 5;

_Letter from Artemisia_, iii. 386, n. 4;

_Life_ by Burnet, iii. 191;

_Poems_, castration of his, iii. 191;

wrote short pieces iv. 370, n. 1.
ROCHFORD, Earl of, i. 317.

ROCKINGHAM, Marquis of,
his ministry, iii. 224, n. 1; iv. 170, n. 1;
Burke's advice about it, ii. 355, n. 2;
his party, ii. 181.
_Rockingham, Memoirs of_, iii. 460.

ROD, use of the, i. 46; v. 99.
_Roderick Random_. See SMOLLETT.

RODEY, Sir George, ii. 398.

ROGERS, Rev. Mr., of Berkley, iv. 402, n. 2.

ROGERS, Rev. Mr., _Sermons_, i. 89, n. 3.

ROGERS, Samuel, Beauclerk's absence of mind, i. 249, n. 1;
Beckford's speech to the King, iii. 201, n. 3;
Fitzpatrick and Hare, iii. 388, n. 3;
Fordyce's, Dr., intemperance, ii. 274, n. 6;
Fox's conversation, iv. 167, n. 1;
on Burnet's style, ii. 213, n. 2;
love of Homer, iv. 218, n. 3;
and the wicked Lord Lyttelton, iv. 298, n. 3;
and Mrs. Sheridan, i. 390, n. 1;
heads on Temple Bar, ii. 238, n. 3;
Hume and his opponents, ii. 441, n. 5;
Johnson, wishes to call on, i. 247, n. 3;
and Lady Lucan, iii. 425, n. 3;
Marley, Dean, iv. 73, n. 1;
Mounsey, Dr., ii. 64, n. 2;
Murphy, Arthur, i. 356, n. 2;
Piozzi, Signor, iv. 339, n. 2;
Price, Dr., iv. 434;
_Rambler_, i. 210, n. 1;

Reynolds's last lecture, iii. 369, n. 2;

Shelburne and Carlisle, Earls of, iv. 246, n. 5;

Wilkes as City Chamberlain, iv. 101, n. 2;

Williams, Miss H.M., iv. 282, n. 3;


ROKEBY, Lord, i. 434, n. 3.

ROKEBY HALL, i. 434, n. 3.

_Rolliad, The_, Fitzpatrick, partly written by, iii. 388;

Graham, Lord, ridiculed, iii. 382, n. 1;

humorous but scurrilous, i. 116, n. 1;

'Painful pre-eminence,' iii. 82, n. 2.

_Rollin's Ancient History_, iv. 311.

ROLT, Richard,

_Dictionary of Trade and Commerce_, i. 358; ii. 344;

_Universal Visitor_, wrote for the, ii. 345;

vanity and impudence, his, i. 359.

ROMAN CATHOLICISM and Roman Catholics,

attacked by Wesley, v. 35, n. 3;

clergy accused of lazy devotion, v. 170, n. 1;

Communion in one kind, ii. 105; iv. 289;

convicts should be attended by a Popish priest, iv. 329;

converts part with nothing, ii. 105;

not interrogated strictly, iv. 289;

doctrines and practice, ii. 105;

England and Ireland, in, ii. 255, n. 3;

Gordon Riots, iii. 428-431;
good timorous men, suited to, iv. 289; and women, ib.;
gross corruptions, iii. 17;
James II's attempt to bring England over to it, ii. 341;
Johnson attacks it, iii. 407;
calls their chapel a mass-house, iii. 429, n. 2;
defends it, i. 465, 476; iv. 289;
prefers it to Presbyterianism, ii. 103;
respects it, ii. 105;
laity and the Bible, ii. 27;
'old religion, the,' ii. 105;
penal laws relaxed, iii. 427-8;
still in force, iii. 427, n. 1;
Popish books burnt in 1784, ib.;
Popery understood by the nation, v. 276, n. 4;
Presbyterianism, differs chiefly in form from, ii. 150;
priests and people deceived, iii. 17;
transubstantiation, v. 71.
_Roman Gazetteers_, i. 147, n. 4.
ROMANCES, fit for youth, iv. 16, n. 3;
historically valuable, iv. 17;
Johnson loved the old ones, i. 49; iii. 2.
ROME and the Romans, ancient, barbarians mostly, ii. 170;
Bolingbroke's references to them, iii. 206, n. 1;
cant in their praise, i. 311; iii. 206, n. 1;
Carthaginian, no feeling for a, iv. 196;
empire, iii. 36;
fountain of elegance, iii. 333;
'Happy to come, happy to depart,' v. 82;
known of them, very little, ii. 153;

secession to _Mons Sacer_, v. 142, n. 2;

Senate, iii. 206;

temples built by Saurus and Batrachus, iv. 446;

Tiber, its duration compared with that of the, iii. 251.

ROME, modern,

Johnson eager to see it, iii. 19;

expected there, iv. 326, n. 3;

licensed stews, iii. 17;

_London_,

mentioned in, i. 119;

pilgrimages to it, iii. 446;

mentioned, iii. 217; v. 153, n. 1.

ROMILLY, Sir Samuel,

capital punishments, iv. 328, n. 1;

Hume and the French atheists, ii. 8, n. 4;

Parr, letter from, iv. 15, n. 5;

Robinhood Societies, iv. 92, n. 5;

Windham's opposition to good measures, iv. 200, n. 4.

ROMNEY, George,

Cumberland's _Odes_ dedicated to him, iii. 43, n. 4.

ROPE DANCING, ii. 440.

RORIE MORE. See SIR RODERICK MACLEOD.

_Rosamond_, v. 376, n. 3.

_Roscommon, Life of_, i. 192.

ROSE, Dr., i. 46, n. 1; iv. 168, n. 1.

_Rosicrucian Infallible Axiomata_, iv. 402, n. 2.

Ross, Professor, of Aberdeen, v. 90, 92.
Ross, --, a soldier, v. 197.

ROSSLYN, Earl of. See LOUGHBOROUGH, Lord.

ROTERAM, John, _Origin of Faith_, ii. 478.

ROTHES, Countess Dowagers of, ii. 136, n. 3.

ROTHES, Lady,

  Bennet Langton's wife, ii. 77, n. 1, 142, 146; iii. 104, 368;
  iv. 8, n. 3, 146, 159, n. 3, 240.

ROTTERDAM, iii. 84, n. 2.

ROUBILIAC, i. 328, n. 1.

ROUGHNESS, breedeth hate, iv. 168, n. 2.

ROUND ROBIN, The, iii. 83-5.

ROUS, FRANCIS, i. 75, n. 3.

ROUSSEAU, J.J.,

  beating time, iv. 283, n. 1;
  Boswell, sympathy with, ii. 11, n. 3;
  visits him, ii. 12, 215;
  _Contrat-Social_, ii. 249, n. 2;
  coxcomb and cynic, v. 378, n. 1;
  exile and visit to England, ii. 11;
  Foundling Hospital, put his children into the, ii. 398, n. 4;
  French not a gay people, ii. 402, n. 1;
  Geneva, first departure from, i. 58, n. 2;
  Goldsmith, resemblance to, i. 413, n. 1;
  Hume on Rousseau's heroes, the Greeks and Romans, i. 353, n. 2;
  inequality of mankind, i. 439;
  Johnson's character of him, ii. 11;
  justification of himself, ii. 12, n. 2;
  liberty of teaching, opposed to, ii. 249, n. 2;
novelty, love of, i. 441;
pension from George III, ii. 12, n. 1;
_Profession de Foi du Vicaire Savoyard_, ii. 12;
read less than formerly, iv. 288;
savage life, preference of, ii. 12;
talked nonsense well, ii. 74;
untruthfulness, ii. 434, n. 2;
Voltaire, compared with, ii. 12;
want of readiness, ii. 256, n. 3;
writings, effect of his, ii. 11.

ROWE, Elizabeth, i. 312.

ROWE, Nicholas,
an indecent poem included in his _Works_, iv. 36, n. 4;
Johnson's memory of his plays, iv. 36, n. 3.

ROWLANDSON, Thomas,
_Rowley's Poetry_. See CHATTERTON.

ROYAL ACADEMY,
Boswell Secretary for Foreign Correspondence, ii. 67, n. 1;
his letters of acceptance of office, iii. 370, 462-4;
and Robertson at the Exhibition, iii. 278;
club-nights, ii. 97, n. 1;
dinners,
Goldsmith, Johnson, Reynolds and Walpole present, iv. 314, n. 3;
Goldsmith, Johnson and Walpole, talk about Chatterton, iii. 51, n. 2;
Johnson speaks Latin to a Frenchman at dinner, ii. 404;
in 1780 sits over against an Archbishop, iv. 198, n. 2;
in 1784 has a race upon the stairs, iv. 355;
is kept waiting by the Prince of Wales, iv. 270, n. 2;
Exhibition of 1780, ii. 400, n. 3; iv. 198, n. 2;
Johnson's monument, subscription to, iv. 423, n. 2;
intercession for Lowe's picture, iv. 201-3;
minister, not dependent on a, iii. 464;
Moser, the keeper, iv. 227, n. 4;
origin, its, i. 363, n. 2;
professors and secretaries, ii. 67; iv. 220;
Reynolds's influence in it, iv. 219, n. 4;
his intention to resign the presidency, iv. 366, n. 2;
travelling students, iv. 202, n. 1.
ROYAL FAMILY, Johnson's dedications, ii. 2, 225;
unpopular, ii. 234.
ROYAL MARRIAGE BILL, ii. 152.
_Royal Recollections_, i. 116, n. 1.
ROYAL SOCIETY, Dryden's lines, ii. 241;
Johnson improves the method of the _Philosophical Transactions_,
ii. 40, n. 2;
Presidents--Earl of Macclesfield, i. 267, n. 1;
Sir John Pringle, iii. 65, n. 1;
mentioned, iv. 92, n. 5.
RUDD, Mrs., account of her, ii. 450, n. 1;
Boswell's acquaintance with her, iii. 79;
approved by Johnson, iii. 79, 80, 330.
RUDDIMAN, Thomas, Boswell projects his _Life_, ii. 216;
Johnson's regard for him, i. 211;
Laurence Kirk, projected monument at, v. 75;
Librarian of Advocates' Library, ii. 216;
'Ruddiman is dead,' ii. 21;
mentioned, iii. 372.

RUFFHEAD, Owen. _Life of Pope_, ii. 166; iv. 50, n. 1.

RUFFLES, laced, iv. 80.

RUINS, artificial, v. 456.

RUNDEL, Bishop, ii. 283, n. 2; iv. 29, n. 1.

_Runick Inscription_, i. 156, n. 3.

_Runts_, iii. 337.

RUSKIN, Mr. John, anecdote of Northcote, i. 377, n. 1;

_Bibliotheca Pastorum_, iii. 94, n. 2;


RUSSELL, Alexander, _Natural History of Aleppo_, i. 309; iv. 171.

RUSSELL, Lady, ii. 210, n. 3.


RUSSIA, alchymist, a Russian, ii. 377;

Beauclerk's library offered to the ambassador, iii. 420;

Bell's _Travels_, ii. 55;

Lapouchin's, Mme., punishment, iii. 340;

population increasing, ii. 101;

rising in power, ii. 127, n. 4;

mentioned, ii. 131, n. 2:

See CATHERINE II.

RUSTIC HAPPINESS AND VIRTUE, iv. 175; v. 293.

RUTLAND, Duchess of, iv. 224, n. 1.

RUTLAND, Roger, Earl of, i. 431.

RUTTY, Dr., account of him, iii. 170, n. 4;

extracts from his _Diary_, iii. 170-2.

RYLAND, Mr.,
Johnson's friend in 1752, i. 242;

letters to him: See under JOHNSON, letters;

member of the Essex Head Club, iv. 360;

and Ivy Lane Club, iv. 435.

RYMER, Thomas, i. 498, n. 4; ii. 444, n. 2.

RYSWICK, peace of, iii. 446.

S.

SABBATH. See SUNDAY.

SACHEVERELL, Rev. Dr. Henry,

Johnson heard him preach at Lichfield, i. 39;

sale of his _Trial_, i. 34, n 5.

SACHEVERELL, W.,

_Account of the Isle of Man_, v. 309, n. 1, 336.

SACRAMENT,

preparation for it, iv. 122;

in one kind, ii. 105.

See under JOHNSON.

SADNESS. 'Sadness only multiplies self,' iii. 136, n. 2.

SAGACITY, iv. 335.

SAILORS,

estimation in which they are held, iii. 265-6;

generosity, v. 400;

Johnson's description of their life, i. 348; ii. 438; iii. 266;

iv. 250; v. 137;

mortality among them, i. 348, n. 3; iii. 266, n. 2;
noble animal, v. 400;
riot in London, iii. 46, n. 5;
rudeness, i. 378, n. 1.

SAINT MARTIN, iii. 36, n. 2; iv. 374, n. 5.

SAINTS,
Invocation of the, ii. 105, 255; iii. 407; iv. 289;
resurrection of the bodies of the, iv. 95.

SALE, _avoiding_ a, v. 321.

SALE, George, iii. 424, n. 1.

SALISBURY, iv. 233, 237.

SALISBURY, Bishop of. See Rev. Dr. DOUGLAS.

SALLUST, characters, his, ii. 79;
Catiline's character, i. 32;
Johnson takes a copy on his tour in Scotland, v. 122;
translates part of the _De Bella Catilinario_, iv. 381, n. 1;
quoted, ii. 181, n. 2;
translation by a Spanish prince, iv. 195.

SALMASIUS, iv. 444.

SALONICA, iv. 364, n. 2.

SALT HILL, v. 458, n. 5.

SALTER, Dr., i. 190, n. 5.

SALUSBURY FAMILY, v. 435, n. 2.

SALUSBURY, H.L., afterwards Mrs. Thrale and Mrs. Piozzi, i. 492.

SALUSBURY, Lady, v. 276.

SALUSBURY, Mr., Mrs. Thrale's father, v. 438, n. 5.

SALUSBURY, Mrs., Mrs. Thrale's mother, her death, ii. 263;
saying about Johnson and runts, iii. 337.
SALUSBURY, Mr., iv. 343, n. 4.

SALVATION,
divine intimation of acceptance, iii. 295;
conditional, iv. 278, 299.
_Samson Agonistes_, i. 231, n. 2.
SANADON'S _Horace_, iii. 74, n. 1.
SANCROFT, Archbishop, iv. 287, n. 2.
SANDERSON, Robert, Bishop of Lincoln,
Johnson's style partly formed on his, i. 219;
use of the word _polluted_, iv. 402, n. 2;
mentioned, iv. 406, n. 1.
SANDFORD, Mr., v. 263.
SANDS, MURRAY, and COCHRAN,
printers of Edinburgh, i. 210, n. 3.
SANDWICH, fourth Earl of,
confounded with Bishop Seeker, i. 508;
disposal of a crown living, iv. 296, n. 3;
Fox's motion for his removal, iii. 383, n. 3;
Hawkesworth and Cook's _Voyages_, ii. 247, n. 5;
Ray, Miss, iii. 383, n. 3.
SANDYS, second Lord, Johnson visits him, v. 455;
portrait of him at Streatham, iv. 158, n. 1.
SANDYS, Sir Edwin, _View of the State of Religion_, i. 219.
SANDYS, George, _Travels_, iv. 311.
SANDYS, Samuel, the 'Motionmaker,' i. 509.
SANQUHAR, Lord, v. 103, n. 2.
SANSTERRE THE BREWER, ii. 396.
SAPPER, Thomas, iv. 358, n. 2.
SAPPHO IN OVID, ii. 181.

SARDINIA, Island of, its _lingua rustica_, ii. 82.

SARDINIA, Charles Emmanuel III, King of, death, iv. 325, n. 1.

SARPEDON, v. 103, n. 1.

SARI, Father Paul, i. 135, 136;

dying prayer, i. 478, n. 3;

_Life_ by Johnson, i. 139; v. 67, n. 2.

_Sartum tectum_ ii. 417.

_Sassenach More_, ii. 267, n. 2.

SASTRES, Signor, the Italian master,

Johnson's bequest to him, iv. 402, n. 2;

letters to him, iv. 368, _n_. 1, 374, n. 5;

mentioned, iii. 22; iv. 405, n. 1.

SATISFACTION OF CHRIST, v. 88.

SAULT, Mr., iv. 200.

SAUNDERS, Dr., iii. 32, n. 5.

SAUNDERS, Prince, a negro, iv. 108, n. 4.

SAUNDERSON, Professor, ii. 190.

SAURIN, v. 42, n. 1, 47, n. 4.

SAURUS, iv. 446.

SAVAGE, Richard,

account of him, i. 125, _n_. 4, 161-174;

_Ad Ricardum Savage_, i. 162, n. 3;

Addison's loan to Steele, iv. 53;

author, an, without paper, i. 350, n. 3; iii. 115, n. 1;

_Bastard, The_, i. 166;

Caroline, Queen, gives him a yearly bounty, i. 125, n. 4;

character and mode of life, i. 161-4, 166, n. 4, 173, 416, n. 1;
correction for the press, iv. 321, n. 2;
dead, i. 156, n. 1, 164;
dignity, asserted his, i. 77, n. 2;
epitaph, i. 156, n. 3;
equality of man, asserted the, ii. 479;
evidence of his story examined, i. 170-4;
Johnson gathers materials for his _Life_, i. 156;
publishes it, i. 165;
payment for it and editions, ib., n. 1;
reviewed in _The Champion_, i. 169;
wrote forty-eight pages at a sitting, i. 166; v. 67;
impatience with, i. 162-4;
likeness to him, i. 166, n. 4;
quotes _The Wanderer_, iv. 288
virtue, impairs, i. 164; iv. 395;
letter to a lord, i. 161, n. 3;
life, knowledge of, iii. 237, n. 1;
_On Public Spirit_, ii. 13, n. 1;
oppressed by the booksellers, i. 305, n. 1;
pension from Lord Tyrconnel, i. 372, n. 1;
Reynolds reads his _Life_, i. 165;
Sinclair, stabs: See below, trial for murder;
_Sir Thomas Overbury_ revived at Covent-Garden, iii. 115;
its composition, ib., n. 1;
subscribes to Husbands's _Miscellany_, i. 61, n. 3;
subscription, lived on a, i. 125, n. 3;
_Thales_ of Johnson's _London_, i. 125, n. 4;
Thomson, intimacy with, iii. 117, n. 7;
trial for murder, i. 125, n. 4, 162, n. 3;

vainly, ii. 281, n. 1;

veracity, i. 170, n. 2;

Wales, sets out for, i. 125, n. 4, 161, n. 2;

Walpole's, Sir Robert, talk, iii. 57, n. 2;

_Wanderer_, i. 124, n. 4.

_Savage, Life of_, an earlier one than Johnson's, i. 170.

SAVAGE GIRL, a, v. 110.

SAVAGES, affection, have no, iv. 210;

Boswell's defence of savage life, ii. 73, 475; iv. 308;

bread-tree, reported saying about the, ii. 248;

compared with London shopkeepers, v. 81, 83;

cruel always, i. 437;

happiness of their life maintained by a learned gentleman, ii. 228;

ignorant of the past, iii. 49;

inferiority, their, v. 125;

marriage state, ii. 165;

Monboddo talks nonsense about them, ii. 74;

and Rousseau, ii. 12, 74;

saying attributed to one, iii. 180;

superiority of civilised life, ii. 12, 73; v. 125, 365;

traditions worthless, v. 225;

wretches, who live willingly with them, iii. 246.

SAVILE, Sir George, iii. 428.

SAVILLE, Mr., saying about 'Ned' Waller, iii. 327, n. 2.

SAVINGS. See ECONOMY.

SAVOY, Duke of, Rousseau's anecdote of one, ii. 256, n. 3.

SAWBRIDGE, Alderman, Lord Mayor, iii. 459;
bill for shortening duration of parliaments, iii. 460;
mentioned, i. 242, n. 4; ii. 135, n. 1.

SAWBRIDGE, Catherine (Mrs. Macaulay), i. 242, n. 4.

SAXON _k_ added to the _c_, iv. 31.

SAXONS, iv. 133.

SCALIGERS, _The, Accurata Burdonum (i.e. Scaligerorum) Fabulae
Conflatio_, ii. 263, n. 5;
Buchanan, praise, ii. 96; ’cum Scaligero errare,’ ii. 444;
Dictionary-makers, on, i. 296, n. 3;
Johnson takes a motto from the _Poeticks_, i. 62;
Lydiat, attacked by, i. 194, n. 2;
Mantuan's _Bucolics_, complaint about, iv. 182, n. 1.

SCARBOROUGH, iii. 45, n. 1.

SCARSDALE, Lord, iii. 160-1.

SCEPTICISM, v. 47.
_Scheme for the Classes of a Grammar School_, i. 99.
_School for Scandal_. See SHERIDAN, R.B.
_Schools_, arguing in the, iv. 74.

SCHOOLS, authority lessened, iii. 262;
Bolingbroke, described by, v. 85, n. 3
(See under SCHOOLMASTERS);
boys' restless desire of novelty, iii. 385, n. 1;
flogging and learning, less of, ii. 407;
happiness of schoolboys, i. 451;

north of England schools cheap and good, ii. 380;
poor, for the, ii. 188; iii. 352, n. 1;
public, best for a boy of parts, iii. 12;
bad for the timid, iv. 312;
compared with private, ii-407; v. 85;

studies not suited to all, iii. 385, n. 1.

SCHOOLMASTERS,
described by Lord Cockburn, ii. 144, n. 2;

by Johnson, ii. 146, n. 4;

J.S. Mill, ib.;

Steele, i. 44, n. 2;

famous men, of, i. 43, n. 2;

Johnson's writings about them, i. 97, n. 2, 98, n. 2;

maimed boys, ii. 157;

respect due to them, i. 97;

Scotch masters--one criminally prosecuted, iii. 212, 214;

one dismissed for barbarity: See under HASTIE;

severity, how far lawful, ii. 146, 157, 183-5.

SCHOTANUS, i. 475.

_Sciolus_, iii. 341, n. 1; iv. 14, n. 2.

SCLAVONIC LANGUAGE, ii. 156.

_Sconces_, i. 59, n. 3.

_Score_, ii. 327, n. 2.

SCORPIONS, ii. 54.

SCOTLAND AND THE SCOTCH, [For the Hebrides and Highlands',

See immediately after SCOTLAND. See also in the Concordance of

Johnson's sayings at the end of the Index, SCOTCH and SCOTLAND]

Aberbrothick, v. 71, 279;

Aberdeen, Cathedral, v. 114, n. 2;

English Church, v. 97, n. 5;

Cromwell's soldiers, v. 84;

duel fought for the honour of its butter, v. 342, n. 2;
freedom given to English students, v. 90, n. 2;

Infirmary, ii. 291;

New Inn, v. 84;

New Aberdeen, ib., n. 3;

Old Aberdeen, v. 91; population in 1769, v. 90, n. 2;

Town Hall, v. 90;

Johnson made a freeman of the city, ii. 291; iii. 242; v. 90;

no officer gaping for a fee, ib., n. 2;

plails, v. 85, n. 1;

stocking-knitting, iii. 242; v. 86;

University, education, v. 85, 92, n. 1;

cost of it, v. 96, n. 1;

English students, v. 85;

Gray offered a doctor's degree, ii. 267, n. 1;

King's College, iv. 265, n. 2; v. 90, n. 2, 91, n. 1;

Malloch's poem on repairing the University, iv. 216;

Marischal College, ii. 149, 264; v. 90;

picture of Arthur Johnston, v. 95, n. 2;

professors awed by Johnson, v. 92;

'not a _mawkin_ started,' v. 96;

student from Col, v. 301;

mentioned, iii. 362, 434, 436; v. 312;

Aberdeenshire dialect, v. 84, 100;

absence of 'a certain accommodation' in modern houses, v. 172;

accent, i. 386;

_Account of Scotland in_ 1702, iii. 242;

Advocate's admission _Thesis_, ii. 20;

America, would not discover barrenness of, iii. 76;
American war popular, iv. 259, n. 1;
Athelstanford, iii. 47, n. 3; _Athol porridge_, iv. 78;
Auchinleck, account of it, iii. 178; v. 379;
Barony, ii. 413;
Boswell's management, under, iv. 163;
castle, ii. 270; v. 379; chapel,
ancient, v. 380;
_Field of Stones_, v. 55, 379;
hornless cattle, v. 380;
mansion, v. 379, n. 1;
inscription on it, v. 381;
Johnson desires to visit it, i. 462;
visits it, v. 375-85;
laird, past greatness of the, iii. 177;
present glories, iii. 178;
library, iv. 241; v. 376;
Paoli visits it, v. 382, n. 2;
pronounced Affleck, ii. 413; v. 116, n. 1;
Reynolds's portrait of Johnson, v. 385, n. 1;
'rocks and woods of my ancestors,' ii. 69, n. 3; v. 348;
_Via sacra_, v. 381;
authors, ii. 53;
authority lessened by the Scotch coming in, iii. 262;
Ayr, v. 375, n. 3;
Ayrshire, _cars_, v. 235;
elections, ii. 169, n. 4;
election petition, iv. 73;
Johnson's argument, iv. 74;
contest in 1773, v. 354;
mentioned, v. 107, n. 1, 372;
Balmerino, v. 406;
Balmuto, v. 70;
Banff, v. 109;
bare-footed people, v. 55;
beggars, v. 75, n. 1;
Belhelvie, sands of, v. 101, n. 4;
Blackshieids, v. 404;
Blair in Ayrshire, iii. 47, n. 3;
books printed before the Union, ii. 216;
Boswell a Scotchman without the faults of one, iii. 347;
Scotland too narrow a sphere for him, iii. 176;
brunches, merit of Scotch, v. 123, n. 2;
bring in other Scotch in their talk, ii. 242;
brøth, v. 87;
Buchanan, Scotland's single man of genius, iv. 185;
Buchanmen showing their teeth, v. 100;
Buller of Buchan, v. 100;
cabbage, introduction of the, ii. 455; v. 84, n. 3;
Calder, v. 118;
castle, v. 119;
_Caledonian Mercury_, iv. 129; v. 323;
career open in England, i. 387;
Carron, The, v. 343, n. 3;
castles, smallness of the, ii. 285; v. 374, n. 1;
cattle without horns, v. 380;
Charles I, sold, iv. 169;
Christian Knowledge Society, ii. 27-30, 279;
Church of Scotland _Book of Discipline_, ii. 172;

churches dirty, v. 41-2;

one clean one, v. 73, n. 4;

in the Hebrides, v. 289, n. 1;

church holidays not kept, ii. 459;

form of prayers, absence of a, v. 365;

Lord's Prayer omitted, v. 121, 365, n. 1;

judicatures, ii. 242;

practice at the bar of the General Assembly coarse, ii. 381, n. 1;

'the Presbyterian _Kirk_ has its General Assembly,' i. 464;

probationer, case of a, ii. 171;

lay-patrons, ii. 149;

Johnson's argument on their rights, ii. 242-6;

parties, two contending, v. 213;

civility, persevering, iv. 11;

'cleanliness, Scottish,' v. 21;

clergy, assiduity, v. 251;

card-playing, v. 404, n. 1;

compared with English, v. 251, 382;

described by Warburton, v. 92;

homely manners, i. 460;

learning, want of, v. 251-2, 383;

liberality of leading men, v. 21, n. 1;

second sight, disbelieve in, v. 227;

coaliers, iii. 202, n. 1, 214, n. 1;

combination among the Scotch, ii. 121, 307, n. 3; iv. 169, n. 1; v. 409:

See below, nationality;
'conspiracy to cheat the world,' ii. 307;
'conspiracy in national falsehood,' ii. 297, 307;
Constable, Lord High, v. 103;
council-post, v. 181;
Court of Justiciary, Palmer and Muir's case, iv. 125, n. 2;
Court of Session, account of it, ii. 291, n. 6;
Johnson sees the Courts, v. 40;
attends a sitting, v. 384, 400;
'casting pearls before swine,' ii. 201; date of rising, ii. 265;
v. 21;
titles of the judges, ii. 291, n. 6;
Cases--_Chesterfield Letters_, i. 266;
Corporation of Stirling, ii. 373;
ecclesiastical censure, iii. 59;
Hastie the schoolmaster, ii. 144;
Knight, a negro, iii. 86, 212;
literary property, v. 50, 72;
Memis, Dr., ii. 372;
shipmaster, v. 390;
Society of Solicitors, iv. 128;
_vicious intromission_, ii. 196, 201, 206;
_Court of Session Garland_:
See BOSWELL;
_Covenanted magistrates_, v. 382, n. 2;
Cranston, v. 401;
Cunninghame, v. 373;
Cupar, v. 56;
Danes, colony of them said to be at Leuchars, v. 70;
Danish names in the Hebrides, v. 172;
their retreat commemorated by Swene's Stone, v. 116, n. 3;
_De Gestis Scotorum_, v. 406;
_debt, law of arrest for, iii. 77;
_Dictionary, Johnson's_,
the amanuenses and contractors chiefly Scotch, i. 287;
_Dictionary of Scotch Words_, ii. 91;
dinners good, v. 115;
drinking at old Sir A. Macdonald's, v. 260;
'droves of Scotch,' ii. 311;
Duff House, v. 109;
Duke, ignorance of a Scotch, v. 43, n. 4;
Dumfermline, iii. 58; v. 399;
Dumfries, iv. 281, n. 2;
Dunbarton, v. 368;
Dunbui, v. 100;
Duncan's monument, v. 116;
Dundee, iv. 125, n. 2; v. 71;
Dundonald Castle, v. 373;
_dungeon_ of wit, v. 342;
Dunnichen, v. 407;
Dunsinane, iii. 73;
Dutch, Scotch regiment in the pay of the, iii. 447;
eating, modes of, v. 21, n. 3, 206;
Edinburgh, See p. 234;
education, English and Scotch, iii. 12, n. 2;
Eglintoune Castle, i. 457;
elections and electors, iv. 248, n. 1;
controverted elections, iv. 101;

interference of the Peers, iv. 248, 250; v. 354;

Elgin, v. 113-15;

Ellon, landlord at, ii. 336; v. 96;

England found by the Scotch, iii. 78;

Scotland a worse England, iii. 248;

'English better animals than the Scotch,' v. 20;

English education, iii. 12, n. 2; iv. 131;

chiefly tamed into insignificance by it, v. 149;

English prejudice, ii. 300, n. 5;

virulent antipathy, v. 408;

English pronunciation, attainment of, ii. 158-60;

entail, law of, ii. 414;

Episcopal Church, iii. 371-2;

its Liturgy, ii. 163;

episcopals are dissenters in Scotland, v. 73;

_facile_ man, a, v. 342;

_factor_, v. 122;

'famine, a land of,' iii. 77;

fear in London of the Scotch at the Gordon Riots, iii. 430, n. 6;

fencers, good, v. 66;

feudal system, ii. 202; iii. 414;

Findlater's, Lord, wood, v. 112;

_fine_ and _recovery_ unknown there, ii. 429, n. 1;

Fochabers, iv. 206, n. 1; v. 114;

food enough to give them strength to run away, iii. 77;

Fores, v. 116, 347;

France, compared with, ii. 403;
Frith of Forth, v. 54-5;
gaiety, want of, iii. 387;
gardeners, ii. 77;
gardens, v. 84, n. 3;
Garrick ridicules their nationality, ii. 325;
General Assembly: See under SCOTLAND, church;
Glasgow, coal-fire, a, v. 369;
compared with Brentford, iv. 186;
Foulis, the printers, v. 370;
newspaper, extract from a, v. 344;
Papists persecuted in 1780, iii. 427, n. 1;
parentheses, supplies Carlisle with, iii. 402, n. 1;
riches, its, v. 54;
Saracen's Head, v. 369;
St. Kilda's man visits it, i. 450;
University--Boswell a student there, i. 465; v. 19, n. 1;
home-students fewer than of old, v. 59;
Johnson's observations on it, ii. 304; v. 408;
Leechman, Principal, v. 68, n. 4;
professors meet Johnson, v. 369-371;
afraid of him, v. 371;
Young, Professor, iv. 392;
Windham a student there, iii. 119;
Goldsmith's description of the landscape, ii, 311, n. 5;
Gordon Castle, v. 114;
Gordon Riots, ii. 300, n. 5; iii. 430, n. 6;
grace at meals, v. 123;
Grampian Hills, v. 74;
Greek, study of, iii. 407;
Gregory, sixteen professors of the family of, v. 48, n. 3;
haddock, dried, v. 110;
Hamilton Palace, v. 385;
Hawthornden, v. 402;
head-dress of the ladies, v. 178, n. 3;
heads of rebels on Temple Bar, ii. 238, n. 3;
Hebrides: See after SCOTLAND;
hedges, absence of, v. 69, n. 3;
'hedges of stone,' v. 75;
'High English,' attainment of, ii. 159;
Highlands: See after SCOTLAND;
_History of the Insurrection of 1745_ projected, iii. 162, 414; v. 393;
Homer, Pindar and Shakespeare of Scotland, iv. 186, n. 2;
_honest man_, v. 264;
horses get oats as well as the people, iv. 168, n. 3;
hospitality, old-fashioned, iv. 222, n. 2;
House of Commons contemptible, not sorry to see the, ii. 300, n. 5;
humble cows, v. 380, n. 3;
humour, not distinguished for, iv. 129;
improvements for immediate profit, v. 115, n. 1;
Inch Keith, v. 55;
inns described by Goldsmith, v. 146, n. 1;
inoculation, v. 226;
insurrections in 1779, iii. 408, n 4;
invasion, need not fear, ii. 431;
Irish, compared with the, ii. 307; iv. 169, n. 1;
jealousy, ii. 306;
Johnson's amanuenses Scotch, i. 187; ii. 307;

antipathy to the Scotch, cannot account for his, iv. 169;

attacks the Scotch historians, ii. 236;

awes Scotch _literati_, ii. 63;

Boswell's introduction to, i. 392;

consults Scotch physicians, iv. 261-4;

praises two settled in London, iv. 220, n. 2;

damned rascal! to talk as he does of the Scotch,' iii. 170;

desires portraits of their men of letters, iv. 265;

friends among the Scotch, ii. 121, 306;

good-humoured wit, ii. 77; iii. 51;

holds a Scotchman not less acceptable than any other man, ii. 307;

hospitality shown to, ii. 267, 303; v. 80;

welcomed by the great, iv. 117, n. 1;

joke at the scarcity of barley, iii. 231;

'meant to vex them,' iv. 168;

prejudice, shown in _London_, i. 130; v. 19;

of the head, not of the heart, ii. 301;

explanation of it by Reynolds, iv. 169, n. 1;

by Boswell, v. 20;

justification of it, ii. 121, 306; iv. 169;

slights their advancement in literature, ii. 53;

would not attend a Scotch service, iii. 336; v. 121, 384;

judges, titles of, v. 77, n. 4;

juries, no civil, ii. 201, n. 1;

Killin, ii. 28, n. 2;

Kilmarnock, iv. 94; v. 375;

King _Bob_, v. 374;
Kinghorn, v. 56;
Kirkwall, C. J. Fox member for it, iv. 266, n. 2;
known to each other, ii. 473;
Knox's 'reformations,' v. 61-2;
Kyle, v. 107, n. 1;
_lady-like_ woman, v. 157; Lanark, ii. 64; iii. 116, 359;
land permanently unsaleable, ii. 414, n. 1;
landlords 'a high situation,' i. 409;
land-tax, ii. 431;
Laurence Kirk, v. 75-6;
_law_ (Kelly _law_), v. 237;
law arguments in writing, ii. 220;
law life, vulgar familiarity of, iii. 179, n. 1;
lawyers great masters of the law of nations, ii. 292;
learning, decrease of it, v. 57, 80;
in James VI's time, v. 57, 182;
'like bread in a besieged town,' ii. 363;
mediocrity of it, ii. 307, n. 3;
leases, setting aside, v. 342;
legitimation, law of, ii. 456;
Leith, v. 54;
to a Scotchman often _Lethe_, ib.;
Leuchars, v. 70;
Lismore, ii. 308, n. 1; v. 86;
literature, rapid advancement in, ii. 53;
Logie Pert, v. 75, n. 2;
Lord High Constable, v. 103;
Loudoun, v. 371;
'love Scotland better than truth,' ii. 311; v. 109, n. 6;
_lowns_, v. 218;
Lugar, River, v. 379;
Macbeth's heath, v. 115;
castle, v. 129, 347-8;
Mackinnon's Cave, v. 331;
_main honest_, v. 303;
Mallet the only Scot whom Scotchmen did not commend, ii. 159, n. 3;
_manse_, v. 70;
Mauchline, v. 375, n. 3;
_mawkin_, v. 96;
_Mercheta Mulierum_, v. 320;
metaphysics, what passes for, iv. 25, n. 4;
middle class, want of a, ii. 402, n. 1;
Middleburgh, iii. 104;
Militia, fear of giving Scotland a, in 1760, ii. 431, n. 1;
bill of 1776, ii. 431; iii. 1;
fear still remained, iii. 360, n. 3;
established in 1793, iii. 360, n. 3;
Scots as officers in English militia, iii. 399, n. 2;
_Mirror, The_, iv. 390;
mix with the English worse than the Irish, ii. 242;
Monboddo (Lord Monboddo's residence), v. 77;
Monimusk, iii. 103;
Montrose, v. 72-4;
muir-fowl, or grouse, v. 44;
_Muses' Welcome to King James_, v. 57, 80, 81;
nation, if we allow the Scotch to be a, iii. 387;
nationality, extreme, ii. 242, 307, 325; iv. 186; v. 20, 409

(See above, combination);

Newhailes, v. 407;

'noblest prospect,' i. 425; v. 387;

non-jurors, iv. 287; v. 66;

northern circuit, v. 120;

oatmeal, v. 133, n. 2, 308, 406;

oats defined, i. 294; iv. 168;

Old Deer, v. 107;

_old Scottish_ sentiments, v. 40;

enthusiasm, v. 374;

orchard, Johnson sees an, iv. 206, n. 1;

general want of them, v. 115;

_Ossian_, national pride in believing in, iv. 141

(See under MACPHERSON, James);

outer gate locked at dinner-time, v. 60, n. 5;

pains-taking, of all nations most, ii. 300, n. 5;

past so unlike the present, iii. 414;

patience in winning votes, iv. 11;

pay of English soldiers spent in it, ii. 431;

Peers, interference in elections, iv. 248, 250;

Perth, an execution at, v. 104;

Perthshire, Justices and Sheriff of, iii. 214, n. 1;

Peterhead Well, v. 101;

'petty national resentment,' v. 3;

piety, compared with English, v. 123, n. 2;

planting, era of, v. 406;

players, do not succeed as, ii. 242;
Poker Club, ii. 376, n. 1, 431, n. 1;
polished at Newcastle, v. 87;
postal service, v. 312, n. 3, 347, 369, n. 1, 385;
post-chaises, v. 56, n. 2;
poverty, escaped being robbed by their, iii. 410;
supposed poverty, iv. 102;
Presbyterian fanatics, v. 39;
prescription of murder, v. 24, 87;
Preston-Pans, v. 401, n. 3;
prisoners of 1745, treatment of, v. 200;
resentment at having the truth told, ii. 306; iii. 128;
revenue, contributions to the, ii. 432;
robbers, no danger from, v. 53, 177, n. 2;
Roman Catholics, penal legislation against, iii. 427, n. 1;
Roslin Castle, v. 402;
sacrament, preparation for the, v. 119, n. 1;
sailors, iii. 202, n. 1, 214, n. 1;
sands laying the fields waste, v. 291;
'savages,' iii. 77;
_scandal_ in Church law, ii. 172;
scholars incorrect in _quantity_, ii. 132;
schoolmaster, brutality of a, ii. 186, n. 1;
schools inferior to English in classics, ii. 171;
cannot prepare for English Universities, ii. 380;
Scone, v. 237;
Scotch oat-cakes and Scotch prejudices,' ii. 380;
'Scotchmen made necessarily,' v. 48;
_Scots Magazine_, i. 112; v. 171, 265;
serfs, iii. 202, n. 1, 214, n. 1; v. 401, n. 3;
Shakespeare of Scotland, the, iv. 186, n. 2;
Sheep's head, v. 342;
Shelburne, Lord, described by, ii. 296, n. 2;
Sheriff-muir, v. 290;
Sheughy Dikes, v. 70, n. 2;
shoes, want of, v. 84, n. 3;
short days in winter, ii. 189;
Slains Castle, Johnson visits it, ii. 311, n. 5; v. 97-107;
its situation, v. 99-100;
house, v. 102;
sloe, brought to perfection, ii. 78;
Society of Procurators or Solicitors, iv. 128;
Johnson's argument in their case, iv. 129-31;
Society for Propagating Christian Knowledge, ii. 27, 279; v. 370;
speldings, v. 55;
spinnet, a, v. 314;
St. Andrews, Boswell and Johnson visit it, v. 29, 57-70, 72;
castle, v. 63;
cathedral, v. 62-3;
Glass's Inn, v. 57;
grotto, v. 70;
inscriptions, v. 63;
'Knox's reformations,' v. 61;
Marline's _Reliquiae_, v. 61, n. 2;
Sharp's monument, v. 65;
Smollett's description of the town, v. 61, n. 5;
St. Rule's Chapel, v. 61;
story of an old woman, v. 408;

streets deserted, v. 65;

tree, large, v. 69;

University, professors, v. 65, n. 4, 66;

grace at dinner, v. 65;

St. Leonard's College, v. 58;

St. Salvador's College, v. 65;

library, v. 63;

session, v. 96, n. 1;

students, their number and fees, v. 65, n. 4;

windows broken by them, v. 63, n. 2;

mentioned, i. 359, n. 3;

Stirling, its corporation corrupt, ii. 373;

Stirling, county of, iii. 224;

stone and water, Scotland consists of, v. 340;

study of English, i. 439, n. 2;

succession of heirs general, ii. 418;

Swene's Stone, v. 116, n. 3;

tenures, ancient, ii. 202; iii. 414;

territorial titles, v. 77, n. 4;

tokens, v. 119, n. 1;

Tories generally, v. 272;

torture, use of, i. 467, n. 1;

trade leaving the east coast, v. 54;

Tranent, v. 401, n. 3;

trees, bareness of them, ii. 301, 304, 311; v. 69-70, 75;

those on the eastern coast younger than Johnson, ii. 311; v. 69, n. 3;

two large trees in one county, v. 69, 406;
old trees at Calder, v. 120;
at Inverary, v. 355;
elms of Balmerino, v. 406;
Jeffrey's comparison with England, ii. 301, n. 1;
Johnson's sarcasms caused love of planting, ii. 301, n. 1; iii. 103;
his stick 'a piece of timber,' v. 319;
Treesbank, v. 372;
truth, Scotchmen love Scotland better than, ii. 311; v. 389, n. 1;
disposition to tell lies in favour of each other, ii. 296;
turn-pike roads, v. 56, n. 2;
turrets, two, mark of an old baron's residence, v. 77;
tyrranical laws, iv. 125, n. 2;
Union, benefits to Scotland, v. 128, 248;
discussed in the _Laigh_, v. 40;
few printed books before it, ii. 216;
how it happened, ii. 91;
money brought by it into Scotland, v. 61;
'no longer _we_ and _you_,' ii. 431;
Universities, education given in them, ii. 363, n. 4;
no degree conferred on Johnson, ii. 267, n. 1;
professorships, iii. 14, n. 1
(See under ABERDEEN, EDINBURGH, GLASGOW, and ST. ANDREWS);
veal, v. 32;
waiters at the inns, v. 22, 72;
Walpole, Horace, described by, iii. 430, n. 6;
water, too much, v. 340;
Westport murderers, v. 227, n. 4;
whisky, the thing that makes a Scotchman happy, v. 346;
windows without pullies, v. 109, n. 6;
wine, the refuse of France, v. 248;
witchcraft, executions for, v. 46, n. i;
write English wonderfully well, iii. 109;
Writers to the Signet, v. 343, n. 3.

EDINBURGH, Academy for the deaf and dumb, v. 399;
Advocates' Library, ii. 216; v. 13, n. 3, 40;
Apollo Press, iii. 118;
Arthur's Seat, iii. 116; v. 142, n. 2;
beggars, v. 75, n. 1;
Boyd's Inn, ii. 266; v. 21;
Cadies or Cawdies, iv. 129;
Canongate, ii. 30; v. 21;
capital, a, yet small, ii. 473;
carrier to London, ii. 272;
Castle, v. 142, n. 2;
would make a good prison in England, v. 387;
Castle Hill, v. 54, 387;
Church of England Chapel, iv. 152, n. 3; v. 27;
College, v. 42;
College Wynd, v. 24, n. 4;
country round it, i. 425;
Cow-gate, v. 42;
'dangers of the night,' i. 119, n. i;
described by Cockburn, v. 21, n. l;
by R. Chambers, v. 39, n. 3, 43, n. 4;
dinners in 1742, i. 103, n. 2;
Enbru, v. 87;
fortifying against the Pretender, v. 49, n. 6;
General Assembly, Chamber of the, v. 41, n. 1;
Grey Friars churchyard, v. 50, n. 2;
Hanoverian faction, v. 21, n. 2;
High School, ii. 144, n. 2; v. 80;
High Street, v. 22;
Holyrood House, iv. 50, n. 2, 101; v. 43;
James's Court, v. 22;
Johnson arrives, v. 21;
starts on his tour, v. 51;
returns, v. 385;
describes the town, v. 23, n. 2;
his lemonade, v. 22;
his levee, v. 395;
_Laigh_, v. 40;
signatures of the Hanoverian Kings preserved in it, v. 41;
_Laigh_-shops, v. 40, n. 2;
masquerades, ii. 205, n. i1
New Town designed by Craig, iii. 360;
described by Ruskin, v. 68, n. 1;
'obscure corner, an,' ii. 381, n. 1;
Papists persecuted in 1780, iii. 427, n. 1;
Parliament-close, v. 42;
Parliament House, v. 39, 79, n. 1;
Post-housestairs, v. 42;
Royal Infirmary, v. 42, 43;
Select Society, v. 393;

streets, the smells and perils of the, v. 22-3;

St. David Street, v. 22, n. 2, 28, n. 2;

St. Giles, v. 41;

St. Giles's churchyard, v. 61, n. 4;

Sunday dinner hour, v. 32;

theatre, v. 362, n. l;

_Transactions of the Royal Society_, iv. 25, n. 4;

University, v. 301, n. 2;

See above, College;

Wesley visits it, iii. 394;

describes the streets, v. 23, n. 1;

White Horse Inn, v. 21, n. 2.

HEBRIDES AND THE HIGHLANDS, a M'Queen, v. 135, n. 3;

Ainnit, v. 220;

ancestors, reciting a series of, v. 237, n. 2;

Anoch, v. 135, 185;

Ardnamurchan, v. 380, 341;

Argyll, Presbyterian Synod of, iii. 133;

Armidale, Johnson visits it, v. 147-56;

a second time, v. 275-9;

arms forbidden, v. 151, n. 1, 212;

Arran, v. 99;

Auchnasheal, v. 141-2;

bag-pipes, v. 315;

bards, v. 324, n. 5;
Barra, v. 236, 265, 297, n. 1;
beer brewed in Iona, v. 338;
Benbecula, v. 121;
Bernera, v. 145, 319;
boats without benches, v. 179, n. 2;
bones in the windows of churches, v. 169;
books in the houses, v. 136, 149, 158, 166, 181, 261, 265, 285, 287, 294, 302, 314, 323;
Borneo, as unknown as, v. 392, n. 6;
Bracadale, v. 224;
Breacacha, v. 291;
breakfast, cheese served up at, v. 167;
bridles, want of, v. 345;
Broadfoot, v. 156;
brogues, v. 162, n. 1;
Brolos, iii. 126;
_Buy_, v. 341;
Caithness, iv. 136;
Cameron, v. 365;
Campbell-town, v. 284;
Camuscross, v. 267;
chapels in ruins, v. 170, n. 1;
charms for milking the cows, v. 164;
chiefs, how addressed, v. 156, n. 3;
arbitrary sovereign needful to restrain them, v. 206;
attachment to them, v. 337-8;
authority destroyed, v. 177;
change of system, v. 231;
degenerating into rapacious landlords, i. 409, n. 2; v. 27, n. 3, 378;
displaced by landlords, iii. 127, 262, n. 2;
house should be like a Court, v. 275;
people, how they should treat their, v. 143, 250;
chieftainship, 'an ideal point of honour,' v. 410;
not to be sold, i. 254;
children compared with London children, ii. 101;
churches, v. 289, n. 1;
civility, v. 131, n. 3;
Clanranald, v. 121;
Clans, their order, ii. 269, 270;
claymores, v. 212, 229;
climate, v. 173, 377;
_cloth_, in the sense of _sail_, v. 283;
coin, scarcity of, v. 254;
Col, Isle of, Johnson visits it, v. 284-308;
castle, v. 292; church in ruins, v. 289;
Col's house, v. 291;
charter-room in it, v. 327;
complaints of trespasses, v. 301;
curious custom of the lairds, v. 329;
large stone, v. 290, 302;
lead mine, v. 302;
more boys born than girls, v. 209, n. 3;
people and productions, v. 300-1;
sandhills, v. 291; storm, v. 304;
student of Aberdeen University, v. 301;
superstitions, v. 306;
mentioned, ii. 275; iii. 246;

College of the Templars, v. 224;

Colvay, v. 309, n. l;

common land in Rasay, v. 171;

computation of distances, v. 183;

cordiality increased by Boswell's drinking, iii. 330;

_Corpach_, v. 227, n. 4;

Corrichatachin, Johnson visits it, v. 156-162;
a second time, v. 257-65;

mentioned, iv. 155;

costume of the gentlemen, v. 162, 184;
cottages in Sky, v. 256;
in Col, v. 293;

'country of saddles and bridles,' not a, v. 375;

Cuchillin's well, v. 254;

Cuillin, v. 236; Cullen, v. 110;
custom-houses, no, in the islands, v. 165, n. 2;
dancing, v. 166, 178, 277;
dangers of the tour, v. 13, 282, 283, n. 1;
der, freedom to shoot, v. 140;
desolation and penury of the islands, v. 377, n. 3;
discomforts suffered by travellers, v. 377, n. 2;
disgust properly felt at the Hebrides, v. 317;
distinctness in narration, general want of, v. 294;
drinking in Sky, v. 258, 262;
Dun Can, v. 168, 170;
Duntulm, v. 148;
Dunvegan, description of the castle, v. 207, 223, 233;
Johnson visits it, v. 207-234;

stays with pleasure, v. 208, 221, 224;

mentioned, ii. 275; iii. 271; v. 150; 176, n. 2;

Durinish, v. 234;

education, want of it in Iona, v. 338, n. 1;

Egg, Isle of, ii. 309;

English spoken well, v. 136, n. 1;

emigration of Highlanders due to rapacious landlords, v. 27, n. 3, 136-7, 148, n. 1, 150, n. 3, 161, 205;

dance called _America_, v. 277;

early emigrants, v. 299;

emigrant ships, v. 180, 212, 236, 277-8;

leaves a lasting vacuity, v. 294, n. 1;

people getting hardened to it, v. 278;

episcopacy, inclined to, v. 162, n. 4;

Erse, Irish, similarity to, ii. 156, 347;

Nairne, first heard at, v. 117, n. 3;

scriptures in it, ii. 27-30, 156, 279, 479; v. 370;

other books, ii. 279, 285;

Shaw's _Erse Grammar_, iii. 106-7;

_Gaelick Dictionary_, iv. 252;

songs, v. 117, 162, 178;

never explained to Johnson v. 241;

one interpreter found, v, 318, n. 1;

written language, not a, iii. 107;

written very lately, ii. 297, 309, 347, 383;

estates, size of, v. 165, n. 2, 176, n. 2, 412, n. 2;

fabulous tradition, v. 171;
Fladda, v. 172, 412, n. 2;

_forest_, v. 237;

Fort Augustus, Johnson visits it, v. 134-5;

has a good night there, iii. 99, n. 4, 369;

military road, ii. 305;

officers who had served in America, iii. 246; v. 135;

mentioned, v. 140, 142, 188;

Fort George, v. 123-7;

fowls, method of catching, v. 179;

foxes, price set on their heads, v. 173, n. 2;

funerals, v. 235;

spirits consumed at them, v. 332;

gardens very rare in Sky, v. 237, 261;

_gaul_, a plant, v. 174;

General's Hut, v. 134;

Glencroe, v. 183, n. 2, 341;

Glenelg, v. 141, 145-7;

Glenmorison, v. 135;

Glensheal, v. 140;

graddaned meal, v. 167;

greyhounds, v. 330, n, 1;

Gribon, v. 331;

Grishinish, v. 205;

Grissipol, v. 289;

Harris, v. 176, n. 2, 227, n. 4, 338, n. 1, 410;

_Halyin foam'eri_, v. 162, 290;

food, v. 133;

George III, faithful to, v. 202;
grain carried home on horses, v. 235;
hereditary occupations, v. 120;
heritable jurisdictions, v. 46, n. 1, 177, 343;
_Highland Laddie_, v. 184, n. 1;
houses of the gentry, small and crowded, v. 160, 262, 291, 321;
mire in a bedroom, ib.;
huts, v. 132, 136;
Icolmkill: See Iona; idleness, v. 218;
inaccuracy of their reports, v. 150, n. 2, 237, 324, n. 5, 336;
Inchkenneth, Johnson visits it, v. 322-331;
Scott's description of it, v. 322, n. 1;
Johnson's _Ode_, ii. 293; v. 325;
Boswell in the ruined chapel, v. 327;
mentioned, v. 310;
Indians, not so terrifying as, v. 142;
black and wild as savages, v. 143;
like wild Indians, v. 257;
infidelity in a gentleman, v. 168;
inns, v. 134, n. 1, 138, 145-6, 181, 309, 346-7;
want of one in Iona, v. 335;
interrogated, not used to be, ii. 310, n. 1;
Inverary, castle, built by Duke Archibald, v. 345;
the total defiance of expense, v. 355;
Johnson visits it, v. 346-362; and Wilkes, iii. 73;
mentioned, v. 312;
Inverness, v. 128-131;
Boswell preached at, v. 128;
writes to Garrick, v. 347;
Johnson buys _Cocker_, v. 138;
Inverness-shire, v. 150, n. 3;
Iona, Boswell and Johnson visit it, v. 334-338;
Johnson wades to the shore, v. 368;
his famous description, iii. 173, 455; v. 334;
Duke of Argyle present owner, v. 335;
building stones from Nuns' Island, v. 333;
monuments, v. 336;
account of the inhabitants, v. 338;
mentioned, ii. 277; v. 317;
Irish understood by Highlanders, ii. 156; Isa, v. 249, 286;
island, life in an, v. 290, 295;
Johnson shows the spirit of a Highlander, v. 324;
_Johnson_ and _Johnston_, v. 341;
joyous social manners, v. 157;
Kingsburgh, Johnson visits it, v. 179, 183-7;
sleeps in a celebrated bed, v. 185, 187, 189;
Knoidart, v. 149, 190, 199;
landlords diminish their people, v. 300;
infatuated, v. 294;
restraint to be placed on raising the rents, v. 27, n. 3
(See above under chiefs, and below under rents and tenants);
law, want of, ii. 126;
Leven, River, v. 365, n. 2, 367;
Lewis, v. 410;
Little Colonsay, iii. 133;
little wants of life ill supplied, ii. 303;
Loch-Awe, v. 345, n. 1;
Loch-Braccadil, v. 236, 253;
Lochbradale, v. 212;
Lochbroom, v. 194;
Lochiern, v. 283;
Lochlevin, ii. 283;
Loch Lomond, its climate, iii. 382;
Johnson visits it, iv. 179; v. 363-4;
Loch Ness, v. 132, 297, n. 1;
Long Island, v. 187;
longevity, no extraordinary, v. 358, n. 1;
Lorn, v. 120;
Lowlanders scorned, v. 136, n. 1;
M'Craas, the, or Macraes, v. 142-3, 225;
M'Cruslick, v. 166, n. 2;
Macfarlane, Laird of, _the_ Macfarlane, v. 156, n. 3;
Macgregors forced to change their name, v. 127, n. 3;
mapping of the country, ii. 356;
march to Derby, iii. 162;
mile stones removed, v. 183, n. 2;
ministers, v. 224, n. 2;
Moidart, v. 149;
money, admission of, iii. 127;
Morven, v. 280; Moy, v. 341;
Muck, Isle of, v. 225, 249;
Mugstot, v. 148, 188, 259;
Mull, compared with Fleet Street, iii. 302;
Johnson sails for it, v. 279;
carried away to Col, v. 281;
arrives, v. 308;
no post, v. 312, n. 3;
ride through it, v. 318;
'a most dolorous country,' ib., 341;
a great cave, v. 331-2;
_woods_, v. 332;
moonlight sail along the coast, v. 333;
ferry to Oban, v. 343;
Nairne, v. 117;
novel, sight of a, v. 323;
noble animal, v. 400;
nomenclature in the Highlands, v. 156, n. 3;
Nuns' Island, v. 333;
Oban, v. 344;
Officers of Justice, want of, v. 177;
Orkneys, ii. 119, n. 1;
Ostig, Johnson visits it, v. 265-75;
parishes, v. 289, n. 1;
peat fires first seen at Nairne, v. 117, n. 3;
cutting peat, v. 306;
periphrastic language, v. 198;
Portawherry, v. 338;
Portree, v. 180-1, 189, 190, 254, 278;
prayer before milking a cow, v. 123;
prisons in the lairds' houses, v. 292, 343;
_quern_, v. 256;
'raise their clans in London,' iii. 399, n. 3;
Rasay, Isle of, approach, v. 164;
explored by Boswell, v. 168-74;

men out in the '45, v. 171;

old castle and new mansion, v. 172;

cave, ib.;

people never ride, v. 173;

animal life, ib.;

burnt in '45, v. 174, n. 1;

no officers of justice, v. 177;

dancing, v. 178;

Johnson's praise of the Isle, iii. 128; v. 178, n. 1, 413;

the Pretender hides there, v. 190-4;

mentioned, ii. 275; v. 150;

Rattakin, v. 144;

reapers singing, v. 165;

reels, iii. 198;

regiments raised by Pitt, iii. 198; v. 149-50;

rentals, v. 165, n. 2, 176, n. 2;

rents paid in bills, v. 254;

in kind, ib., n. 2;

racked, v. 137, 148, n. 1, 149, 150, n. 3, 205, 221, n. 3, 250;

riding in Sky, v. 205;

roads, want of, v. 173;

soldiers at work on them, v. 136;

beginning of one, v. 235, n. 2;

sight of one, v. 322;

Rona, Isle of, v. 165, 172, 412, n. 2;

Rorie More's Cascade, v. 207, 215;

Rosedow, v. 363;
Ross-shire, v. 150, n. 3;
sailors, very unskilful, v. 283, n. 1;
_scalch_or_skaik_, v. 166;
Scalpa, v. 162;
Sconser, v. 179, 257;
second-sight, believed by all the islanders but the clergy,
v. 227, n. 3;
Boswell's belief, ii. 318; v. 358, 390-1;
Dempster's criticism, v. 407;
Johnson's curiosity never advanced to conviction, ii. 10, n. 3;
'willing to believe,' ii. 318;
hears instances, v. 159-60, 320;
loose interpretations, v. 163-4;
arguments for and against, v. 407, nn. 3 and 4;
_Senachi_, v. 324;
sense, native good, v. 147;
servants in Sky faithless, v. 167;
sheets, want of, in the Highlands, v. 216;
shelties, v. 284;
_shielings_, v. 141;
shops, want of, v. 27, n. 4;
Slate, v. 147, 151, 156, 255;
sleds, v. 235;
Sky, church bells, no, v. 151;
Johnson arrives, v. 147;
leaves for Rasay, v. 162;
returns, v. 180;
leaves finally, v. 279;
his _Ode_, v. l55;

Macdonald, Lady Margaret, beloved there, iii. 383;

one justice of the peace, v. 177;

price upon the heads of foxes, v. 173, n. 2;

Snizort, v. 166;

South Uist, v. 236;

spades used in Sky, v. 235, 261;

Spanish invasion in 1719, v. 140, n. 3;

strangers will never settle in the isles, v. 294, n. 1;

Strath, v. 156, 195;

St. Kilda,

Boswell proposes to buy it, ii. 149;

cold-catching, ii. 51; v. 278;

explanation suggested, ii. 52;

fire-penny tax, iii. 243, n. 2;

Glasgow, St. Kilda's man at, i. 450;

Horace and Virgil studied there, v. 338;

Lady Grange a prisoner, v. 227;

Macaulay's _History of St. Kilda_, ii. 51; v. 118-9;

Martin's _Voyage to St. Kilda_, ii. 51, n. 3, 52, n. 1;

poetry, v. 228;

Staffa, Johnson sees it at a distance, v. 332;

sold, iii. 126, 133;

Strathaven, iii. 360;

Strichen, v. 107;

Strolimus, v. 257;

superstitions, v. 306, n. 1;

tacksmen, v. 156, n. 3, 205, n. 3;
tailors, v. 226;
_taiscks_, v. 160;
Tarbat, v. 363;
targets, v. 212;
tartan dress prohibited, v. 162, n. 2;
Teigh Franchich, v. 293;
tenants, combination among them, v. 150, n. 3;
dependent on their landlords, v. 177, n. 1;
fine on marriage, v. 320-1;
Thurot's descent on some of the isles, iv. 101, n. 4;
Tobermorie, v. 308-10, 332;
tradition, not to be argued out of a, v. 303;
translate their names in the Lowlands, v. 341, n. 4;
trusted, little to be, ii. 310;
turnips introduced, v. 293;
Tyr-yi, v. 209, n. 3, 287, 312;
Ulinish, v. 224;
Johnson visits it, v. 235-48;
sees a subterraneous house, v. 236;
and cave, v. 237;
gleanings of his conversation there, v. 249, 389;
Ulva's Isle sold, iii. 133;
Johnson visits it, v. 319-22;
violence, Johnson and Boswell fear, v. 139-40;
waves, size of the, v. 251, n. 2;
_wawking_ cloth, v. 178;
wheat bread never tasted by the M'Craas, v. 142;
wheel-carriages, no, v. 235, n. 2;

whisky served in a shell, v. 290;

whistling, a gentleman shows his independence by, v. 358;

'Who _can_ like the Highlands?' v. 377;

_wood_, bushes called, v. 250;

heath, v. 332;

wretchedness of the people in 1810 and 1814, v. 338, n. 1;


_Scots Magazine_. See under SCOTLAND.

SCOTSMAN, a violent, iii. 170.

SCOTT, Archibald, i. 117, n. 1.

SCOTT, Mr. Benjamin, iii. 459.

SCOTT, George Lewis, iii. 117.

SCOTT, John, afterwards first Earl of Eldon,

Boswell, never mentioned by, iii. 261, n. 2;

trick played on, ib.;

and taste, ii. 191, n. 2;

church-going, iv. 414, n. 1;

dearthwarrants, iii. 121, n. 1;

Dunning's way of getting through business, iii. 128, n. 5;

George III, on the making of baronets, ii. 354, n. 2;

Heberden's, Dr., kindness to him, iv. 228, n. 2;

Johnson's visit to Oxford in 1773, ii. 268, n. 2;

Lee, 'Jack,' on the duties of an advocate, ii. 48, n. 1;

on the India Bill, iii. 224, n. 1;

Norton, Sir Fletcher, character of, ii. 472, n. 2;

Oxford tutor, unwilling to be an, iv. 92, n. 2;

Pitt on the honesty of mankind, iii. 236, n. 3;
port, liking for, iv. 91, n. 2;
Porteous, Bishop, on knotting, iii. 242, n. 3;
portrait in University College, ii. 25, n. 2;
retirement, after his, ii. 337, n. 4;
Royal Marriage Bill, ii. 152, n. 2;
sermons written by Lord Stowell, v. 67, n. 1;
small certainties, ii. 323, n. 1;
Taylor, Chevalier, anecdote of the, iii. 389, n. 4;
Warton's, Rev. T., lectures, i. 279, n. 2;
Wilkes at the Levee, iii. 430, n. 4.

SCOTT, Mrs. John (Lady Eldon), ii. 268, n. 2.

SCOTT, John, of Amwell,
_Elegies_, ii. 351;
meets Johnson, ii. 338;
dread of small-pox, ib., n. 1.

SCOTT, Sir Walter,
Abel Sampson, a _probationer_, ii. 171, n. 3;
_accommodate_, v. 310, n. 3;
Auchinleck, Lord, anecdote of, v. 382, n. 2;
birth, v. 24, n. 4;
Blair, mistaken about, v. 361, n. 1;
Boswell and the Douglas Cause, v. 353, n. 1;
spoils one of his anecdotes, v. 396, n. 4;
Burns, sees, v. 42, n. 1;
Cameron's execution, i. 146, n. 2;
charms in the Hebrides, v. 164, n. 1;
clans, order of the, ii. 270, n. 1;
coursing, v. 330, n. 1;
Culloden, cruelties after, v. 196, n. 3;
_detector's_ letter to him, i. 230, n. 1;
_Dirleton's Doubts_ iii. 205, n. 1;
Dunvegan Castle, v. 207, n. 2, 208, n. 1, 233, n. 1;
Errol, Earls of, v. 101, n. 4, 106, n. 1;
Erskine, Dr., v. 391, n. 3;
Finnon haddocks, v. 110, n. 2;
Forbes's generosity to him, v. 253, n. 3;
Forbes, Sir W., lines on, v. 25, n. 1;
Grange, Lady, v. 227, n. 4;
halls of old Scotch houses, v. 60, n. 5;
_Hardyknute_, ii. 91, n. 2;
Highlands, discomforts in the, v. 377, n. 2;
Highlanders forbidden to carry arms, v. 151, n. 1;
Home's tragedies, ii. 320, n. 1;
hospitality, old-fashioned, iv. 222, n. 2;
humble-cow, v. 380, n. 3;
Inch Keith, v. 55, n. 3;
Inchkenneth, v. 322, n. 1;
Iona, v. 338, n. 1;
Johnson and Auchinleck, Lord, i. 96, n. 1; v. 382, n. 2;
and Boswell's voyage highly perilous, v. 283, n. 1, 313, n. 1;
definition of oats, i. 294, n. 8;
on dinners, v. 342, n. 2;
at Dunvegan, v. 208, n. 1;
and _Johnston_, v. 341, n. 4;
_Ode to Mrs. Thrale_, v. 157, n. 3;
and Pot, iv. 5, n. 1;
the 'Sassenach More,' ii. 267, n. 2;

and the Scotch love of planting trees, ii. 301, n. 1;

and Adam Smith, inaccuracy about, v. 369, n. 5;

Kames, Lord, ii. 200, n. 1;

Lovat's monument, v. 235, n. 1;

Mackenzie, Sir George, v. 212, n. 3;

Mackenzie, Henry, i. 360, n. 2;

Maclaurin's mottoes, iii. 212, n. 1;

_Marmion_ quoted, iv. 217, n. 2;

Mickle's _Cumnor Hall_, v. 349, n. 1;

Monboddo, Lord, ii. 74, n. 1; v. 77, n. 3, 78, n. 2;

Nairne, William, v. 53, n. 3;

_Ossian_, v. 164, n. 2;

Pitcairne's poetry, v. 58, n. 1;

Pleydell, Mr. Counsellor, ii. 376, n. 1; v. 22, n. 2;

_Redgauntlet_, introduction, i. 146, n. 2;

Reynolds and Sunday painting, iv. 414, n. 1;

Roslin Chapel, v. 402, n. 4;

scarcity of coin in the Hebrides, v. 254, n. 1;

Scotticism, a, v. 15, n. 4;

second sight, v. 159, n. 3;

sheep's-head, v. 342, n. 2;

Southey, letter from, v. 40, n. 3;

Tobermory, v. 309, n. 1;

_Vanity of Human Wishes_, i. 193, n. 3; iv. 45, n. 3;

Walpole's _History of his own Time_, v. 212, n. 3;

_waulking the cloth_, v. 178, n. 2;

Woodhouselee, Lord, v. 387, n. 4;
writers to the Signet and Sir A. Maclean, v. 343, n. 3;

Young's parody of Johnson's style, iv. 392, n. 1.

SCOTT, Dr., afterwards Sir William Scott, and Lord Stowell;

Blackstone's bottle of port, iv. 91;

Boswell, describes, v. 52, n. 6;

Coulson, Rev. Mr., ii. 381, n. 2; v. 459, n. 4;

Crosbie, Andrew, ii. 376, n. 1;

dinner at his chambers, iii. 261;

exercise of eating and drinking, iv. 91, n. 2;

Johnson,

accompanies, to Edinburgh, i. 462; v. 16, 20-22, 24, 27, 32;

to the scene of the Gordon Riots, iii. 429;

bequest to him, iv. 402, n. 2;

on conversions, ii. 105;

epitaph, iv. 444-5;

executor, iv. 402, n. 2;

friendship with, ii. 25, n. 2; v. 21;

gown, i. 347, n. 2;

horror at the sight of the bones of a whale, v. 169, n. 1;

on innovation, iv. 188;

as a member of parliament, ii. 137, n. 3, 139;

mezzotinto, possesses, iv. 421, n. 2;

presents it to University College, iii. 245, n. 3;

might have been Lord Chancellor, iii. 309;

lectures at Oxford, gave, iv. 92;

Literary Club, member of the, i. 479;

'Ranelagh girl,' describes a, iii. 199, n. 1;

sermons, a writer of, v. 67, n. 1;
University College, fellow of, ii. 440;
mentioned, iv. 344; v. 51.

SCOTT, Mr., 'You, and I, and Hercules,' iv. 45, n. 3.

SCOTTICISMS,
Guthrie's, i. 118, n. 1;
Hume's short collection, ii. 72:
See under BOSWELL, Scotch accents.

_Scottifying_, v. 55.

SCOUNDREL,
applied to a clergyman's wife, ii. 456, n. 3;
Johnson's use of the term, iii. 1.

_Soundrelism_, v. 106.

SCRAPE, Mr., v. 455, n. 3.

SCREEN, Johnson dines behind one, i. 163, n. 1.

SCRIPTURE PHRASES, ii. 213.

SCRIPTURES,
in Erse: See under SCOTLAND, Hebrides, Erse;
evidence for their truth: See under CHRISTIANITY.

SCRIVENERS, iii. 21, n. 1.

SCROFULA, i. 41.

SCRUB in the _Beaux Stratagem_, iii. 70.

SCRUPLES,
Baxter's, ii. 477;
Johnson afraid of them, ii. 421;
distracted by them, ii. 476;
no friend to them, v. 62;
warns against them, ii. 423;
people load life with them, ii. 72, n. 1.
Scrupulosity, iv. 5.

SCYTHIANS, v. 224.

SEA, feeling its motion after landing, v. 285.

SEA-LIFE. See SAILORS and SHIPS.

SEAFORD, first Lord, iv. 176, n. 1; v. 142.

SEAFORTH, Lord, v. 227, n. 4.

SEASONS,

forgotten in London, iv. 147;

their influence: See under WEATHER.

SECKER, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury,

'decent,' i. 508; ii. 283, n. 2; iv. 29, n. 1;

described by H. Walpole, iv. 29, n. 1;

Johnson requested to seek his patronage, i. 368;

_Life_, iv. 29;

_Reports of Debates_, i. 507;

sermon quoted, i. 33;

toast of church and king, iv. 29.

SECOND SIGHT, in Wales, ii. 150.

See under SCOTLAND, HEBRIDES, second sight.

SECTARY, a religious, ii. 472.

SEEDUCTION, imaginary case of, iii. 18.

SEED, Rev. Jeremiah, iii. 248.

_Seeking after_, iii. 314.

SEGUED, Emperor of Abyssinia, i. 87, 340, n. 3.

SELDEN, John,

knowledge varied, ii. 158;

Table-talk, v. 311, 414;

mentioned, iv. 23, n. 3; v. 225, n. 3.
SELECTIONS FROM AUTHORS, Johnson disapproves of them, iii. 29.

SELF-IMPORTANCE, iii. 171.

SELWIN, Mr., iii. 166, n. 3.

SELWYN, George, Beauclerk at Venice, i. 381, n. 1.

_Semel insanivimus omnes_, iv. 182.

SENATE OF LILLIPUT. See under DEBATES.

SENeca, iii. 296, n. 1; v. 296.

_Senectus_, iii. 344.

SENEGAL, v. 98, n. 1.

_Senilia_, iv. 2.

SENSATIONS, "la théorie des sensations agréables," i. 344.

_Sentimental Journey_. See STERNE.

SENTIMENTALISTS, iii. 149, n. 2.

SERFS IN SCOTLAND. See SCOTLAND, serfs.

_Serious Call_. See LAW, William.

SERJEANTSON, Rev. James, iv. 393, n. 3.

SERMONS,

attended to better than prayers, ii. 173;

considerable branch of literature, iv. 105;

Johnson’s advice about their composition, iii. 437; v. 68;

his opinion of the best, iii. 247

(See under JOHNSON, sermons);

passions, addressed to the, iii. 248;

style, improvement in, iii. 248.

SERVANTS, male and female, ii. 217.

SERVITORS. See OXFORD.

SESSIONAL REPORTS. See OLD BAILEY.

SETTLE, Elkanah,
City-Poet, iii. 76;
Dryden's rival, ib.;
mentioned, i. 55.

SETTLEMENT OF ESTATES, ii. 432.

_Seven Champions of Christendom_, iv. 8, n. 3.

SEVEN PROVINCES, i. 475.

SEVERITY, government by, ii. 186.

SEVIGNE, Mme. de,
existence, the task of, iii. 53;
misprints of her name, iii. 53, n. 2;
Pelisson, her friend, i. 90, n. 1;
styel copied by Gray and Walpole, iii. 31, n. 1;
truthfulness on a death-bed, v. 397, n. 1.

SEWARD, Miss Anna,
_Acis and Galatea_, quotation from, iii. 242, n. 2;
Boswell introduced to her, ii. 467;
calls on her, iii. 412;
controversy with her, i. 92, n. 2; ii. 467, n. 4; iv. 331, n. 2;
dines at Mr. Dilly's, iii. 284-300;
fanciful reflection, i. 40, n. 3;
ghosts, iii. 297;
Hayley, correspondence with, iv. 331, n. 2;
Johnson and the learned pig, iv. 373;
praises her poetry, iv. 331;
_Ode on the death of Captain Cook_, iv. 331;

SEWARD, Rev. Mr., of Lichfield,
account of him, ii. 467; iii. 151;
valetudinarian, iii. 152, 412;
mentioned, i. 81, n. 2; ii. 471.

SEWARD, William, F.R.S.,
account of him, iii. 123;
Batheaston Vase, perhaps wrote for the, ii. 337, n. 2;
Harington's _Nugae Antiquae_, suggests a motto for, iv. 180;
Johnson and Bacon, iii. 194;
bow to an Archbishop, iv. 198;
epitaph, iv. 423, n. 3, 445;
on the Ministry and Opposition, iv. 139;
recommends him to Boswell, iii. 124;
tetrastrick on Goldsmith, translates, ii. 282, n. 1;
Langton's ancestor and Sir M. Hale, iv. 310, n. 2;
Parr, Dr., letter from, iv. 423, n. 3;
people without religion, iv. 215;
retired tradesman, anecdote of a, iii. 176, n. 1;
Scotland, visits, iii. 123-4, 126;
mentioned, i. 367; ii. 76, 308; iii. 167, 354; iv. 43, 83, n. 1, 444.

SEXES,
equality in another world, iii. 287;
intercourse between the two, ii. 473; iii. 341;
irregular, should be punished, iii. 17.

SHAFTESBURY, fourth Earl of, i. 464.

SHAKESPEARE, William,
Boar's Head Club, v. 247;
'Boswell,' needed a, v. 415;
'brought into notice,' ii. 92;
Cape's edition, iv. 5;
Catharine of Aragon, character of, iv. 242;
Congreve, compared with, ii. 85-7;
Corneille and the Greek dramatists, compared with, iv. 16
diction of common life, iii. 194
Dogberry boasting of his losses, i. 65, n. 1;
editions published between 1725-1751, v. 244, n. 2;
fame, his, iii. 263;
fault, never six lines without a, ii. 96;
Hamlet's description of his father, iv. 72, n. 3;
the ghost, iv. 16, n. 2; v. 38;
(see below under Johnson's edition);
Hanmer's edition, i. 178, n. 1;
imitations, ii. 225, n. 2;
Johnson's admiration of him, ii. 86, n. 1;
Johnson's edition, account of it, _Proposals_, i. 175, n. 3, 318, 327;
delayed, i. 176, 319, 322, 327, 329, 496, n. 3; ii. 1, n. 1;
subscribers, i. 319, n. 3, 323, 327, 336, 499;
list lost and money spent, iv. 111;
published, i. 496;
grew through several editions, ii. 204;
re-published by Steevens, ii. 114, 204;
attacked by Churchill, i. 319-320;
confesses his ignorance where ignorant, i. 327;
edited it from necessity, iii. 19, n. 3;
Garrick not mentioned, ii. 92;
reflection on him, ii. 192;
Kenrick's attack, i. 497;
newspaper criticisms, ii.
notes on two passages in _Hamlet_, iii. 55;
preface, i. 496, 497, n. 3;
Warburton criticised, i. 329;
Warton, J. and T., notes by, i. 335; ii. 114-5;
Johnson's _Prologue_, iv. 25;
Jubilee, ii. 68;
Ladies' Shakespeare Club, v. 244, n. 2;
Latin, knowledge of, iv. 18;
_Macbeth_, description of night, ii. 90;
ever read through by Mrs. Pritchard, ii. 349;
speech to the witches, v. 76, 115;
castle, v. 129, 348;
worse for being acted, ii. 92;
Malone's edition, i. 8; iv. 142, 181, n. 3;
mulberry tree, i. 83, n. 4;
Mulberry Tree, a poem i. 101;
name omitted in an _Essay on the English Poets_, i. 140;
night, descriptions of, ii. 87, 90;
_Othello_, dialogue between Iago and Cassio, iii. 41;
moral, iii. 39;
plays worse for being acted, ii. 92;
representations of his plays, v. 244, n. 2;
Reynolds's note on Macbeth's castle, v. 129;
_Romeo and Juliet_ neglected, v. 244, n. 2;
altered by Otway and Garrick, ib.
Shakspeare, _Mr._ William, iv. 325, n. 3;
_Shakespearian ribbands_, ii. 69;
spelling of his name, v. 124;
style ungrammatical, iv. 18, n. 2;
terrifies the lonely reader, i. 70;
Timon's scolding, iv. 26;
tragedies inferior to Home's _Douglas_, ii. 320, n. 1;
Warburton's edition, i. 175, 176, n. 1, 329;
witches, iii. 382;
quotation
_As you Like it_, iii. 2. 210-iii. 255, n. 4
_Coriolanus_, iii. 1 325-iii. 256, n. 1; iv. 4, 5-i. 263, n. 3;
_Cymbeline_, iii. 3. 38-iii. 450; iv. 2. 261-iv. 235, n. 1;
_Hamlet_, i. 2. 133-v. 155, n. 1; i. 2 185-iv. 335, n. 3; i. 3. 41-iii. 178, n. 3; iii. 1. 56-v. 279, n. 2; iii. 1. 78-ii. 298, n. 3;
iii. 2. 159, n. 5; iii. 2. 68-ii. 384; iii. 2 371-ii. 291, n. 2;
iii. 4. 60-v. 19, n. 3; iii. 4. 63-i. 118;
_1 Henry IV_, v. 4. 161-i. 250;
_2 Henry IV_, i. 2. 9-iv. 178, n. 5; iii. 1. 9-v. 140, n. 2;
iii. 2. 67-v. 310, n. 3; iv. 1 179-iv. 406, n. 1;
_1 Henry VI_, i. 2. 12-v. 284, n. 1;
_2 Henry VI_, iii. 3. 29-v. 113, n. 1; iv. 2. 141-iii. 51, n. 1;
_Henry VIII_, iii. 2. 358-i. 315, n. 3; iv. 2. 51--67-iv. 71,
n. 3; iv. 2. 76-i. 24;
_Julius Caesar_, i. 2. 92-i. 180, n. 1
_King Lear_, ii. 2. 17-iv. 26, n. 2; ii. 2. 160-ii. 446, n. 3;
ii. 4. 18-iii. 381, n. 1; iii. 4. 140-v. 145, n. 1;
_Love's Labour Lost_, ii. 1. 66-iv. 97, n. 1;
_Macbeth_, i. 3. 72-v. 119, n. 4; ii. 2. 12-ii. 322;
ii. 3. 91-i. 299; ii. 4. 12-i. 263, n. 3; iii. 4. 17-ii. 472, 1;
v. 3. 40-iv. 400, n. 2; v. 5. 23-ii. 92, n. 2; v. 8. 30-v. 347, n. 5;
Measure for Measure, iii. 1. 115-iv. 399, n. 6;
iv. 3. e-iii. 196, n. 1;
Much Ado about Nothing, iii. 5. 35-iii. 287, n. 2;
Othello, ii. 1. 59-ii. 408; iii. 3. 165-v. 30, n. 3;
iii. 3. 346-iii. 347, n. 3;
v. 2. 345-v. 416, n. 1;
Rape of Lucrece, l. III, iv. 181, n. 3;
Richard II, i. 3. 309-i. 129, n. 3; ii. 300; iv. 191; v. 20;
Romeo and Juliet, ii. 2. 115-ii. 85; v. i. 40-ii. 148;
Taming of the Shrew, i. 1. 39-i. 428, n. 1;
Tempest, i. 2. 355-iv. 5, n. 3; iv. 1. 10-iv. 25, n. 3;
v. 1. 53-ii. 467, n. 1.
Shakespeare Illustrated, i. 255.
'Sh'apprens t'en tre vif,' ii. 463.
SHARP, John, Archbishop of York, i. 452, n. 2.
SHARP, Dr. John, i. 487, 517.
SHARP, J., ii. 69, n. 1.
SHARP, Miss, v. 68.
SHARP, Samuel, _Letters from Italy_, ii. 57, n. 2; iii. 55.
SHARPE, Rev. Gregory, ii. 130.
SHARPE, Mr., a surgeon, i. 357.
SHAVERS, a thousand, iii. 163.
SHAVINGTON HALL, v. 433, n. 2.
SHAW, Cuthbert,
account of him, ii. 31;
tutor to Lord Chesterfield, iii. 140, n. 1.
SHAW, Professor, of St. Andrews, v. 64, 68, 70.
SHAW, Dr. Thomas, iv. 112.

SHAW, Rev. William,

_Erse Grammar_, iii. 106, 107;

_Proposals_ written by Johnson, ib.;

pamphlet on _Ossian_, iv. 252-3;

mentioned, iii. 214.

_She Stoops to Conquer_. See GOLDSMITH.

SHEBBEARE, Dr. John,

_Battista Angeloni_ iv. 113;

Boswell becomes acquainted with him, iv. 112;

praises him, iii. 315; iv. 113;

Johnson, joined with, in the _Heroic Epistle_, v. 113;

and in parliament, iv. 318, n. 3;

_Letters on the English Nation_, iv. 113;

_Letters to the People of England_, iii. 315, n. 1; iv. 113;

libel, tried for, iii. 15, n. 3;

payment as a reviewer, iv. 214;

pension, ii. 112, n. 3; iii. 79, n. 1;

pillory, sentenced to the, iii. 315: iv. 113, n. 1;

'She-bear,' iv. 113, n. 2.

SHEET OF A REVIEW, iv. 214, n. 2.

SHEFFIELD, Lord. _See _HOLROYD, John.

SHEFFORD, iv. 131.

SHELBURNE, second Earl of (afterwards first Marquis of Lansdowne),

Bentham praises him as a minister, iv. 174, n. 4;

Bolingbroke, Lord, i. 268, n. 3;

Burke, speaks with malignity of, iv. 191, n. 4;

Bute's, Lord, character, ii. 353, n. 1, 363, n. 4;
Chambers, Sir R., ii. 264, n. 1;
Chatham's, Lord, opinion of schools, iii. 12, n. 1;
coarse manners, iv. 174;
Crown--its power increased by Lord Bute, iii. 416, n. 2;
Douglas, last Duke of, v. 43, n. 4;
Douglas, Lord, ii. 230, n. 1;
Dunning and Lord Loughborough, iii. 240, n. 3;
economy, rules of, iii. 265;
education, iii. 36, n. 1; iv. 174, n. 3;
Fitzpatrick's brother-in-law, iii. 388, n. 3;
French--their superficial knowledge, ii. 363, n. 4;
George III, letter from, iii. 241, n. 2;
Ingenhousz, Dr., ii. 427, n. 4;
'Jesuit of Berkeley Square,' iv. 174, n. 5;
Johnson's character of him, iv. 174;
intimacy with him, iv. 191, 192, n. 2;
King, Dr. William, i. 279, n. 5;
'Lord, his parts pretty well for a,' iii. 35;
Lowther the miser, v. 112, n. 4;
_Malagrida_, iv. 174;
Mansfield, Lord, in the copyright case, 1. 437, n. 2;
at Oxford, ii. 194, n. 3;
untruthfulness, ii. 296, n. 2;
ministry, iv. 158, n. 4, 170, n. 1, 174, n. 3;
peace of 1782-3, iv. 158, n. 4, 282, n. 1;
petition for his impeachment, ii. 90, n. 5;
portrait by Reynolds, iv. 174, n. 5;
Price, Dr., iv. 434;
Priestley's account of the company at his house, iv. 191, n. 4;

Scotch--their superficial knowledge, ii. 363, n. 4;

untruthfulness, ii. 296, n. 2, 301, n. 5;

painstaking habits, ib.;

Secretary of State at the age of twenty-nine, iii. 36, n. 1;

Streatham, rents Mrs. Thrale's house at, iv. 158, n. 4;

Tories and Jacobites, i. 429, n. 4;

Townsend, Alderman, iii. 460; iv. 175, n. 1;

mentioned, ii. 177, n. 1.

SHELLEY, Lady, iv. 159, n. 3.

SHENSTONE, William,

Dodsley's _Cleone_, the sale of, i. 325, n. 3;

hair, wore his own, i. 94, n. 5;

'I prized every hour,' &c., iv. 145, n. 6;

inn, lines in praise of an, ii. 452;

Johnson, admiration of, ii. 452;

account of him, v. 267, 457, nn. 2 and 4;

estimate of his poems, ii. 452;

writes to him, v. 268, n. 1;

layer-out of land, v. 267;

Leasowes, v. 457;

letters, his, v. 268;

London streets in 1743, i. 163, n. 2;

_Love Pastorals_, v. 267;

Pembroke College, member of, i. 75; iv. 151, n. 2;

pension, v. 457;

Pope's condensation of thought, v. 345;

'She gazed as I slowly withdrew,' v. 267;
witty remark on divines and the tree falling, iv. 226.

SHERIDAN, Charles, iii. 284.

SHERIDAN, Mrs. Frances,

wife of Thomas Sheridan the son, i. 358, 386, n. 1, 389.

SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley

(grandson of Dr. Thomas Sheridan and son of Thomas Sheridan),

birth, i. 358, n. 2;

Comedies, dates of his, iii. 116, n. 1;

_Duenna_, run of the, iii. 116, n. 1;

father, estranged from his, i. 388, n. 1;

despises his oratory, i. 394, n. 2;

funeral, i. 227, n. 4;

Johnson, compliments, in a Prologue, iii. 115;

praises his comedies, iii. 116;

projects an attack on, ii. 315, n. 3;

Literary Club, member of the, i. 479;

election, iii. 116;

present, iii. 230, n. 5;

marriage, ii. 369;

Round-Robin, signs the, iii. 83;

_Sydney Biddulph_ and _The School for Scandal_, i. 390, n. 1.

SHERIDAN, Dr. Thomas (the father),

anecdote of Swift and a country-squire, iv. 295, n. 5;

'Sherry,' ii. 258, n. 1.

SHERIDAN, Thomas (the son, father of R. B. Sheridan),

Addison's loan to Steele, iv. 91;

America, threatens to go to, iv. 215;

Boswell's instructor in pronunciation, ii. 159;
puns with, iv. 316;
conversation, ii. 122;
_Dictionary_, ii. 161;
Dublin Theatre, i. 386;
dull naturally, i. 453;
_Earl of Essex_, iv. 312, n. 5;
formal endings of letters, criticises, v. 239;
good, but a liar, iv. 167;
Home's gold medal, ii. 320; v. 360;
house in Bedford Street, i. 485, n. 1;
insolvent debtor, iii. 377;
Irish Parliament compliments him, iii. 377;
Johnson, account of, i. 385;
antipathy to the Scotch, iv. 169;
attack on Swift, iv. 61; v. 44, n. 3;
describes his acting, i. 358; ii. 88;
his reading, iv. 207;
pension, i. 374;
quarrels with, i. 385; iii. 115;
attacks him, i. 388; ii. 88;
irreconcileable, i. 387; iv. 222, 330;
_Lectures on the English Language_, i. 385
(See below, Oratory);
lies of vanity, iv. 167;
_Life of Swift_, i. 388; ii. 88, 319, n. 1;
miser, maintains the happiness of a, iii. 322;
'Old Mr. Sheridan,' iv. 207, n. 1;
oratory, at Bath, i. 394;
at Dublin, ib., n. 2;

described by Dr. Parr, ib.;

despised by his son, ib.;

laughed at by Johnson, i. 453; ii. 87; iv. 222;

'enthusiastic about it as ever,' iv. 207;

pension, i. 385-6;

'Sherry derry,' ii. 258;

son's marriage, his, ii. 369;

quarrels with him, i. 388, n. 1;

Wedderburne, taught, i. 386;

found him ungrateful, iii. 2;

vanity and Quixotism, ii. 128.

SHERLOCK, Dr.,

_On Providence_, iv. 300, n. 2;

style elegant, iii. 248;

mentioned, iv. 311.

SHERLOCK, Rev. Martin, iv. 320, n. 4.

SHERWIN, J. K., iii. 111.

SHIELS, R.,

Johnson's amanuensis, i. 187, 241;

share in Cibber's _Lives of the Poets_, i. 187; iii. 29-31, 37, 117.

SHIP,

worse than a gaol, i. 348; ii. 438; v. 137, 249;

misery of the sailors' quarters, iii. 266;

hospital, ib., n. 2;

worse than a Highland inn, v. 147.

See SAILORS.

_Ship of Fools_, i. 277.
SHIPLEY, Bishop of St. Asaph,
army chaplain, an, iii. 251; v. 445;
assemblies, his, iv. 75, n. 3;
Franklin, Dr., a friend of, iv. 246, n. 4;
Johnson dines with him in Passion-week, iv. 88, n. 1;
visits his palace, v. 437;
knowing and conversible, iii. 250, n. 2; iv. 246;
Literary Club, member of the, i. 479;
election, iv. 75, n. 3;
present, iv. 326;
Reynolds's dinner, at, iii. 250-5;
rout, at a, iv. 75;
mentioned, iv. 1, n. 1, 48, n. 1.

SHIRT,
changes of, v. 60;
clean-shirt days, i. 105.

SHOE-BUCKLES, iii. 325; v. 19.

SHOP-KEEPERS, of London, v. 81, 83.

SHOPS,
a stately one, iv. 319;
turn the balance of existence, v. 27, n. 4.

SHORE, Jane, v. 49, n. 2.

SHORT-HAND, i. 136; ii. 224; iii. 270.

SHREWSBURY,
Circuit, ii. 194;
Johnson visits it, v. 454-5;
mentioned, ii. 441.

SHROPSHIRE, i. 39, n. 1.
SHRUBBERY, a, iv. 128.

_Shuckford's Connection_, iv. 311.

SIAM, King of, iii. 336.

_Sibbald, Life of Sir Robert_, iii. 227.

_Sicilian Gossips_, iv. 2.

SICK MAN,

consolation in finding himself not neglected, iv. 234;
duty of telling him the truth, iv. 306;
impossible to please, iv. 311;
his thoughts, iv. 362.

SICK WOMAN, church service for a, v. 444.

SICKNESS, at a friend's house, iv. 181.

SIDDONS, Mrs.,
described by Mrs. Piozzi, v. 103, n. 1;
Johnson, visits, iv. 242;
Reynolds compliments her, ib., n. 2;
in _The Stranger_, iv. 244, n. 1.
_Side_, ii. 155.


SIDNEY, Sir Philip,
as an authority for a _Dictionary_, iii. 194, n. 2;
misprint in a quotation from him, iii. 131, n. 2.
_Sidney Biddulph_, i. 358, n. 4, 389.
_Siege_, a popular title for a play, iii. 259, n. 1; v. 349, n. 1.
_Siege of Aleppo_, iii. 259, n. 1.
_Siege of Marseilles_, v. 349, n. 1.

SIENNA, iv. 373, n. 1.

SIGHT of great buildings, ii. 385, 393.
SIGNS, conversation by, ii. 247.

SILENCE of Carthusians, absurd, ii. 435.

SILK, v. 216.

SILK-MILL, iii. 164.

SILVER BUCKLES, iii. 325.

SIMCO, John, iv. 421, n. 2.

SIMILE, when made by the ancients, iii. 73.

SIMPSON, Joseph,

account of him, iii. 28;

Johnson's letter to him, i. 346;

mentioned, i. 488; ii. 476.

SIMPSON, Thomas, the mathematician, i. 351, n. 1.

SIMPSON, Rev. Mr., iii. 359.

SIMPSON, Mr., of Lichfield (father of Joseph Simpson), i. 81, 346.

SIMPSON, Mr., Town-clerk of Lichfield, iv. 372, n. 2.

SIMPSON, Mr., of Lincoln, ii. 16.

SIMPSON, Mr., owner of a vessel, v. 279-284, 286.

SIN,

balancing sins against virtues, iv. 398;

heinous, ii. 172;

original, iv. 123.

SINCLAIR, Sir John, iv. 136.

SINCLAIR, Robert, iii. 335, n. 1.

SINCLAIR, Mr., stabbed by Savage, i. 125, n. 4.

SINGULARITY,

Johnson's dislike of it, ii. 74, n. 3;

making people stare, ii. 74;

the gentleman in _The Spectator_, ii. 75.
See under AFFECTATION.

SINNERS, chief of, iv. 294.

SION HOUSE, iii. 400, n. 2.

_Sister, The_, iv. 10, n. 1.

SIXTEEN-STRING JACK, iii. 38.

SIXTUS QUINTUS, V. 239.

SKENE, General, v. 142, n. 2.

SKENE, Sir John, iii. 414, n. 3.

SKINNER, Stephen, i. 186.

SLANDER, action for, iii. 64.

SLATER, Mr., the druggist, iii. 68.

SLAUGHTER'S COFFEE-HOUSE, i. 115, n. 1; iv. 15.

SLAVES and SLAVERY,

Bathurst, Dr., on it, iv. 28;

Boswell's justification of it, iii. 200, 203-5, 212;

drivers of negroes, iii. 201;

England's guilt, ii. 479;

Georgia, i. 127, n. 4;

Grainger's _Sugar Cane_, i. 481, n. 4;

Johnson's hatred of it, ii. 478-480; iii. 200-4;

toast to an insurrection, ii. 478; iii. 200;

religious education, ii. 27, n. 1;

Slavetrade, abolition of it attempted, iii. 203-4;

England's hypocrisy in upholding it, ii. 480;

London Alderman's defence of it, iii. 203, n. 1;

Walpole's, Horace, hatred of slavery, iii. 200, n. 4.

See KNIGHT, Joseph, SOMERSET, James, and under SCOTLAND, serfs.

SLEEP,
quantity needful, iii. 169;
sleep-walking, v. 46.

SLEEPLESSNESS, 'light a candle and read,' iv. 409, n. 1.

SLOE, 'bringing the sloe to perfection,' ii. 78.

SLUYS, iii. 447.

SMALBROKE, Dr., i. 134.

SMALRIDGE, George, Bishop of Bristol, iii. 248.

SMART, Christopher (Kit),
account of him, i. 306, n. 1;
Derrick, compared with, iv. 192;
_The Hop Garden_, ii. 454, n. 3;
madness, i. 397; ii. 345;
_Rambler_, praises the, i. 208, n. 3;
_The Universal Visitor_, contract about the, ii. 345;
Johnson wrote for him, ib.;
mentioned, iv. 183, n. 2.

SMART, Mrs. Christopher,
Johnson's letters to her, in. 454; iv. 358, n. 2.

SMART, Mrs. Newton, iv. 8, n. 3.

SMELT, Mr., iv. i, n. 1.

SMITH, Adam,
absence of mind, iv. 24, n. 2;
Barnard's verses, mentioned iii, iv. 433;
blank verse, dislikes, i. 427;
Boswell attends his lectures, v. 19;
praised by him, ib., n. 1;
attacks his _alliance_ with Hume, v. 30, n. 3;
bounty on corn, iii. 232, n. 1;
on herring-busses, v. 161, n. 1;
composed slowly, v. 66, n. 3;
conversation, iii. 307, n. 2; iv. 24, n. 2;
decisive professorial manner, iv. 24;
Glasgow and Brentford, iv. 186; v. 369;
gold, importation of, iv. 104, n. 3;
'hotbed of genius,' raised in a, ii. 53, n. 1;
Hume's _Dialogues on Natural Religion_, i. 268, n. 4;
letter from, iv. 194, n. 1;
_Life_, iii. 119; v. 30-2, 369, n. 5;
suggested knocking of his head against, iii. 119;
Johnson, altercation with, iii. 331;
imaginary altercation, v. 369, n. 5;
compared with, iv. 24, n. 2;
Dictionary_, reviews, i. 298, n. 2;
knowledge of books, i. 71;
meeting with, i. 427;
preface to his _Shakespeare_, i. 496, n. 4;
Literary Club, member of the, i. 479; iii. 128, n. 4;
elected when the club had 'lost its select merit,' ii. 430, n. 1;
Macdonald, Sir J., death of, i. 449, n. 2;
Macpherson's _Ossian_, ii. 302, n. 2;
Milton's shoe-latchets, v. 19;
Oxford student, i. 503; iv. 391, n. 1;
philosophers and porters, i. 102, n. 2;
Professor of Logic, v. 369, n. 2;
Professor of Moral Philosophy, v. 369, n. 3;
Select Society, member of the, v. 393, n. 4;
_Theory of Moral Sentiments_, v. 30, n.;

Universities,

reflection on English, iii. 13, n. 1, 14, n. 1; iv. 391. n. 1.

_Wealth of Nations_, publication of, ii. 429-30;

condemned by the Inquisition, i. 465, n. 1;

Johnson's ignorance of it, ii. 430, n. 1;

valued by Boswell, v. 30, n. 3.

SMITH, Captain, iii. 362.

SMITH, Edmund,

expulsion from Oxford, ii. 187, n. 3;

_Life, quoted, i. 75, n. 5, 81;

lines on Pococke, iii. 269.

SMITH, General, Foote's _Nabob_, iii. 23, n. 1.

SMITH, 'Gentleman,' the actor, ii. 208, n. 5.

SMITH, John, Lord Chief Baron, iv. 152, n. 3; v. 27.

SMITH, Rev. Mr., vicar of Southill, iv. 126, 330.

SMITH, Sydney, v. 360, n. 1.

SMITH, William, Bishop of Lincoln, v. 445, n. 3.

SMITH, Mr., ii. 116.

SMOKING,

gone out, v. 60;

sedative effect, i. 317; v. 60.

SMOLLETT, Commissary,

'solid talk,' v. 365;

monument to Dr. Smollett, v. 366.

SMOLLETT, Dr. Tobias,

Blackfriars Bridge, praises, i. 351, n. 1;

British coffee-house club, iv. 179, n. 1;
Churchill, attacked by, i. 419, n. 1;
_In Critical Review_, edits the, iii. 32, n. 2;
attacks Griffiths and the _Monthly_, ib.;
Cumming the Quaker, v. 98, n. 1;
epitaph, v. 367;
feudal system, v. 106, n. 3;
French houses, ii. 388, n. 2;
meat and cookery, ii. 402, n. 2;
_valets de place_, ii. 398, n. 2;
grumbler, a great, as a traveller, iii. 236, n. 2;
Hamilton the bookseller, ii. 226, n. 3;
heritable jurisdictions, v. 177, n. 1;
_Humphry Clinker_ described by H. Walpole, i. 351, n. 1;
Johnson's _Debates_, i. 505-6;
Johnson and he 'never cater-cousins,' i. 349;
Londoners and the Battle of Culloden, v. 196, n. 3;
Lyttelton, Lord, afraid of him, iii. 33;
monument, v. 366;
Johnson corrects the inscription, v. 367;
_Ode on Leven Water_, v. 367, n. 2;
_Tears of Scotland_, v. 196, n. 3;
_Travels_ criticised by Thicknesse, iii. 235-6;
Wilkes, letter to, i. 348;
quotations, &c. from his works--
_Humphry Clinker_, authors sleeping on bulks, i. 457, n. 2;
in the pillory, iii. 315, n. 1;
Bath described, iii. 45, n. 1;
Butcher Row, i. 400, n. 2;
Edinburgh Cawdies, iv. 129, n. 1;
Edinburgh a hot-bed of genius, ii. 53, n. 1;
Elibank, Lord, v. 386, n. 1;
'gardy loo,' v. 22, n. 3;
_Hemisphere_, ii. 81, n. 2;
Highland funeral, v. 332, n. 2;
libels, i. 116, n. 1;
Methodists, ii. 123, n. 2;
_Ossian_, ii. 302, n. 2;
Psalmanazar, George, iii. 443;
Queensberry, Duke of, ii. 368, n. 1;
Quin at Bath, iii. 264, n. 1;
Scotch, English prejudice against the, ii. 300, n. 5;
Scotch churches, dirtiness of, v. 41, n. 3;
Scotland as little known as Japan, v. 392, n. 6;
Smollett's, Commissary, house, v. 365, n. 1;
St. Andrews, v. 61, n. 5;
_straw_ in Bedlam, ii. 374, n. 2;
whisky as a medicine for infants, v. 346, n. 2;
_Peregrine Pickle_,
governor, v. 185, n. 2;
Lady Vane, v. 49, n. 4;
_Roderick Random_,
'cham,' i. 348, n. 5;
finding a person comprehension, iv. 313, n. 4;
hospital on a man-of-war, iii. 266, n. 2;
_loblolly boy_, i. 378, n. 1;
Lyttelton, Lord, said to be abused in it, iii. 33, n. 1.
SMOLLET, Mrs., v. 366.
SMUGGLING, iii. 188, n. 5.
SNAILS and Dissenters, ii. 268, n. 2.
SNAKES, concerning, iii. 279.
SNOWDON, ii. 284; v. 451.
SOBIESKI, King, v. 185, n. 4, 200.
SOCIAL ATTENTIONS, i. 477.

SOCIETY,
condition upon which all societies subsist, ii. 374;
duty to it, v. 62;
external advantages of great value, i. 440;
held together by respect for birth, ii. 153;
right to prohibit propagation of dangerous opinions, ii. 249;
submitting to its determinations, v. 87;
truth, held together by, iii. 293.

SOCIETY OF ARTISTS, i. 363;
_Preface to the Catalogue_, ib., n. 2, 367.
_Society of Arts and Sciences_,
Johnson tries to speak there, ii. 139;
is recommended by Hollis, iv. 97;
votes against a Scotchman, iv. 11;
mentioned, iv. 92, n. 5.

SOCIETY for Conversation, iv. 90.

SOCIETY for the Encouragement of learning, i. 153, n. 2.

SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL,
Archbishop Markham's Sermon, v. 36, n. 3;
bequest of slaves made to it, iii. 204, n. 1.

SOCIETY FOR PROPAGATING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE, ii. 27-30, 279; v. 370.
SOCRATES,
compared with Charles XII, iii. 265;
education, on, iii. 358, n. 2;
learnt to dance, iv. 79;
passing through the fair at Athens, i. 334, n. 2;
reduced philosophy to common life, i. 217.
SODOR AND MAN, Bishop of, iii. 412.
_Solamen miseris socios habuisse doloris_, iv. 181, n. 3.
SOLANDER, Dr.,
account of him, v. 328;
proposed expedition, ii. 147, 148; iii. 454.
_Soldiers Letter_, i. 156.
SOLDIERS,
breeding, their, ii. 82;
character high, iii. 9;
common soldiers usually gross, iii. 9;
Coronation, at the, iii. 9, n. 2;
courage, iii. 266;
deaths from gaol fever, iv. 176, n. 1;
Dicey, Professor,
on the difficulties of their position, iii. 46, n. 5;
English stronger than French, v. 229;
estimation in which they are held, iii. 265-6;
fame, get little, v. 137;
France, respect paid to them in, iii. 10;
governed by want of agreement, ii. 103;
insolence, iii. 9, nn. 2 and 3;
Johnson's estimate of them in his talk and study, iii. 266-7;
Mutiny Act, iii. 9, n. 4;

officers, their ignorance, v. 398;

respected, iii. 9;

superiority of their accommodation, iii. 361, 365;

pay, ii. 218;

peace, in time of, iii. 267, n. 1;

quartered in inns, ii. 218, n. 1; iii. 9, n. 4;

real life and modern fiction, in, ii. 134, n. 3;

regularity, want of, iii. 266, n. 4;

relish of existence, iii. 413, n. 4;

riches in them do not excite anger, v. 328;

shot at for five-pence a day, ii. 250;

trial of two soldiers for murder, iii. 46, n. 5.

SOLICITORS, iv. 128-31. See ATTORNEYS.

SOLITUDE, Burton's warning against it, iii. 415.

See under JOHNSON, solitude.

SOMERS, Lord,

patron of learning, v. 59, n. 1;

mentioned, ii. 157, n. 3.

SOMERSET, James, a negro,

account of his case, iii. 87, n. 3, 212; v. 401, n. 3;

Hargrave's _Argument_ quoted, v. 401, n. 3;

Knight the negro reads his case, iii. 214, n. 1.

SOMERSET, Duchess of, i. 452, n. 2.

SOMERSETSHIRE, iii. 226, n. 2.

SOMERVILLE, Lord, iv. 50.

SOMMELSDYCK, family of, v. 25, n. 2.

_Somnium_, i. 60.
SORROW,

inherent in humanity, v. 64;

remedies for it, ib., n. 2;

useless, iii. 137, n. 1.

See GRIEF.

SOUND, beauty in a simple sound, ii. 191.

SOUTH, Dr. Robert,

Johnson criticises his _Sermons_, iii. 248;

recommends his _Sermons on Prayer_, ii. 104.

_South Briton_, a libel, iv. 318, n. 3.

SOUTH SEA, voyages to the, ii. 247; iii. 8; iv. 308.

_South Sea Report_, i. 157.

SOUTH SEA SCHEME,

Dr. Young loses by it, iv. 121;

Fenton's advice to Gay, v. 60, n. 4.

SOUTHAMPTON, Lord, ii. 323, n. 1.

SOUTHEY, Robert,

_Adventurer_, i. 252, n. 2;

Colman and Lloyd, ii. 334, n. 3;

correcting _doggedly_, v. 40, n. 3;

dreams, i. 235, n. 2;

English historians, ignorance of, v. 220, n. 1;

_Gentleman's Magazine_, despises the, iv. 437;

Georgia, settlement of, i. 127, n. 4;

_Methodists_, origin of the term, i. 458, n. 3;

poet-laureate, i. 185, n. 1;

Robertson's, Dr., omissions, ii. 238, n. 1; v. 220, n. 1;

Robinson, Sir T., i. 434, n. 3;
supernatural appearances, iii. 298, n. 1;
walks, the habit of taking long, i. 64, n. 4;
wants of readiness, ii. 256, n. 3;
Wesley's manners, iii. 230, nn. 3 and 4;
Wesley warned by 'a serious man,' v. 62, n. 5;
Westminster School, account of, iii. 12, n. 3;
Whitefield's oratory, ii. 79, n. 4; v. 36, n. 1;
_Whole Duty of Man_, ii. 239, n. 4.
SOUTHILL, the residence of Squire Dilly,
Boswell visits it in 1779, iii. 396;
Boswell and Johnson in 1781, i. 260; iv. 118;
the church, i. 315; iv. 122.
SOUTHWELL, Thomas, second Lord, i. 243; iii. 380;
'most qualified man,' iv. 174.
SOUTHWELL, Mr., i. 362.
SOUTHWELL, Robert, the Jesuit, v. 444.
SPACE, _quasi sensorium numinis_, v. 287.
SPAIN, Boswell, David, lives there, n. 195, n. 3;
embassy to it in 1766, ii. 177;
expedition to Scotland in 1719, v. 140, n. 3;
exportation of coin, iv. 105, n. 1;
Johnson attacks it in _London_, i. 130, 455;
in _Lives of Blake and Drake_, i. 147, n. 5;
wishes that it should be travelled over, i. 365, 410, 455; iii. 454;
Spanish invasion, fears of a, iii. 360, n. 3;
treaty of peace of 1782-83, iv. 282, n. 1.
SPANISH PLAYS, iv. 16.
SPANISH PROVERBS, i. 73, n. 3; iii. 302.
SPARTA, ii. 176; iii. 293.

SPEAKING, of another, iv. 32;
of oneself, iii. 323;
public speaking, ii. 139, 339.

SPEARING, Mr., an attorney, i. 132, n. 1.

_Spectator_,
Addison, badness of the part not written by, iii. 33;
Baretti, read by, iv. 32;
Bonn's edition, iv. 190, n. 1;
Bouhours quoted, ii. 90, n. 3;
bows of the Spectator's banker, i. 440, n. 1;
_British Princes_, ii. 108, n. 3;
curious epitaph, iv. 358, n. 2;
edition with notes, ii. 212;
end of its publication, i. 201, n. 3;
_Epilogue to the Distressed Mother_, i. 181, n. 4;
'find
variety in one,' iii. 424, n. 2;
Freeport, Sir Andrew, ii. 212, n. 2;
'Gentleman, The,' ii. 182;
Grove's paper on Novelty, iii. 33;
Hockley in the Hole, iii. 134, n. 1;
Kurd's notes, iv. 190, n. 1;
Ince's papers, iii. 33, n. 3;
Indian King at St. Paul's, i. 450, n. 3;
Johnson praises it, ii. 370;
milking a ram, i. 444, n. 1;
motto to No. 379, v. 25, n. 2;
Osborne's _Advice to a Son_, ii. 193, n. 2;

paper of notanda, i. 205;

_Philip Homebred_, iii. 34;

Pope's letter to Steele, iii 420, n. 2;

Psalmanazar ridiculed, iii. 449;

reputation enjoyed by chance

writers in it, iii. 33; singularity, ii. 75;

Two-penny Club, iv. 254, n. 1;

_Whole Duty of Man_, i. 216, n. 1:

See under ADDISON.

SPEDDING, James, _Bacon's Works_, i. 431, n. 2.

SPEECH-MAKING, a knack, iv. 179.

SPELLING, in the seventeenth century, v. 299, n. 1.

See JOHNSON, spelling.

SPENCE, Rev. Joseph, account of him, v. 317;

_Anecdotes_, iv. 63; v. 414;

Blacklock's poetry, i. 466;

Pope visits him at Oxford, iv. 9;

mentioned, ii. 84, n. 2.

SPENCER, second Earl, member of the Literary Club, i. 479.

SPENCER, Lady, iii. 425, n. 3.

SPENSER, Edmund, Bunyan, read by, ii. 238;

_Dictionary_, as an authority for a, iii. 194, n. 2;

George III suggests that Johnson should write his _Life_,

ii. 42, n. 2; iv. 410;

imitations of him, iii. 158, n. 4;

_Ruines of Rome_, iii. 251, n. 1;

'Spenser, Mr. Edmund,' iv. 325, n. 3.
SPHINX, the, iii. 337.

SPINOSA, i. 268, n. 2; iii. 448.

SPIRIT, evidence for. See JOHNSON, spirit.

SPIRITS. See GHOSTS.

SPIRITS, evil, iv. 290.

_Spiritual Quixote_,

its author, a member of Pembroke College, i. 75, n. 3;

and a friend of Shenstone, i. 94, n. 5; ii. 452, n. 4;

on clean shirts, v. 60, n. 4.

SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS,

felicity of drunkenness cheaply attained by them, iii. 381, n. 3;

misery caused by them, ii. 435, n. 7; iii. 292, n. 1;

pleasant poison, v. 346, n. 2.

_Spleen, The_, iii. 38, 405.

SPLENDOUR, iv. 337.

SPOONER, Rev. Mr., v. 73.

SPOTTISWOODE, Dr., ii. 323, n. 2.

SPOTTISWOODE, John, iii. 326-7.

SPRAT, Bishop,

_History of the Royal Society_, iv. 311;

_Life_ quoted, i. 34, n. 5;

meets Bentley, v. 274, n 4;

style, iii. 257, n. 3.

SQUILLS, iv. 355.

_Squire Richard_, iv. 284.

SQUIRES, Rev. Mr., i. 208, n. 3.

STAGE, Mr., iv. 257, n. 2.

STAFFORD, ii. 164, n. 5.
STAFFORDSHIRE,
fruit, very little, iv. 206;
Jacobite fox-hunt, iii. 326, n. 1;
nursery of art, iii. 299, n. 2;
Toryism, its, ii. 461;
two young Methodists from it, ii. 120;
Whig, a Staffordshire, iii. 326.

STAGE. See PLAYERS.

STAGE-COACHES, i. 340, n. 1. See COACH.

STAIR, Earl of, v. 372.

ST. ALBAN'S,
Boswell and Johnson pass the night there, iii. 4;
monument to John Thrale, i. 491, n. 1;
mentioned, ii. 459; iv. 80, n. 1.

ST. ALBAN'S, first Duke of, i. 248, n. 2.

ST. ASAPH, ii. 284; v. 436.

ST. AUBYN, Sir John, i. 508.

ST. AUGUSTINE,
'_misericordia domini inter pontem et fontem_' iv. 212, n. 2;
weighed against Jonathan Wild plus three-pence, iv. 291.

ST. CAS, expedition to, i. 338, n. 2.

ST. COLUMBA, v. 335, 337, 338.

ST. CROSS, at Winchester, iii. 124.

ST. CUTHBERT'S DAY, at University College, ii. 445.

ST. GLUVIAS, i. 436.

ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA, i. 77.

ST. JEROME, ii. 358, n. 3.

ST. JOHN. See BOLINGBROKE.
ST. MALO,
expedition sent against it, i. 338, n. 2;
mentioned, ii. 82, n. 3.

ST. PAUL,
'chief of sinners,' iv. 294;
converted by supernatural interposition, iii. 295;
fear of being a cast-away, iv. 123;
saw unutterable things, ii. 123;
thorn in the flesh, v. 64;
'warring against the law of his mind,' iv. 396.

ST. PETERSBURGH, iv. 277, n. 1.

ST. QUINTIN, ii. 401.

ST. VITUS'S DANCE, i. 143.

STAMP ACT, Burke's speeches, ii. 16.

STANHOPE, first Earl, i. 160.

STANHOPE, third Earl,
presided at a meeting of the Revolution Society, iv. 40, n. 4.

STANHOPE, fifth Earl,

STANHOPE, Mr. (Lord Chesterfield's son),
Boswell's description of him, i. 266, n. 2;
Johnson's, iv. 333, n. 1;
Harte, Dr., his tutor, iv. 78, n. 1. 333:
See CHESTERFIELD, Earl of, Letters to his Son.

STANHOPE, Mr., mentioned in Tickell's _Epistle_, iii. 388, n. 3.

STANISLAUS, King, ii. 405, n. 1.

STANLEY, Dean,
_Memorials of Westminster Abbey_--Ephraim Chambers's epitaph,
Goldsmith's epitaph and Johnson's Latin, iii. 82, n. 3;
Johnson's and Macpherson's graves, ii. 298, n. 2.

STANTON, Mr., manager of a company of actors, ii. 464, 465.

STANYAN, Temple, iii. 356.

STAPYLTON, family of, v. 442, n. 3.

Starvation, ii. 160, n. 1.

STATE,
its right to regulate religion, ii. 14; iv. 12;
the vulgar are its children, ii. 14; iv. 216.

State used for statement, iii. 394.

STATE OF NATURE, v. 365.

State Trials, i. 157.

STATIONERS' COMPANY, ii. 345.

STATIUS, i. 252.

STATUARY, ii. 439.

STATUES, reason of their value, iii. 231.

STAUNTON, Dr. (afterwards Sir George),
Johnson's letter to him, i. 367;

Debates, iv. 314.

'Stavo bene, &c.,' ii. 346.

STEELE, Joshua, Prosodia Rationalis, ii. 327.

STEELE, Mr., of the Treasury, i. 141.

STEELE, Sir Richard,

Addison's loan, iv. 52, 91;

Apology, ii. 448, n. 3;

British Princes, ridicules the, ii. 108, n. 2;

Christian Hero, ii. 448;
_Conscious Lovers_, i. 491, n. 3;

grammar-schools, account of, i. 44, n. 2;

Ince, praise of, iii. 33;

Marlborough's, Duke of, papers, v. 175, n. 1;

old age, ii. 474, n. 3;

'practised the lighter vices,' ii. 449.

STEEVENS, George,

Boswell complains of his unkindness, iii. 281, n. 3;

praises his principles, iii. 282;

character by Garrick and Parr, iii. 281, n. 3;

Chatterton's poems, iii. 50, n. 5;

Courtenay's _Poetical Review_, mentioned in, i. 223;

Davies, Tom, sneers at, i. 390, n. 3;

Fox's election to the Club, ii. 274, n. 7;

generosity, iii. 100;

assists Mrs. Goldsmith, ib.;

_Hamlet_, proposed emendation of, ii. 204, n. 3;

Hawkins, attacked by, iv. 406, n. 1;

Johnson,

anecdotes of, iv. 324;

not trustworthy, ib., n. 1;

epitaph, iv. 444;

aids, in the _Lives_, iv. 37;

interpretation of two passages in _Hamlet_, iii. 55, n. 2;

letters to him, ii. 273; iii. 100;

levee, attends, ii. 118;

'the old lion,' ii. 284, n. 2;

reflection on Garrick, ii. 192, n. 2;
and the spunging-house, i. 303, n. 1;
and Torre's fireworks, iv. 324;
Literary Club, member of the, i. 479;
election, ii. 273;
present, ii. 318;
literary impostures, his, iv. 178, n. 1;
outlaw, leads the life of an, ii. 375;
deserves to be hanged or kicked, iii. 281;
anonymous attacks, iv. 274;
Rochester's _Poems_, castrates, iii. 191;
Shakespeare, edits, ii. 114, 204;
Shakespearian editors, i. 497, n. 3;
mentioned, ii. 58, 107; iii. 354, 386; iv. 438.
STELLA (Mrs. Johnson), ii. 389, n. 1.
_Stella in Mourning_, i. 178.

STEHANI, the,

Henry Stephens' _Greek Dictionary_, ii. 74, n. 1;
Maittaire's _Stephanorum Historia_, iv. 2;
what they did for literature, iii. 254.

STEPHENS, Alexander, Beckford's speech to the King, iii. 201, n. 3.

STEPNEY, George, iv. 36, n. 4.

STERNE, Rev. Laurence,
beggars, iv. 32, n. 4;
death, ii. 222, n. 1;
dinner engagements, ii. 222;
Goldsmith calls him a blockhead, ii. 173, n. 2;
and 'a very dull fellow,' ii. 222;
indecency, ii. 222, n. 2;
Johnson's opinion of him, ii. 222;

Monckton, Miss, finds him pathetic, iv. 109;

_Sentimental Journey_, imitation of it, ii. 175;

_Sermons_ read by Johnson in a coach, iv. 109, n. 1;

seen by him at Dunvegan, v. 227;

_Tristram Shandy_, Burns's bosom favourite, i. 360, n. 2;

'did not last,' ii. 449;

Farmer, Dr., foretells that it will be speedily forgotten,

ii. 449, n. 3;

Gray mentions it, ii. 222, n. 1;

Harris's _Hermes_, anecdote of, ii. 225, n. 2;

Walpole describes it as 'the dregs of nonsense,' ii. 449, n. 3;

references to it, 'daily regularity of a clean shirt,' v. 60, n. 4;

_Lilliburlero_, ii. 347, n. 2.

STEVENAGE, iii. 303.

STEvens, R., a bookseller, i. 330, n. 3.

STEVenson, Dr., v. 369.

STEWART, Sir Annesly, iv. 78.

STEWART, Commodore, v. 445.

STEWART, Dugald,

authorship in Scotland, ii. 53, n. 1;

existence of matter, i. 471, n. 2;

Glasgow University, at, v. 369, n. 3;

Hume's Scotticisms, ii. 72, n. 2;

Select Society, The, v. 393, n. 4;

Smith's, Adam, conversation, iii. 307, n. 2;

peculiarities, iv. 24, n. 2.

STEWART, Francis,
Johnson's amanuensis, i. 187;
Johnson buys his old pocket-book, iii. 418, 421;
and a letter, iv. 262, 265.

STEWART, George, bookseller of Edinburgh, i. 187.

STEWART, Sir James, iii. 205, n. 1.

STEWART, Mr., sent on a secret mission to Paoli, ii. 81.

STEWART, Mrs., iii. 418, 421; iv. 262, 265.

STILL, John, Bishop of Bath and Wells, iv. 420, n. 3.

STILLINGFLEET, Benjamin, iv. 108.

STINTON, Dr., iii. 279; iv. 29.

STOCKDALE, Rev. Percival,
account of him, ii. 113, n. 2;
Johnson's defence of drunkenness, ii. 435, n. 7;
on dictionary-making, ii. 203, n. 3;
on expectations, i. 337, n. 1;
Works, edits two volumes of, i. 190, n. 4; 335, n. 3;
Remonstrance, The, ii. 113;
Russia, offered a post in, iv. 277, n. 1;
St. Andrews, lodgings at, v. 65, n. 4;
mentioned, ii. 148.

STOICK, the, in _Lucian_, iii. 10.

STONE, Mr., iii. 143, n. 1.

STONEHENGE, iv. 234, n. 2.

STOPFORD, General, ii. 376.

STORMONT, seventh Viscount (afterwards second Earl of Mansfield),
v. 362, n. 1.

STORY, Thomas, the Quaker, i. 68, n. 1.

STORY, its value depends on its being true, ii. 433.
STOURBRIDGE,

Johnson at the school, i. 49; v. 456, n. 1;

the town formerly in the parish of Old Swinford, v. 432.

STOW, Richard, i. 163, n. 1.

STOWE, iii. 400, n. 2.

STOWELL, Lord. See SCOTT, William.

STRAHAN, Andrew, iv. 371.

STRAHAN, Rev. George, Vicar of Islington (son of William Strahan),

attends Johnson when dying, iv. 415-6;

Johnson's bequest to him, iv. 402, n. 2;

_Prayers and Meditations_, edits, i. 235, n. 1; ii. 476; iv. 376-7;

omits some passages, iv. 84, n. 4;

visits him, iv. 271, 415;

will, witnesses, iv. 402, n. 2;

mentioned, ii. 37, n. 1; iv. 49.

STRAHAN, William, the King's Printer,

purchaser in whole or in part of Blair's _Sermons_, iii. 97;

_Cook's Voyages_, ii. 247, n. 5;

_Duke of Berwick's Life_, iii. 286;

_Gibbon's Decline and Fall_, ii. 136, n. 6; iii. 97, n. 3;

Johnson's _Dictionary_, i. 287; iv. 321;

_Journey to the Western Isles_, ii. 94;

_Patriot_, ii. 288;

_Rasselas_, i. 341;

Mackenzie's _Man of Feeling_, i. 360;

Boswell's praise of him, i. 288;

breakfast and dinner at his house, ii. 321; iii. 400;

coach, keeps his, ii. 226;
Elphinston’s _Martial_, iii. 258;

epigram, how far a judge of an, iii. 258;

Franklin’s letter to him on their rise in the world, ii. 226, n. 2;

on the American war, iii. 364, n. 1;

Gordon Riots, iii. 428-9, 435;

Hume left him his manuscripts, ii. 136, n. 6;

corrected Hume’s style, v. 92, n. 3;

Johnson’s altercation with Adam Smith, iii. 331;

attempts to bring, into Parliament, ii. 137-9;

difference with, iii. 364;

friendly agent, ii. 136;

interested in one of his apprentices, ii. 323;

letter to him, iii. 364;

letters to Scotland, franked, iii. 364;

one of a deputation to, iii. 111;

_London Chronicle_, printer of the, iii. 221;

member of parliament, ii. 137;

obtuse, iii. 258;

Robertson’s style, corrected, v. 92, n. 3;

small certainties, on, ii. 322;

Smith’s, Adam, letter to him, v. 30;

Spottiswoode, Dr., his greatgrandson, ii. 323, n. 2;

Warburton’s letter, shows, v. 92-3;

Wedderburne, anecdote of, ii. 430;

mentioned, i. 243, 303, n. 1; ii. 34, n. 1, 282, 310.

STRAHAN, Mrs. (wife of William Strahan),

Johnson’s letters to her, iv. 100, 140;

mentioned, i. 212.
STRAHAN, William, junior, death, iv. 100.

STRAITS OF MAGELLAN, v. 225.

_ Stranger, The _, iv. 244, n. 1.

STRATAGEM, iii. 275, 324, n. 3.

STRATFORD-ON-AVON,

Boswell and Johnson drink tea there, ii. 453;

Jubilee, ii. 68;

Shakespeare's mulberry-tree, ii. 470.

_ Stratford Jubilee, The _, ii. 471.

STRATICO, Professor, i. 371.

STRAW, balancing a, iii. 231.

_ Straw, beating his _, ii. 374.

STREATHAM,

Church, Thrale's monument, iv. 85, n. 1;

Johnson's farewell, iv. 159;

Common, ii. 72, n. 1;

Thrale's Villa, Boswell's first visit to it, ii. 77;

visit in 1778, iii. 225;

dining-room, iii. 348;

luxurious dinners, iii. 423, n. 1;

Johnson gives a bible to one of the maids, iii. 247;

'home,' i. 493, n. 3; iii. 405, n. 6, 451;

laboratory, iii. 398, n. 3;

last dinner, iv. 159, n. 1;

musing over the fire, ii. 109, n. 2;

parting use of the library, iv. 158;

library, compared with the one at St. Andrews, v. 64, n. 1;

pictures round it, iv. 158, n. 1;
'none but itself can be its parallel,' iii. 395, n. 1;

Omai dines there, iii. 8;

Shelburne, Lord, let to, iv. 158, n. 4;

summerhouse, iv. 134;

village, iii. 451;

mentioned, iii. 392.

STREETS, passengers who excite risibility, i. 217.

STRICHEH, Lord, v. 107, n. 1.

STRICKLAND, Mrs., iii. 118, n. 3.

STRIKES in London, iii. 46, n. 5.

STUART, Andrew,

duel with Thurlow, ii. 230, n. 1;

_Letters to Lord Mansfield_, ii. 229-30, 475.

STUART, Gilbert, iii. 334, n. 1.

STUART, Hon. Colonel James (afterwards Stuart-Wortley),

Boswell, accompanies him to London, iii. 399;

to Lichfield, iii. 411;

to Chester, iii. 413;

raises a regiment, iii. 399;

ordered to Jamaica, iii. 416, n. 2.

STUART, Rev. James, of Killin, ii. 28, n. 2.

STUART, Hon. and Rev. W., iv. 199.

STUART, Mrs. ii. 377, n. 1.

STUART, the House of,

Johnson defends it, i. 354;

has little confidence in it, i. 430;

maintains its popularity, iii. 155-6; iv. 165;

his tenderness for it, i. 176;
right to the throne, ii. 220; iii. 156; v. 185, n. 4, 202-4;
Scotch Episcopal Church, faithful to it, iii. 371;
Scotch non-jurors give up their allegiance, iv. 287;
Voltaire sums up its story, v. 200;
mentioned, ii. 26.
STUART CLAN, ii. 270.
STUBBS, George, iv. 402, n. 2.
_Student, The, or Oxford and Cambridge Miscellany_, i. 209, 228.
STUDIED BEHAVIOUR, i. 470.
STUDY,
all times wholesome for it, iv. 9;
Johnson's advice to Boswell, i. 410, 457, 460, 474; iii--407;
five hours a day sufficient, i. 428;
particular plan not recommended, i. 428;
studying hard, i. 70.
_Stultifying_ oneself, v. 342.
STYLE,
elegance universally diffused, iii. 243;
foreign phrases dragged in, iii. 343, n. 3;
Hume and Mackintosh on English prose, iii. 257, n. 3;
Johnson's dislike of Gallicisms, i. 439;
metaphors, iii. 174; iv. 386, n. 1;
peculiar to every man, iii. 280;
seventeenth century style bad, iii. 243;
studiously formed, i. 225;
Temple gave cadence to prose, iii. 257;
unharmonious periods, iii. 248;
which is the best? ii. 191.
See under ADDISON and JOHNSON.

STYLE, Old and New, i. 236, n. 2, 251.

SUARD,

Johnson introduces him to Burke, iv. 20, n. 1;

Voltaire and Mrs. Montague, ii. 88, n. 3.

SUBORDINATION,

breaking the series of civil subordination, ii. 244;

broken down, iii. 262;

conducive to the happiness of society, i. 408, 442; ii. 219;

iii. 26; v. 353;

essential for order, iii. 383;

feudal, ii. 262; v. 106;

French happy in their subordination, v. 106;

grand scheme of it, i. 490;

high people the best, iii. 353;

Johnson's great merit in being zealous for it, ii. 261;

Mrs. Macaulay's footman, i. 447; iii. 77;

mean marriages to be punished, ii. 328-9;

men not naturally equal, ii. 13;

promoted by a Corsican hangman, i. 408, n. 1;

without it no intellectual improvement, ii. 219.

SUBSCRIPTION to the Thirty-nine Articles. See THIRTY-NINE ARTICLES.

SUCCESSION, male,

Boswell and the Barony of Auchinleck, ii. 413-423;

Johnson's advice to Boswell, ii. 415-423;

his zeal for it in Langton's case, ii. 261;

as regards the Thrale family, ii. 469; iii. 95.

SUCKLING, Sir John, _Aglaura_, iii. 319, n. 1.
SUENO, King of Norway, v. 289.

SUETONIUS, i. 433, n. 1; iii. 283, n. 1.

_Sufflamina_, i. 273.

SUFFOLK,

militia bill of 1756, i. 307, n. 4;

price of wheat in 1778, iii. 226, n. 2.

SUFFOLK, Lady, ii. 342, n. 1.

SUGAR, taken in the servant's fingers, ii. 403; v. 22.

_Sugar Cane, a Poem_. See GRAINGER, James.

SUGER, Abbot, iii. 32, n. 5.

SUICIDE,

Baxter on the salvation of a suicide, iv. 225;

civil suicide, iv. 223;

Fitzherbert's 'melancholy end,' ii. 228;

going to the devil where a man _is_ known, v. 54;

Johnson supposed to recommend it, iv. 150;

martyrdom a kind of voluntary suicide, ii. 250;

motives that lead to it, ii. 228-9.

SUIDAS, i. 277, n. 4.

SULPITIUS, iii. 36, n. 2; iv. 374, n. 5.

SUNDAY,

abroad a day of festivity, ii. 72, n. 1;

bird-catching on it, ii. 72, n. 1;

harvest work, iii. 313;

heavy day to Johnson when a boy, i. 67;

legal consultations, ii. 376;

militia exercise, i. 307, n. 4;

reading, v. 323;
relaxation allowed but not levity, v. 69;
scheme of life for it, i. 303;
throwing stones at birds, v. 69.
SUNDERLAND, iii. 297, n. 2.
SUNDERLAND, third Earl of,
Lowther the miser, v. 112, n. 4;
mentioned, i. 160.
'_Sunk upon us_' ii. 148.
SUPERFOETATION of the Press, iii. 332.
SUPERIORITY, iv. 164.
SUPERNATURAL AGENCY, general belief in it, v. 45.
SUPERNATURAL APPEARANCES,
evidence of them, ii. 150;
use of them, iii. 298, n. 1:
See GHOSTS, WITCHES; and under SCOTLAND, Hebrides, second-sight.
SUPERSTITIONS, not necessarily connected with religion, v. 306.
See under BOSWELL and JOHNSON.
SUPPER, a turnpike, iii. 306.
SURINAM, v. 25, n. 2, 357.
SURNAMES, easily mistaken, iv. 190.
SURREY, militia bill of 1756, i. 307, n. 4.
SUSPICION, often a useless pain, iii. 135.
_Suspicious Husband, The_, ii. 50.
_Suspirius_, i. 213; ii. 48.
SUSSEX,
militia bill of 1756, i. 307, n. 4;
price of wheat in 1778, iii. 226, n. 2;
violence of the waves on its coast, v. 251, n. 2.
SUSSEX, Duke of, ii. 152, n. 2.

SUTER, Mr., v. 164, n. 2.

SWALLOWS, their hibernation, ii. 55, 248.

SWAN, Dr., i. 153.

SWANSEA, i. 164.

SWARKSTONE, i. 79, n. 2.

SWEARING,

Court of Justice, in a, v. 390;

conversation, in, causes of the custom, ii. 166;

genteel people swear less than formerly, ii. 166, n. 1;

Johnson disapproves of it, ii. 111; iii. 41;

represented as swearing in Dr. T. Campbell's _Diary_, ii. 338, n. 2;

shows his displeasure, iii. 189.

SWEDEN,

Johnson promised a letter of good-will from it, i. 323;

wishes to visit it, iii. 454; v. 215;

torture used there, i. 467, n. 1.

SWEDEN, King of, knights Dr. Hill, ii. 38, n. 2.

SWEDEN, King of (Gustavus III),

Boswell wishes to see him, v. 215;

his death, iii. 134, n. 1.

_Sweden, History of_, by Daline, ii. 156.

SWEET-MEATS, iii. 186; iv. 90.

SWIFT, Jonathan,

_Advice to the Grub-Street Verse Writers_, i. 143, n. 1;

affectation of familiarity with the great, iv. 62;

anonymously, published, ii. 319;

_Apology for the Tale of a Tub_, ii. 319, n. 1;
_Artemisia_, ii. 76, n. 3;

_Beggar's Opera_, opinion of the, ii. 369, n. 1;

Bettesworth, Sergeant, iii. 377, n. 1;

Blackmore, Sir Richard, ii. 108, n. 2; iv. 80, n. 1;

broomstick, could write finely on a, ii. 389, n. 1;

_Conduct of the Allies_, ii. 65;

deaht, troubled by thoughts of, ii. 93, n. 4;

what reconciles us to it, iii. 295, n. 2;

Delany's _Observations_: See DELANY;

_Drapier's Letter_, ii. 319;

Dryden's prefaces, iv. 114, n. 1;

_Epistle to Captain Gulliver_, v. 139;

_Eugenia_, ii. 240, n. 4;

Faulkner, G., ii. 154, n. 3;

feared by a country squire, iv. 295, n. 5;

flowered late, iii. 167, n. 3;

French writers superficial, i. 454, n. 3;

frugal but liberal, iii. 265, n. 1;

Gay's writings for children, ii. 408, n. 3;

geniuses united, the power of, i. 206;

Glover's _Leonidas_, v. 116, n. 4;

Goldsmith on his 'strain of pride,' iii. 165, n. 3;

Grimston, Viscount, iv. 80, n. 1;

_Gulliver's Travels_, ii. 319;

quoted in Johnson's _Dictionary_, ib., n. 3;

brought its author money, iii. 20, n. 1;

happiness, definition of, ii. 351, n. 1;

Hawkesworth's _Life_of him, i. 190, n. 3;
History of John Bull, v. 44, n. 4;

Howard, Hon. Edward, ii. 108, n. 2;

inferior to his contemporaries, v. 44;

Ireland his debtor, ii. 132;

reception there in 1713, iii. 249, n. 6;

return to it in 1714, iii. 249, n. 6;

Johnson's attacks on him, i. 452; ii. 65, 318; iv. 61; v. 44;

recommended to him, i. 133; iv. 61;

worse than Swift,' v. 211;

writes his Life, iv. 61-3;

Journal, iv. 177;

laugh, did not, ii. 378, n. 2;

Letter to Tooke the Printer, ii. 319, n. 1;

Lines on Censure, ii. 61, n. 4;

low life, love of, v. 307, n. 3;

Manley, Mrs., satirised in Corinna, iv. 200, n. 1;

Memoirs of Scriblerus, i. 452, n. 2; v. 44, n. 4;

Miscellanies in Prose and Verse, i. 125, n. 4;

Ode for Music, ii. 67, n. 1;

On the death of Dr. Swift, iii. 441, n. 3;

original in a high degree, ii. 319, n. 2;

Orrery's, Lord, Remarks: See ORRERY, fifth Earl of;

'paper-sparing Pope,' i. 142;

payment for writing, iii. 20, n. 1;

Plan for the Improvement of the English Language, ii. 319;

Poetry; a Rhapsody, ii. 108, n. 2;

Pope's condensation of sense, v. 345, n. 2;

parting with, iii. 312;
P. P. _clerk of this parish_, i. 383, n. 3;

Prendergast, attacks, ii. 183, n. 1;

projectors, i. 301, n. 3;

_Rules to Servants_, ii. 148, n. 2;

Sacheverell's sermon at the end of his suspension, i. 39, n. 1;

saving, habit of, iv. 61-2;

_scoundrel_, use of, iii. 1, n. 2;

'screen between me and death,' iii. 441, n. 3;

_Sentiments of a Church of England man_, ii. 319, n. 1;

_Sermon on the Trinity_, ii. 319, n. 1;

shallow fellow, a, v. 44, n. 3;

singularities, given to, ii. 74, n. 3;

'spectacles and pills,' iv. 285;

Steele, lines on, i. 125, n. 4;

Stella's 'artifice of mischief,' v. 243;

_Stella's birthday_, iv. 181, n. 3, 285, n. 2;

strong sense his excellence, i. 452;

study, hours of, ii. 119, n. 2;

style, a good neat, ii. 191;

according to Hume not correct, ib., n. 3;

praised by him, iii. 257, n. 3;

Tale of a Tub,

doubts as to the authorship, i. 452; ii. 318, 319, n. 1;

he gives a copy to Mrs. Whiteway, i. 452, n. 2;

lost him a bishopric, i. 452, n. 2;

much superior to his other writings, ii. 318; v. 44;

quotations from it

Boswell like Jack, ii. 235;
dirtiness of the Scotch churches, v. 41, n. 3;

Temple's style, iii. 257, n. 3;

'washed himself with oriental scrupulosity,' iv. 5, n. 2;

'Whiggism and Atheism,' i. 431, n. 1.

SWIMMING. See JOHNSON, swimming.

SWINFEN, Dr. Samuel,

Johnson's godfather, i. 34, n. 2;

consults him about his health, i. 64;

intimate with him, i. 80, 83;

kind to his daughter, iii. 222, n. 3;

leaves a legacy to his grandson, iv. 440;

Pembroke College, a member of, i. 58, n. 1.

SWINNEY. See MAC SWINNY, Owen.

SWINTON, Rev. Mr., i. 273.

SWISS,

Johnson praises their wonderful policy, i. 155;

suffer from the _maladie du pays_, iii. 198.

SWISS GUARDS, iv. 282, n. 2.

SYDENHAM, Dr. Thomas,

_Life_ by Johnson, quoted, i. 38;

published, i. 153;

Locke's Latin verses, v. 93;

St. Vitus's dance, i. 143.


SYLVANUS'S _First Book of the Iliad_, iii. 407.

_Sylvanus Urban_, i. 111.

SYMPATHY, ii. 94-5, 469-471; iii. 149.

SYNOD, 'A Synod of Cooks,' i. 470.
SYNONYMES, iv. 207.

_System of Ancient Geography_, i. 187.

_Systeme de la Nature_, v. 47.

SZEKLERS, ii. 7, n. 3.

T.

T', fitted to a, iv. 288.

TAAF, Mr., ii. 398.

TACITUS,

_Agricola_, quoted, iii. 324, n. 5; iv. 204;

_Germania_, quoted, v. 381;

his writings are notes for an historical work, ii. 189.

TAILOR, the metaphysical. See METAPHYSICAL.

TAIT, Rev. Mr., v. 128.

TAIT, Mr., an organist, v. 84.

TALBOT, Lord Chancellor, i. 232, n. 1.

TALBOT, second Lord, i. 507, 508.

TALBOT, Miss Catharine,
correspondence with Mrs. Carter, i. 232, n. 1;

Greenwich Park, describes, i. 106, n. 2;

_Rambler_, contributes to the, i. 203;

criticises it, i. 208, nn. 2 and 3;

Williams, Mrs., account of, i. 232, n. 1.

_Tale of a Tub_. See SWIFT.

TALES, telling tales of oneself, ii. 472.

TALK,
above the capacity of the audience, iv. 185;
distinguished from conversation, iv. 186;
Johnson loved to have it out, iii. 230;
talking for fame, iii. 247;
from books, v. 378;
of oneself, iii. 57;
on one topic, ib.
TALKERS, exuberant public, ii. 247.
TALLEYRAND, v. 397, n. 1.
TALLOW-CHANDLER, in retirement, ii. 337.
TAMEOS, v. 242, n. 1.
TANNING, v. 246.
TAR, v. 216.
TARTARY, ii. 156.
_Tartuffe_, ii. 321, n. 1; iii. 449.
TASKER, Rev. Mr., iii. 373-5.
TASSO, borrows a simile from Lucretius, iii. 330.
TASTE,
changes in it, iii. 192, n. 2;
defined, ii. 191;
refinement of it, iv. 338;
Reynolds's rule for judging it, iv. 316.
_Tatler_,
end of its publication, i. 201, n. 3;
esquire, title of, i. 34, n. 3;
rural esquires, v. 60, n. 4;
great perfections without good breeding, ii. 256, n. 3.
TAUNTON, iv. 32.

TAVERNS,

admitting women, iv. 75;

felicity of England in its tavern life, ii. 451;

tavern chair the throne of human felicity, ii. 452, n. 1.

_Taxation no Tyranny_,

account of it

planned, ii. 292;

published, ii. 312;

written at the desire of ministers, i. 373, n. 2; ii. 313;

corrected by them, ii. 313-5;

not attacked enough, ii. 335;

pelted with answers, ii. 336, n. 1;

sale, ii. 335, n. 4;

Birmingham traders praised, ii. 464, n. 3;

drivers of negroes, iii. 201;

Macaulay, Mrs., attacked, ii. 336, n. 2;

mentioned, iii. 221.

TAXES, effect of their increase, ii. 357.

TAYLOR, Chevalier, a quack, iii. 389-39.

TAYLOR, Jeremy,

'chief of sinners,' iv. 294;

_Golden Grove_, iv. 295;

_Holy Dying_, iii. 34, n. 3.

TAYLOR, Rev. Dr. John,

account of him and his establishment, ii. 473;

his person, ii. 474;

his character by Johnson, ii. 474; iii. 139, 181;
all his geese swans, iii. 189;
Ashbourne, his daily life, iii. 132; iv. 378;
the water-fall, iii. 190;
garden, iii. 199;
bleeding, habit of, iii. 152;
Boswell, gives, particulars of Johnson, iv. 375;
laughed at by, iii. 135, n. 2;
and Johnson visit him in 1776, ii. 473;
in 1777, iii. 135;
bull-dog, his, iii. 189;
bullocks, his talk is of, iii. 181;
cattle, iii. 150, 181, n. 3;
chandelier of crystal, iii. 157;
Christ Church, Oxford, enters, i. 76;
dinners at his London house, iii. 52, 238;
eagerness for preferments, ii. 473, n. 1;
'elegant phraseology,' his, ii. 474, n. 1;
Garrick's emphasis, anecdote of, i. 168;
mediates between Garrick and Johnson, i. 196;
house in Westminster, i. 238; iii. 222;
Johnson's character, iii. 150
company, not very fond of, iii. 181;
correspondence with, iii. 180, n. 3:
See under JOHNSON, letters;
dread of annihilation, iii. 296, n. 2;
funeral, iv. 420;
heart, knowledge of, i. 26, n. 1;
invites, to dine on a hare, iii. 207;
Reynolds's explanation of his intimacy with, iii. 180;
roars him down, iii. 150;
himself roused to a pitch of bellowing, iii. 156;
serious talk with him, iii. 296, n. 2;
wearies of Ashbourne life, iii. 154, 211; iv. 356, 357, n. 3, 362, 365, 378;
will, not in, iv. 402, n. 2;
writes sermons for him, i. 241; iii. 181;
youth, friend of, iv. 270;
Johnson's, Mrs., death, i. 238; iii. 180, n. 3;
Langley, quarrels with, iii. 138, n. 1;
lawsuit, ii. 474, n. 1; iii. 44, n. 3, 51, n. 3;
Lichfield School, at, i. 44;
living in ruins and rubbish, iv. 378;
matriculation, i. 76;
neighbours, iii. 138;
sermons, iii. 181-2;
sleep, observation on, iii. 169;
Whig, a, ii. 474; iii. 156;
widower, anecdote of a, iii. 136;
wife, separation from his, i. 472, n. 4;
wit, single instance of his, iii. 191;
mentioned, ii. 464, 468; iii. 185, 187.
TAYLOR, Mrs., Rev. Dr. John Taylor's wife,
separated from her husband, i. 472, n. 4;
mentioned, i. 239.
TAYLOR, John, a Birmingham trader, i. 86.
TAYLOR, John, of Christ Church, Oxford,
confounded with Dr. John Taylor, i. 76, n. 1.

TAYLOR, John (_Demosthenes_ Taylor), iii. 318.

TAYLOR, William, of Norwich, ii. 408, n. 3.

TAYLOR, Mr., an engraver, iv. 421, n. 2.

TAYLOR, Mr., a gentleman-artist, of Bath, iii. 422.

TEA,

Garrick charges Peg Woffington with making it too strong, iii. 264;

his finest sort, i. 216, n. 3;

Hanway's attack on its use, and

Johnson's defence, i. 313;

Johnson a hardened tea-drinker, i. 103, n. 3:

see under JOHNSON;

price of it in 1734, i. 313, n. 2;

run tea, v. 449, n. 1;

tea-making _a l'Anglaise_, ii. 403;

weak, generally made, iii. 264, n. 4;

Wesley attacks its use, i. 313, n. 2.

TEACHING, wretchedness of, i. 85.

_Tears of Old May-day_, i. 101.

_Telemachus, a Mask_, i. 411; ii. 380.

 TEMPE, iii. 302.

TEMPLE, second Earl, iv. 249, n. 3.

TEMPLE, Right Rev. Frederick, Bishop of London, i. 436, n. 3.

TEMPLE, Rev. William Johnson,

account of him, i. 436; iii. 416, n. 3;

Boswell, correspondence with, i. 436, n. 3;

and he read Gray all night, ii. 335, n. 2;

executor, iii. 301, n. 1;
last letter written to him, i. 14, n. 1;

occupies his chambers in the Temple, i. 437;

visits him at Mamhead, ii. 371;

Gray’s character, writes, i. 436, n. 3; ii. 316; iv. 153, n. 1;

Johnson, compares, with the 'infidel pensioner Hume,' ii. 316;

introduced to, ii. 11;

political speculations, unfit for, ii. 312, n. 4;

mentioned, i. 433, n. 3; ii. 3, n. 2, 247.

TEMPLE, Sir William,

drinking by deputy, iii. 330;

Dutch free from spleen, iv. 379;

English prose, gave cadence to, iii. 257;

great generals, ii. 234;

_Heroic Virtue_, ii. 234, n. 4;

Ireland, ancient state of, i. 321;

peerages and property, ii. 421;

style condemned by Hume, iii. 257, n. 3;

praised by Mackintosh, ib.;

a model to Johnson, i. 218.

TEMPLE OF FAME, ii. 358.

TEMPTATION, exposing people to it, iii. 237.

TENANTS, their independence, v. 304:

See LANDLORDS, and under SCOTLAND, Hebrides, landlords and tenants.

TENDERNESS OF HEART, v. 240.

_Tenders_, v. 196, n. 1.

TENERIFFE, iv. 358.

TENISON, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury,

Psalmanazar introduced to him, iii. 447.
TENNYSON, Alfred, Lord, poet-laureate, i. 185, n. 1;
_Ulysses_ quoted, v. 278, n. 2.

TENURES, ancient, ii. 202; iii. 414.

TERENCE, quoted, i. 129, n. 1; ii. 358, n. 3, 465, n. 3.

TESTIMONY, compared with argument, iv. 281.

_Tetty_ or _Tetsey_, i. 98.

THACKERAY, W. M.,
Addison’s _Cato_, quotations from, i. 199, n. 2;
one failing, iv. 53, n. 4;
_History of the Newcomes_ quoted, ii. 300, n. 3;
subscribed to the annuity for Johnson's goddaughter, iv. 202, n. 1.

THALES, i. 125, n. 4.

THAMES,
Budgell drowns himself in it, ii. 229; v. 54;
convicts working on it, iii. 268, n. 4;
Johnson and Boswell row to Greenwich, i. 458;
to Blackfriars, ii. 432;
returns on it from Rochester, iv. 233, n. 2;
_London_, mentioned in, i. 460;
New-England men at its mouth, v. 317;
ribaldry of passers-by, iv. 26.

THATCHING, v. 263.

_The one_, iv. 211, n. 2.

THEATRES,
French and English compared in point of decency, ii. 50, n. 3;
orange-girls, v. 185, n. 1;
proposal for a third one, iv. 113;
See under LONDON, Covent Garden, Drury Lane, and Haymarket.
THEBES, ii. 179.

THEFT, allowed in Sparta, ii. 176; iii. 293.

THELWALL, John, iv. 278, n. 3.

THEOBALD, Lewis,

_Double Falsehood_, iii. 395, n. 1;

Pope, attacked by, ii. 334, n. 1;

Shakespeare, edits, v. 244, n. 2;

Warburton, compared with, i. 329;

helped by him, v. 80.

THEOCRITUS, iv. 2.

_Theodosius_, ii. 471.

_Theophilus Insulanus_, v. 225.

THEOPHRASTUS, v. 378.

THICKNESSE, Philip, criticises Smollett, iii. 235-6.

THIEVES, all men naturally thieves, iii. 271.

_Thing_, not _the_, iv. 89.

THINKING, liberty of, ii. 249, 252.

THIRLBY, Dr. Styan, iv. 161, n. 4.

THIRTY-NINE ARTICLES,

articles of peace, ii. 104;

meaning of subscription, ii. 151;

petition for removing the subscription, ii. 150;

motion to consider it, ii. 208, n. 4.

THOMAS, Colonel, iv. 211, n. 4.

THOMAS, Nathaniel, iii. 92, n. 2.

THOMSON, James,

blank verse of the _Seasons_, iv. 42, n. 7;

Boswell's assistance to Johnson in his _Life_, ii. 63;
iii. 116, 133, 359;
character, his, not to be gathered from his works, iii. 117, n. 7;
cloud of words, iii. 37;
_Edward and Eleonora_ not licensed, i. 141, n. 1;
family, account of his, iii. 359;
Johnson inserts him among the _Lives_, iii. 109;
letters to his sisters, ii. 64; iii. 117, 360;
licentiousness, ii. 63; iii. 117;
_Lives of Thomson_, iii. 116-7;
'loathed much to write,' iii. 360;
poetical eye, i. 453; ii. 63; iii. 37;
'Queensberry, worthy,' ii. 368, n. 1;
Quin's generosity to him, iii. 117;
Scotland, never returned to, iii. 117;
_Seasons_, quoted, i. 98, n. 1; iii. 151, n. 4;
by Voltaire, i. 435, n. 2;
sisters, generosity to his, ii. 64; iii. 360;
wine, love of, i. 359.

THOMSON, Rev. James,
case of ecclesiastical censure, iii. 58-64, 91.

THOMSON, Mr.,
a schoolmaster (the poet's brother-in-law), ii. 64; iii. 116, 360.

THORNTON, Bonnell,
_Adventurer_, writes for the, i. 252, n. 2;
Boswell enlivened by his witty sallies, i. 395;
_Ode on St. Cecilia's Day_, i. 420;
_Rambler_ parodies the, i. 218, n. 1;
_Student_, writes for the, i. 209.
THORP, Mr. Robert, of Macclesfield, iv. 393. n. 3.

THORPE, iii. 359.

THOUGHTS,

command of one's, ii. 190, 202, n. 2;

inquisitive and perplexing, iv. 370, n. 3;

troublesome at night, ii. 440;

vexing, iii. 5.

_Thoughts on Executive Justice_, iv. 328, n. 1.

_Thoughts on the late Transactions respecting Falkland's Islands_.

See _Falkland's Islands_.

THRALE FAMILY, account of the, i. 491, n. 1.

THRALE, John, a London merchant, i. 491, n. 1.

THRALE, 'Old,' the brewer, Henry Thrale's father, i. 490-1.

THRALE, Henry,

account of him, i. 490, 494;

ambition of out-brewing Whitbread, iii. 363, n. 5;

Baretti, present to, iii. 97;

Bath, visits, in 1776, iii. 44;

in 1780, iii. 421;

Boswell's familiarity in speaking of him, i. 492, n. 1;

hospitality to, iii. 45;

writes to him, iii. 372;

brewery,—profits, i. 491; iii. 210, 363, n. 5; iv. 87, n. 1;

beer brewed, ii. 396; iii. 210, n. 5;

L20,000 a year paid in excise, v. 130;

first sale of it, i. 490;

second sale, i. 491; iv. 86, n. 2, 132;

Cator, John, one of his executors, iv. 313;
champagne, his, iii. 119;
churches, intends to beautify two Welsh, v. 450;
death, iv. 84;
false report of it, iii. 107;
dinners and breakfasts at his house, ii. 77, 227, 246, 327, 338, n. 2, 349, 378, n. 1, 427; iii. 27, 248, 344; iv. 80;
dislikes the times, iii. 363;
eating, immoderate in, iii. 422-3; iv. 84, n. 4;
expenses, iii. 210;
France, tour to, ii. 384-401;
Goldsmith’s _Haunch of Venison_, mentioned in, iii. 225, n. 2;
questions a statement of his about horses, ii. 232;
Gordon Riots, property in danger, iii. 435;
flees from Bath, ib., n. 2;
Grosvenor Square, house in, iv. 72;
heir, desires a male, ii. 469; iii. 95, 363, n. 4;
highwayman, robbed by a, iii. 239, n. 2;
illness, dangerous, i. 322, n. 1; iii. 397, 423, n. 1;
better, iii. 417, 420;
withdrawn from business, iii. 434;
very ill, iv. 72;
Baretti’s account of it, iv. 84, n. 4;
Italy, projected tour to, ii. 423;
given up, iii. 6, 18, 27;
Johnson’s affection for him, iii. 397, n. 2; iv. 84-5, 89, 100;
wishes to hear _The History of the Thrales_ v. 313;
his feelings towards Johnson, ii. 77; iv. 84, 85, n. 1, 145, 340;
‘will go nowhere without him,’ iii. 27, n. 3;
and the Earl of Marchmont, iii. 345;
epitaph on him, iv. 85, n. 1;
his executor, iv. 85; receives a bequest of L200, iv. 86;
guardian of his children, iv. 198, n. 4;
illness in 1766, i. 521;
tightness not without restraint, iii. 7;
introduction to his family, i. 490, 520; iii. 451;
kitchen, inquires into, ii. 215, n. 4;
loss by his death, iv. 85, 145, 157-9;
prayer on it, i. 240, n. 5;
suggests, as a member of parliament, ii. 137, n. 3;
writes _The Patriot_ for him, ii. 286;
Lade, Sir John, his nephew, iv. 412, n. 1;
melancholy, suffers from, iii. 363, n. 5;
'worried by the _dog_,' iii. 414, n. 1;
money difficulties, iv. 85, n. 2;
'My Master,' i. 494, n. 3; iii. 119;
portrait, iv. 158, n. 1;
prospects, loves, v. 439, n. 2;
receives L14,000, iii. 134, n. 1, 455;
Rome, will not die in peace without seeing, iii. 27, n. 3;
silent at Oglethorpe's, v. 277;
society in his house, i. 496;
son, loses his only surviving, ii. 468, 470;
grief, his, iii. 18, n. 1;
_orbus et exspes_, iii. 24, n. 5;
at the Assembly Rooms, Bath, iii. 45, n. 2;
son, loses his younger, iii. 4, n. 3;
Southwark,
Member for, i. 490;
receives ‘instructions’ from the electors, ii. 73, n. 2;
election of 1774, ii. 286, 287;
of 1780, Johnson writes his _Addresses_, iii. 422, n. 1, 439-440;
defeated, iii. 442;
house in the Borough, ii. 286, n. 1; iii. 6; iv. 72, n. 1;
Wales, tour to, ii. 285; v. 427-460;
wife’s, his, jealousy, iii. 96, n. 1;
will, afraid of making his, iv. 402, n. 1;
account of it, iv. 86, n. 1;
mentioned, i. 83, n. 3; ii. 136, 311, 411; iii. 22-4, 54, n. 1, 126, 132, 158, n. 1, 190, n. 3, 222, 225, 240, 398, n. 3; v. 84, 102, n. 3.
THRALE, Henry (son of Mr. and Mrs. Thrale),
death, ii. 468, 471; iii. 4;
Johnson’s letter on it, i. 236, n. 3;
his love of him, ii. 469; iii. 4.
THRALE, Hester Lynch (Miss Salusbury, afterwards Mrs. Piozzi),
account of her, i. 492-6;
birth, i. 149, n. 5, 520;
character by Johnson, i. 494;
by Miss Burney, iv. 82, n. 4;
dress and person, i. 494-5;
accident to her eye, iii. 214;
Argyll Street, house in, iv. 157, 164;
Baretti, character of, ii. 57, n. 3;
flatters her, iii. 49, n. 1;
ignorance of the scriptures, v. 121, n. 4;
knowledge of languages, i. 362, n. 1;
quarrel with, ii. 205, n. 3; iii. 49, n. 1, 96;
her account, ib., n. 1;
Bath, visits, in 1776, iii. 6, 44;
in 1780, iii. 421;
an evening at Mrs. Montagu's, iii. 422;
in 1783, iv. 166, 198, n. 4;
Beattie, Dr., loves, ii. 148;
Beauclerk's anecdote of the dogs, v. 329, n. 1;
Beauclerk, hatred of, i. 249, n. 1; v. 329, n. 1;
his truthfulness, ib.;
birthplace, v. 449-51;
Boswell,
accuses, of spite, iv. 72, n. 1;
of treachery, iv. 318, n. 1, 343;
advises, not to publish the _Life of Sibbald_, iii. 228;
alludes to her second marriage, iii. 49;
argues with, on Shakespeare and Milton, iv. 72;
brother David, iii. 434, n. 1;
compliments, on his long head, iv. 166;
controversy with, about Mrs. Montagu, v. 245;
dines with her, iv. 166;
hospitality to, iii. 45;
introduced to her, ii. 77;
'loves,' ii. 145, 206;
MS. _Journal_, reads, ii. 383;
proposes an epistle in her name, v. 139;
_British Synonymy_, iv. 412;
Burke's son, can make nothing of, iv. 219, n. 3;
Burney, Miss, letters to, iv. 340, n. 3;
calculating and declaiming, iii. 49;
canvasses for Mr. Thrale, iii. 442, n. 1;
character, influence of vice on, iii. 350;
children, her,
births, ii. 46, n. 3, 280; iii. 210, n. 4, 363, 393;
deaths, ii. 281, n. 2; iii. 109;
three living out of twelve, iv. 157, n. 3;
unfriendly with her married daughter, v. 427, n. 1;
Johnson's kindness to them, iv. 345;
clerk, gives a crown to an old, v. 440;
_clippers_, warned of, iii. 49;
common-place book, iv. 343;
conceit of parts, iii. 316;
Congreve, quotes from, ii. 227;
dates, neglects, i. 122, n. 2; iv. 88, n. 1;
Demosthenes's 'action,' ii. 211;
'despicable dread of living in the Borough,' iv. 72, n. 1;
divorces, iii. 347-8;
'dying with a grace,' iv. 300, n. 1;
Errol, Lord, at the coronation, v. 103, n. 1;
estate, prefers the owner to the, ii. 428;
fall from her horse, ii. 287;
Fermor's, Mrs., account of Pope, ii. 392, n. 8;
flattery, coarse mode of, ii. 349;
Johnson talks with her about it, v. 440;
Foster's _Sermons_, quotes, iv. 9, n. 5;
France, tour to, ii. 384-401;
French, contentment of the, v. 106, n. 4;
Convent, visits a, ii. 385;
maxims, attacks, iii. 204, n. 1;
Garrick's poetry, praises, ii. 78;
good breeding, want of, iv. 83;
Gordon Riots, alarmed at the, iii. 428, n. 4;
Gray's _Odes_, admires, ii. 327;
Grosvenor Square, removes to, iv. 72, n. 1;
Hogarth's account of Johnson, i. 147, n. 2;
ilness, in 1779, iii. 397;
inaccuracy,
her extreme,
in general, i. 416, n. 2; iii. 226, 229;
no anxiety about truth, iii. 243, 404;
her defence of it, iii. 228;
instances of it--_Anecdotes_, iv. 340-7;
anecdote about in _vino veritas_, ii. 188, n. 3;
Barber's visit to Langton, i. 476, n. 1;
Garrick's election to the Club, i. 481;
Goldsmith and the _Vicar of Wakefield_, i. 415, 416, n. 2;
Johnson's answer to Robertson, iii. 336, n. 2;
and G. J. Cholmondeley, iv. 345;
harshness, i. 410;
lines on Lade, iv. 412, n. 1;
mother calling _Sam_, iv. 94, n. 4;
and small kindnesses, iv. 201, 343-4;
_Verses to a Lady_, i. 92, n. 2;
'natural history of the mouse,' ii. 194, n. 2;
_sutile_ mistaken for _futile_, iii. 284, n. 4;
indelicacy, iv. 84, n. 4;
insolence of wealth, shows the, iii. 316;
interpolation in one of Johnson's letters, suspected, ii. 383, n. 2;
Italian, an, on clean shirts, v. 60, n. 4;
jelly, her, compared with Mrs. Abington's, ii. 349;
Johnson's account of French sentiments and meat, ii. 385, n. 5;
advice about the brewery, iii. 382, n. 1;
about sweet-meats, iii. 186; iv. 90;
on Mr. Thrale's death, iii. 136, n. 2;
anxiety not to offend, iii. 54, n. 1;
appeals to her love and pity, iv. 229, n. 3;
appearances of friendship kept up with, iv. 164, 166;
apprehensive of evil, v. 232, n. 5;
asperses, i. 28;
wishes to depreciate him, i. 66, n. 2;
belief, fantastical account of, i. 68, n. 3;
biographers, i. 26, n. 1;
blames her conduct, iv. 277;
his friendly animadversions, iii. 48;
change in her feeling towards, iv. 340, n. 3;
on children's books, iv. 8, n. 3;
conversation too strong for the great, iv. 117;
copyist, iv--37;
dislike of extravagant praise, iii. 225;
of singularity, ii. 74, n. 3;
doubts her friendship, iv. 145, n. 2;
dress, iii. 325;
drives her from his mind, iv. 339, n. 3;
and the Earl of Marchmont, iii. 344;
her 'enchantment over,' v. 14;
epigram, translates, i. 83, n. 3;
flatters, ii. 332, n. 1, 349;
flatters her, iii. 34;
household, asks about, iii. 461-2;
illness in 1766, i. 521;
introduction to her, i. 520;
_Journey into North Wales_, v. 427, n. 1;
her kindness to, i. 520;
laugh, ii. 262, n. 2;
lectures, iv. 65, n. 1;
Letters,
publishes them for L500, i. 124, n. 4; ii. 43, n. 1;
arranged inaccurately, i. 122, n. 2;
error in date, iii. 453;
possible alterations and interpolations, ii. 383, n. 2;
iii. 49, n. 1, 96, n. 1;
read by Walpole, iv. 314;
herself 'studied epistles,' iii. 421;
his letters to her from Scotland, ii. 303, 305;
about the Gordon Riots, iii. 428-30;
her letters to him in Scotland, v. 84, n. 2
(for other letters, See under JOHNSON, letters);
love of her children, iv. 198, n. 4;
'loved' by her and Boswell, ii. 427;
mode of eating, i. 470, n. 2;
and Mrs. Montagu, iv. 64, n. 1, 65, n. 1;
neglects, iv. 158-9;
leaves him in sickness and solitude, iv. 249, n. 2;
'one pleasant day since she left him,' iv. 436;
nursed in her house, iv. 141, 181;
_Ode_ to her, v. 157-8;
parody on Burke, iv. 317;
pleasure in her society, i. 493-6;
severe to her, iv. 159, n. 3;
stuns her, v. 288;
style, iii. 19, n. 2;
supposed wish to marry her, iv. 387, n. 1;
takes leave of her in April, 1783, iv. 198, n. 4;
talk, iv. 237, n. 1;
tenderness to her mother, ii. 263, n. 6;
urges economy, iv. 85, n. 2;
wishes for her and Mr. Thrale in the Hebrides, iii. 455;
would not toast her in whisky, v. 347;
'yoke' put upon her, iv. 340;
Lennox, Mrs., liked by nobody, iv. 275, n. 2;
Lichfield, visits, v. 428, nn. 1 and 3;
Long, Dudley, praises, iv. 81;
Lyttelton's vision, iv. 298, n. 3;
Malone's criticism on her _Anecdotes_, iv. 341;
marrage, second, alluded to by Boswell, ii. 328;
signs that it was coming on, iv. 158, n. 4;
takes place, iv. 339;
marrying inferiors in rank, ii. 328;
middle class abroad, absence of a happy, ii. 402, n. 1;
Montagu, Mrs., praises, iv. 275, n. 3;
mother, death of her, ii. 263;
Musgrave, Mr., ii. 343, n. 2; iv. 323, n. 1;
'My Mistress,' or 'Madam,' i. 494;
_officious_, iv. 137, n. 2;
Paris, contradictions in, iii. 352, n. 2;
_Piozzi Letters_:
See above under MRS. THRALE, _Johnson's Letters_;
Pope's _Universal Prayer_, iii. 346-7;
portrait, iv. 158, n. 1;
praise, blasts by, iv. 82;
Presto, the dog, iv. 347;
Prior's love verses, praises, ii. 78;
purse, uneasiness at losing her, v. 442;
_regale_, v. 347, n. 1;
Richardson's love of praise, v. 396, n. 1;
'severe and knowing,' iii. 318, n. 3;
Siddons, Mrs., as Euphrasia, v. 103, n. 1;
son, loses her only surviving, ii. 468, 470; iii. 6, 45, n. 2;
Johnson's advice to her, iii, 136, n. 2;
son, loses her younger, iii. 4, n. 3;
Thrale family, describes the rise of the, i. 491, n. 1;
Thrale's death, iv. 84;
effect on her and Johnson, v. 157;
describes his manners, i. 494, n. 1;
jealous of him, iii. 96, n. 1;
_Three Warnings_, ii. 26;
tongue, could not restrain her, iv. 82;
truth, indifference to: See above under inaccuracy;
Wales, estate in it, ii. 281;
tour there, ii. 285; v. 427-60;
wit, iv. 103, n. 1;
Young's, Dr., ignorance of rhopalick verses, v. 269, n. 3;
mentioned, ii. 142, 364, n. 3, 379; i11. 29, 33, 95, 126, 132, 248, 372; iv. 5, n. 1, 75, 80, 169, 242; v. 110.
THRALE, Miss,
Baretti's _Dialogues_ written for her, ii. 449, n. 2;
Bath, at, in 1780, iii. 422;
birth-day party, iii. 157, n. 3;
harpsichord, playing on the, ii. 409;
Johnson teaches her Latin, iv. 345, n. 2; v. 451, n. 2;
is visited by her in his last illness, iv. 339, n. 3;
Marie Antoinette, seen by, ii. 385;
maries Admiral Lord Keith, v. 427, n. 1;
mother, unfriendly with her, v. 427, n. 1;
portrait, iv. 158, n. 1;
Queeny, iii. 422, n. 4; v. 451, n. 2;
mentioned, iii. 6; iv. 86, n. 2.
THRALE, Miss Sophia,
Johnson advises her to study arithmetic, iv. 171, n. 3.
THRESHING, v. 263.
THROCKMORTON, Mr., of Weston Underwood, v. 439, n. 1.
THRONE, The, something behind it greater than it, iii. 416, n. 2.
THUANUS (De Thou),

Johnson thinks of translating his History, iv. 410;

mentioned, i. 32, 208, n. 1.

THUCYDIDES, his quotations from Homer, iii. 331.

THURLOW, first Lord,

Boswell bows the intellectual knee to him, iv. 179, n. 2;

_Journal of a Tour_, praises, i. 3, n. 1;

writes to him, iv. 327;

his answer, iv. 336;

character by Sir W. Jones, iv. 349, n. 3;

copyright, speech on, ii. 247, n. 5, 345;

Cowper, treatment of, iv. 349, n. 3;

duel with Andrew Stuart, ii. 230, n. 1;

Horne Tooke, encounter with, iv. 327, n. 4;

prosecutes him, iii. 354, n. 3;

Horsley, rewards, iv. 438;

Johnson's companion, iii. 22;

generous offer to, iv. 348;

letter to, iii. 441; v. 364, n. 1;

letter from him, iv. 349;

pension, proposed addition to, iv. 327-8, 348-350, 367-8;

would prepare himself to meet him, iv. 327;

legal opinion on Rev. J. Thomson's case, iii. 63;

Macbean and the Charterhouse, i. 187;

Prince of Wales and Sir John Ladd, iv. 412, n. 1;

'puts his mind to yours,' iv. 179;

Reynolds, letter to, iv. 350, n. 1;

Royal Marriage Bill, ii. 152, n. 2;
small certainties, ii. 323, n. 1;
Taylor's, Dr., lawsuit, iii. 44;
mentioned, iv. 310.
THUROT, M., iv. 101.
TIBER, iii. 251.
TIBULLUS,
Grainger's translation, ii. 454;
quoted, iv. 407, n. 1.
TICHBORNE TRIAL, v. 247, n. 2.
TICKELL, Richard,
_Epistle from the Hon. Charles Fox_, ii. 292, n. 4; iii. 388, n. 3;
_The Project_, iii. 318, n. 2.
TICKELL, Thomas,
aided Blackmore in his _Creation_, ii. 108;
_Life_ by Johnson, iv. 56.
TIGER, River, v. 242, n. 1.
TILLEMONT, Gibbon praises his accuracy, i. 7, n. 1.
TILLOTSON, John, Archbishop of Canterbury,
_Sermons_, iii. 247;
on transubstantiation, v. 71.
TIME AND SPACE, iv. 25.
TIMIDITY, iv. 200, n. 4.
TIMMINS, Mr. Samuel,
_Dr. Johnson in Birmingham_ quoted, i. 85, n. 3, 95, n. 3.
TINDAL, Dr., ii. 229, n. 1.
TIPPOO, iii. 356, n. 2.
_Titi, Prince_, ii. 391.
TOASTS, iv. 29.

TOLAND, John, i. 29.

TOLCHER, Old Mr., i. 152, n. 3.

TOLERATION, ii. 249-254; iv. 12, 216;
universal, iii. 380.

TOMASI, Signora, ii. 451, n. 3.

_To Miss--_, i. 178.

_To Miss--on her giving the Author a Purse_, ii. 25.

_Tommy Prudent_, iv. 8, n. 3.

TONSON, Jacob,
Budgell's _Epilogue_, iii. 46;
Dryden's engagement with him, i. 193, n. 1.

TONSON, Jacob, the younger,
Johnson praises him, i. 227, n. 3;
mentioned, i. 263, n. 3.

TOOKE, Horne (at first Rev. John Horne),
Beckford's speech to the King, iii. 201, n. 3;
Boswell, altercation with, iii. 354, n. 2;
_Diversions of Purley_, iii. 354, n. 2;
imprisonment, iii. 314, n. 6;
wrît of error, iii. 345, n. 3;
Johnson's etymologies, criticises, iii. 354;
reads the preface to his _Dictionary_ with tears, i. 297, n. 2;
iii. 354, n. 1;
_Letter to Mr. Dunning_, iii. 354;
living, resigns his, iii. 201, n. 3;
Norton, Sir Fletcher, attacks, ii. 472, n. 2;
pillory, should have been set in the, iii. 314;
too much literature for it, iii. 354;

Lord Mansfield durst not venture it, ib., n. 3;

Thurlow, encounter with, iv. 327, n. 4.

TOPHAM, Edward, proprietor of _The World_, iii. 16, n. 1.

TOPLADY, Rev. Mr.,

attacked by Wesley, v. 35, n. 3;

meets Johnson at Dilly's, ii. 247, 253, 255.

TOPOGRAPHICAL WORKS, iii. 164, n. 1.

TOPPING, Mr., of Christ Church, iii. 449.

TOPSELL, Edward, i. 138, n. 5.

TORIES,

defined, i. 294; iii. 174, n. 3;

generated, how, iii. 326;

hostile to Spain, i. 147, n. 5;

identified with Jacobites, i. 429, n. 4;

_Of Tory and Whig_, iv. 117;

opposition to the Court, ii. 112;

reverence for government, iv. 100;

Whigs, enmity with, iv. 291;

Whigs when out of place, i. 129.

TORRE, M., fire-work maker, iv. 324.

TORTURE, i. 466, 467, n. 1.

TOTTENHAM, iii. 45, n. 1.

TOUCH, sense of, ii. 190.

TOUR OF EUROPE, iii. 458.

TOWERS, Dr. J.,

_Essay on the Life of Johnson_, iv. 41, n. 1;

Johnson's _Life of Milton_, praises, iv. 40;
_Letter to Dr. Johnson, &c_, ii. 316.

TOWNLEY, C., an engraver, iv. 421, n. 2.

TOWNLEY, Charles, iii. 118, n. 3.

TOWNMALLING, iii. 452.

TOWNSEND, Alderman,

Johnson attacks him, ii. 135, n. 1;

Lord Mayor, iii. 459; iv. 175, n. 1;

refuses to pay the land-tax, iii. 460;

mentioned, iii. 201, n. 3.

TOWNSEND, second Viscount, ii. 342, n. 1; v. 357, n. 1.

TOWNSEND, fourth Viscount (afterwards first Marquis), i. 437, n. 2.

TOWNSEND, Right Hon. Charles,

Akenside, friendship with, iii. 3;

'Champagne Speech,' ii. 222, n. 3;

jokes and wit, ii. 222; ib., n. 3;

Kames, Lord, criticises, ii. 90, n. 1.

TOWNSEND, Hon. John, Tickell's _Epistle_, ii. 292, n. 4.

TOWNSEND, Right Hon. Thomas (afterwards first Viscount Sydney),

Goldsmith's 'Tommy Townshend,' iii. 233, n. 1;

attacks Johnson, iv. 318;

moves that Nowell's sermon be burnt, iv. 296, n. 1.

TOWNSON, Rev. Dr., ii. 258, n. 3; iv. 300, n. 2.

TRADE,

difficulty, has not much, iii. 382, n. 2;

gaming, like, v. 232;

injury done to the body, ii. 218;

leisure of those engaged, v. 59;

military spirit injured by it, ii. 218;
opportunity of rising in the world, ii. 98;
produces no capital accession of wealth, ii. 98;
but intermediate good, ii. 176;
profit in pleasure, ii. 98;
rapid rise of traders, i. 490;
writers on it, ii. 430.

_Trade, The_ (the booksellers of London), i. 438; ii. 345; iii. 285.

TRADESMEN,

Chatham's description of the honest tradesman, v. 327, n. 4;
excite anger by their opulence, v. 327;
fires in the parlour, v. 6;
funeral-sermon for a tradesman's daughter, ii. 122;
retired from business, ii. 120;
one attacked by the stone, iii. 176, n. 1;
wives, their, iii. 353.

TRADITION, untrustworthy, v. 224; of the Church, v. 71.

TRAGEDIANS, ridiculed in _The Idler_, v. 38, n. 1.

TRAGEDY,
a ludicrous one, iii. 238;
passions purged by it, iii. 39;
worse for being acted, ii. 92, n. 4; v. 38:
See PLAYERS.

TRANSLATIONS,

how to judge of their merit, iii. 256;
Sir John Hill's contract for one, ii. 39; n. 2;
what books can and what cannot be translated, iii. 36, 257.

_Transpire_, iii. 343.

TRANSPORT, Rational, iii. 338.
TRANSUBSTANTIATION, v. 71, 88.

TRANSYLVANIA, ii. 7, n. 3.

TRAPAUD, General Cyrus, v. 135.

TRAPAUD, Governor, v. 134, 142.

TRAPP, Dr. i. 140, n. 5; iv. 381, n. 1.

TRAVELLERS,

ancient, guessed; modern travellers measure, iii. 356;

mean to tell the truth, iii. 235;

modern mostly laughed at, iii. 300;

strange turn to be displeased, iii. 236;

unsatisfactory unless trustworthy, ii. 333.

TRAVELLING,

advice about it, i. 431;

Cowper, Gibbon, Goldsmith and Locke on the age for travelling,

iii. 458-9;

human life great object of remark, iii. 301, n. 2;

idle habits broken off, i. 409;

Johnson’s love of it, iii. 449-459;

_Rasselas_, described in, i. 340, n. 1;

rates of travelling

London to St. Andrews, i. 359, n. 3;

to Edinburgh, v. 21, n. 1;

to Harwich, i. 466, n. 2;

to Lichfield, i. 340, n. 1; ii. 45; iii. 411;

to Milan, i. 370, n. 4;

to Salisbury, iv. 234, n. 3;

supplies little to the conversation, iii. 352;

time ill spent on it in early manhood, iii. 352, 458.
TRAVELS, books of,
writers very defective, ii. 377;
should start with full minds, iii. 301;
writing under a feigned character, iv. 320.

TREASON, constructive, iv. 87.
_Treatise on Painting_, i. 128, n. 2.

TRECOTHICK, Alderman,
account of him, iii. 76, n. 2;
his English, iii. 76, 201;
Lord Mayor, iii. 459.

TREE, given a jerk by Divines, iv. 226.

TREES, their propagation, ii. 168. See under SCOTLAND, trees.

TRENTHAM, i. 36, n. 2.

TREVELYAN, Sir G. O.,
Johnson and the Rev. John Macaulay, v. 360. n. 1;
Rev. Kenneth Macaulay's _History of St. Kilda_, v. 119, n. 3.

TRIAL BY DUEL, v. 24.

TRICKS, either knavish or childish, iii. 396.

TRIFLES,
life composed of them, i. 433, n. 4; ii. 359, n. 2;
contentment with them, iii. 241-2;
their importance, i. 317; iii. 355.

TRIMLESTOWN, Lord, iii. 227-8.

TRINITY, doctrine of the, ii. 254-5; v. 88.
_Tristram Shandy_. See STERNE.

TRONCHIN, M., iii. 301, n. 1.

TROTTER, Beatrix, iii. 359.

TROTTER, ----, an engraver, iv. 421, n. 2.
TROTZ, Professor, i. 475.

TROUGHTON, Lieutenant, a loquacious wanderer, v. 448.

TRUTH,
children to be strictly trained in it, iii. 228;
comfort of life, essential to the, iv. 305;
consolation drawn from it, i. 339;
contests concerning moral truth, iii. 17;
deviations from it very frequent, iii. 403-4;
human experience its test, i. 454;
'I'd tell truth and shame the devil,' ii. 222;
moral and physical, iv. 6;
'not at home,' i. 436;
obligatory, how far, iii. 320, 377; iv. 305-6;
painful to be forced to defend it, iii. 11;
perpetual vigilance needed, iii. 230; iv. 361;
publishing it against oneself, iv. 396; v. 211;
religious truth established by martyrdom, ii. 250;
rights to utter it and knock down for uttering it, iv. 12;
sick, should be told to the, iv. 306;
society held together by it, iii. 293;
story, essential to a, ii. 433:
See under JOHNSON, truthfulness.

TUAM, Archbishop of, ii. 265, n. 4; iv. 198, n. 2.

TULL, Jethro, v. 324.

TUNBRIDGE SCHOOL, iv. 330.

TUNBRIDGE WELLS,
Mrs. Montagu writes from it in 1760, ii. 64. n. 2;
print of the company there in 1748, i. 190, n. 1;
mentioned, iii. 45, n. 1.

TURGOT, existence of matter, i. 471, n. 2.

TURKEY and the Turks,

Boswell wishes to visit it, iv. 199;
opium in common use, iv. 171;
sweep Greece, ii. 194;
want of _Stirpes_, ii. 421;
mentioned, v. 74.

TURKISH LADY, a, i. 343.

_Turkish Spy_, iv. 199; v. 341.

TURNER, John, a fencing-master, v. 103, n. 2.

TURNPIKES, v. 56, n. 2.

TURSELLINUS, i. 77.

TURTON, Dr., iii. 164.

TWALMLEY THE GREAT, iv. 193.

TWELLS, Leonard, _Life of Dr. E. Pocock_, iv. 185.

TWICKENHAM,

Boswell and Johnson's drive to it, ii. 361-4;
Cambridge's, Mr., villa, ii. 361;
highwaymen, iii. 239, n. 1;
society, ii. 120.

TWING, Rev. Thomas, _Recreations and Studies of a Country Clergyman_,

Johnson's dislike of 'the former, the latter,' iv. 190, n. 2;
funeral, iv. 420, n. 1;
the old willow-tree at Lichfield, iv. 372, n. 1.

TWISS, Richard, _Travels_, ii. 345.

TYBURN,

executions there abolished, iv. 188;
procession to it, iv. 189, n. 1;

'Tyburn's elegiac lines,' ib.:

See EXECUTIONS.

TYERS, Jonathan, iii. 308.

TYERS, Thomas,
account of him, iii. 308-9;

_Biographical Sketch of Dr. Johnson_, iii. 308; v. 73, n. 2;

Johnson like a ghost: See JOHNSON, Ghost;

rapid composition, i. 192, n. 1;

talked as if on oath, ii. 434, n. 2;

wish to visit India and Poland, iii. 456;

Tom Restless of _The Idler_, iii. 308, n. 3;

talked as if on oath, ii. 434, n. 2;

TYRANNY, remedy against it, ii. 170.

TYRAWLEY, Lord,

account of him, ii. 211, n. 4;

Chesterfield's saying, ii. 211.

TYRCONNEL, Lord,

Savage's letter to him, i. 161, n. 3;

patronised by him, i. 173, 372, n. 1.

TYRWHITT, Thomas, Chatterton's poems, iii. 50, n. 5; iv. 141, n. 1.

TYTLER, A. F. (son of W. Tytler, afterwards Lord Woodhouselee),

TYTLER, William,

_History of Mary Queen of Scots_, i. 354; v. 274, n. 2, 387;

Johnson's _Journey_, praises, ii. 305-6;

meets him, v. 394, 396.
UDSON, Mr., ii. 398.

ULYSSES, i. 12.

UNCLUBABLE, i. 27, n. 2, 480, n. 1; iv. 254, n. 2.

UNDERSTANDING,
  _inverted_, iii. 379;
man's superiority over woman, iii. 52;
propagating it, ii. 109, n. 2;
Reynolds's rule for judging it, iv. 316.

UNEASINESS, iv. 273.

UN-IDEA'D, 'A set of wretched unidea'd girls,' i. 251.

_Union, The_, i. 117, n. 1.

UNITARIANS, ii. 408, n. i; iv. 125, n. 2.
  _Unius lacertae_, iii. 255.
  _Universal Chronicle, or Weekly Gazette_, i. 330, 345, n. 1.
  _Universal History_, iii. 443; iv. 311.
  _Universal Visiter_, i. 178, n. 2, 306; ii. 345.

UNIVERSITY,
  conversation of a man taught at an English one, v. 370;
  English and Scotch compared, i. 63, n. 1; v. 85, n. 2;
fellowships, value of, iii. 13;
foreign professorships, iii. 14;
Gibbon, attacked by, iii. 13, n. 3;
rich, not too, as Adam Smith asserts, iii. 13;
school where everything may be learnt, should be a, ii. 371;
subscription to the Articles, ii. 151; v. 64;
theory and practice, ii. 52; iii. 138:
See under CAMBRIDGE and OXFORD, and
under SCOTLAND, Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Glasgow, and St. Andrews.
_Uncottified_, ii. 242; v. 55, n. 1.
UNWINS, the, Cowper's friends, i. 522.
UPPER-OSSORY, Lord, iii. 230, n. 5.
UPSTARTS, getting into parliament, ii. 153, 339.
URBINO, v. 276.
URIE, Captain, v. 135.
URNS, iv. 421, n. 2; v. 453, n. 1.
_Ursa Major_. See JOHNSON, bear.
USHER, Archbishop,
assists Lydiat, i. 194, n. 2;
luminary of the Irish Church, ii. 132.
USHER, at a school, i. 84.
USURY, law against, iii. 26.
UTILITY, beauty not dependent on it, ii. 166; iv. 167.
_Utopia_, iii. 202, n. 3.
UTRECHT,
Boswell a student there, i. 400, 473; ii. 9;
William Pitt (Earl of Chatham), a student, ii. 177, n. 1.
UTTOXETER MARKET,
Johnson does penance there, i. 56, n. 2; iv. 373;
Michael Johnson's shop, i. 36, n. 3.
UZa^S, Duke of, iii. 322, n. 3.
V.

VACANCIES, eagerness for, iii. 251.

VACHELL, William, iii. 83, n. 3.

VACUUM, i. 444, n. 2.

'VAGABOND, Mr.,' iii. 411, n. 1.

_Vagabondo, II_, i. 202; iii. 411.

VAILS, ii. 78.

VALENCIA, ii. 195, n. 3; iii. 434.

VALETUDINARIANS, ii. 460;

Johnson's disgust at them, iii. 1, 152.

VALLANCY, Colonel, iv. 272, 278.

VANBRUGH, Sir John,

attempted to answer Jeremy Collier, iv. 286, n. 3;

_Provoked Husband_, ii. 48, n. 3; iv. 284, n. 2;

Reynold's tribute to him, iv. 55.

VANE, Anne, v. 49, n. 4.

VANE, Lady, v. 49, n. 4.

_Vanessa_, ii. 389, n. 1.

_Vanity of Human Wishes_,

account of it, i. 192-5;

price paid for it, i. 193, n. 1;

rapidly composed, i. 192; ii. 15;

written mostly at Hampstead, i. 192;

Boswell finds in it the means of happiness, iii. 122, n. 2;

Byron's admiration of it, i. 193, n. 3;

death, 'kind nature's signal of retreat,' ii. 106;
De Quincey on the opening lines, i. 193, n. 3;
Garrick's sarcasm on it, i. 194;
Johnson reads it with tears, iv. 45, n. 3;
misery, 'the doom of man,' iii. 198; v. 179;
'Patron and the jail,' i. 264;
_Rasselas_, resemblance to, i. 342;
Scott's admiration of it, i. 193, n. 3; iv. 45, n. 3;
_spreads_ changed into _burns_, iii. 357-8;
Vane and Sedley, v. 49;
Wolsey, Cardinal, iii. 221, n. 4.

VANSITTART, Dr.,
account of him, i. 348, n. 1; v. 460, n. 1;
story of the flea and the lion, ii. 194, n. 2;
mentioned, ii. 192.

VASS, Lauchland, v. 131, 144.

VEAL, Mrs., her ghost, ii. 163.

VEALE, Thomas, iv. 77, n. 3.

VENICE,
Beauclerk plundered there by a gambler, i. 381, n. 1;
Johnson wishes to visit it, iii. 19;
mentioned, i. 362; v. 69, n. 3.

VENUS, of Apelles, iv. 104.

_VERACIOUS_, iv. 39, n. 3.

VERACITY. See TRUTH.

_VERBIA GE_ ii. 236; iii. 256.

_VERECUNDULUS_, i. 68, n. 1.

VERNON'S Parish Clerk, v. 268, n. 1.

VERSAILLES, ii. 385, 395;
theatre, ii. 395, n. 2.

VERSES, in a dead language, ii. 371;

making them, ii. 15.

_Verses on Ireland_, iii. 319.

_Verses on a Sprig of Myrtle_, i. 92.

_Verses to Mr. Richardson on his Sir Charles Grandison_, ii. 26.

VERTOT, ii. 237; iv. 311.

VESEY, Right Hon. Agmondesham,
gentle manners, his, iv. 28;

Literary Club, member of the, i. 479; ii. 318;

professor in the imaginary college, v. 108.

VESEY, Mrs.,
evenings at her house described by Langton, iii. 424; iv. 1, n. 1;

by Hannah More, iii. 424, n. 3;

by Horace Walpole, iii. 425, n. 3;

by Miss Burney, iii. 426, n. 3;

by Johnson, ib., n. 4;

wishes to introduce Johnson to Raynal, iv. 435.

VESTRIS, the dancer, iv. 79

_Vexing Thoughts_, iii. 5.

_Vicar of Wakefield_. See GOLDSMITH.

VICE,

character not hurt by it, iii. 349;

compared with virtue, iii. 342;

Mandeville's doctrine: See MANDEVILLE.

_Vicious Intromission_,

Johnson's argument, ii. 196-201, 206; iii. 102; v. 48.

VICTOR, Benjamin, iv. 53.
VICTORIA, Queen, death-warrants, iii. 121, n. 1.
VIDA, i. 230, n. 1.
_Vidit et erubuit_, iii. 304.
VILETTE, Rev. Mr.,
Dodd's dedication to him, iii. 167, n. 1;
his virtues, iv. 329.
_Village, The_, a poem, iv. 121, n. 4, 175.
VILLIERS, Sir George, his ghost, iii. 351.
VINCENT, William, Dean of Westminster, i. 302, n. 1.
_Vindications the Licensers of the Stage_, i. 140; ii, 60, n. 3.
VIRGIL,
_Aeneid_,
its story, iv. 218;
Aeneas's treatment of Dido, iv. 196;
Burke's ragged copy, iii. 193, n. 3;
farming, love of, v. 78;
Homer, compared with, iii. 193;
Johnson reads him, ii. 288; iv. 218;
juvenile translations, i. 51;
_machinery_, his, iv. 16;
Pope, less talked of than, iii. 332;
printing-house, describes a, v. 311-12;
Theocritus, compared with, iv. 2;
quotations:
_Eclogues_ i. 5--i. 460;
_Eclogues_ i. 11--iii. 310, n. 4;
_Eclogues_ ii. 16--iii. 87, n. 3; 212, n. 2;
_Eclogues_ iii. 64--v. 291, n. 1;
VIRTUE,

how far followed by happiness, i. 389, n. 2;

men naturally virtuous compared with those who overcome inclinations, iv. 224;
not natural to man, iii. 352;
practised for the sake of character, iii. 342, 349;
scholastic, ii. 223;
why preferable to vice, iii. 342.

_Virtue, an Ethick Epistle_, iii. 199, n. 2.
_Vision of Theodore the Hermit_, i. 192, 483, n. 2.

VIVACITY, an art, ii. 462.

VOLCANOES, strata of earth in them, ii. 467.

VOLGA, iv. 277.

VOLTAIRE,

'Apres tout, c'est un monde passable,' i. 344;
attacks, on answers to, v. 274, n. 4;
Boswell visits him, i. 434, 435, n. 2; ii. 5; iii. 301, n. 1; v. 14;
Bouhours, ii. 90, n. 3;
Byng, Admiral, i. 314;
_Candide_, i. 342; iii. 356;
'Cerberes de la litterature,' v. 311, n. 4;
Charles XII's dress, ii. 475, n. 3;
Derham, William, v. 323, n. 4;
Des Maizeaux's _Life of Bayle_, i. 29, n. 1;
Dubos, ii. 90, n. 2;
_Essai sur les Moeurs_, ii. 53, n. 2;
fame, his, iii. 263, 332;
forgotten ideas, the situation of, i. 435, n. 2;
Frederick the Great, contest with, i. 434; v. 103, n. 2;
_Ganganelli's Letters_, iii. 286;
Hay, Lord Charles, iii. 8, n. 3;
Henault, ii. 383, n. 1;
History of the War in 1741, v. 272;
Histoire de Louis XIV, v. 393;
Holbach's Systeme de la Nature, v. 47, n. 4;
Hume, his echo, ii. 53;
insurrection of 1745-6, account of the, iii. 414;
Johnson attacks him, i. 498, 499, n. 1;
praises his knowledge, but attacks his honesty, i. 435, n. 2;
his reply, i. 499;
and Frederick the Great, i. 434;
Julia Mandeville, reviews, ii. 402, n. 1;
Kames, Lord, ii. 90, n. 1;
Le desastre de Lisbonne, iv. 302, n. 1;
Le Monde comme il va, i. 344, n. 2;
Leroi, the watch-maker, ii. 391, n. 5;
Lewis XIV, celebrated in many languages, i. 123;
and Mlle. de la Valliere, v. 49, n. 3;
loved a striking story, iii. 414;
Macdonald, Sir James, v. 152, n. 1;
Malagrida, iv. 174, n. 5;
master of English oaths, i. 435, n. 1;
Maupertuis's death, ii. 54, n. 3;
middle class in England and France, ii. 402, n. 1;
Montagu's, Mrs., Essay, ii. 88;
Moreri, v. 311, n. 1;
narrator, good, ii. 125;
Newton, Leibnitz and Clarke, v. 287, n. 2;
Pope and Dryden, distinguishes, ii. 5;
Pope, visits, i. 499, n. 1;
Pretender, reflections on the, v. 199-200;

read less than formerly, iv. 288;

Reynolds's allegorical picture, v. 273, n. 4;

Rousseau, compared with, ii. 12;

Shakespeare, attacks, i. 498; ii. 88, n. 3;

made him known to the French, ii. 88, n. 2;

Stuart, House of, v. 200;

torture in France, i. 467, n. 1;

trial, has not yet stood his, v. 311;

_Universal History_, v. 311;

_Vir est acerrimi ingenii et paucarum literarum_, ii. 406;

Wesley calls him coxcomb and cynic, v. 378, n. 1;

witchcraft, v. 46, n. 1;

wonders, caught greedily at, i. 498, n. 4; iii. 229, n. 3.

Vossius, Isaac, i. 186, n. 2.

Voting, privilege of, ii. 340.

Vows, Cowley's lines on them, iii. 357, n. 1;

Johnson's warning against them, ii. 21;

a snare for sin, iii. 357;

if unnecessary a folly and a crime, iii. 357, n. 1.

_Vox Viva_, v. 324.

_Voyage to Lisbon_, i. 269, n. 1.

_Voyages to the South Sea_. See SOUTH SEA.

Vranyken, University of, i. 475.

Vulgar, The, children of the State, ii. 14; iv. 216.

Vyse, Rev. Dr., Boswell, letter to, iii. 125;

Johnson's letter to him, iii. 125;

mentioned, iv. 372, n. 2.
W.

Wade, General,
calls _the_ M'Farlane _Mr._ M'Farlane, v. 156, n. 3;
his Hut, v. 134.

Wager, Charles, ii. 164, n. 5.

Wages, raising those of day-labourers wrong, iv. 176; v. 263;
women-servants' less than men-servants', ii. 217.

Wake, Archbishop, ii. 342, n. 1.

Waldegrave, Lady, ii. 224, n. 1.

Wales, Abergale, v. 446;
Anglesea, ii. 284; v. 447;
Bach y Graig (Bachycraigh), iii. 134, n. 1, 454; v. 436, 438;
Bangor, ii. 284; v. 447, 448, 452;
Beaumaris, v. 447-8;
Bible in Welsh, v. 450, 454;
Bodryddan, v. 442, n. 3;
Bodville, v. 449-51;
Boswell proposes a tour, iii. 134, 454;
Brecon, iii. 139;
Bryn o Dol, v. 449;
Caernarvon, v. 448, 451;
castles, compared with Scotch, ii. 285; v. 374, n. 1;
vast size, v. 437, 442, 448-9, 452;
charitable establishment, iii. 255;
Chirk Castle, v. 453;
churches at Bodville neglected, v. 450;
Clwyd, River, v. 438;
Conway, v. 446, 452;
Danes, settlement of, v. 130;
Denbigh, ii. 282; v. 437-8, 453;
Dymerchion, v. 438, 440;
Elwy, River, v. 438;
great families kept a kind of court, v. 276;
Gwaynynog, iv. 421, n. 2; v. 440, n. 1, 443, 452-3;
hiring of harvest-men, v. 453;
Holywell, v. 440-2;
inhospitality, v. 452;
inns, v. 446-7;
Johnson's tour to Wales, ii. 279, 281, 282, 284; v. 427:
see _Journey into North Wales_;
Kefnamwyellh, v. 452;
literature, indifference to, v. 443;
Llanerk, v. 450;
Llangwinodyl, v. 449, 451;
Llannerch, v. 439;
Llanrhaiadr, v. 453;
Lleweney Hall, Johnson visits it, ii. 282; v. 435-46;
description of it, v. 436;
pales and gates brought from it, v. 433;
Llyn Badarn, v. 451;
Llyn Beris, v. 451;
Maesmynnan, v. 445;
manuscripts, ii. 383;
Methodists, v. 451;
Mold, v. 435;
mutinous in 1779, iii. 408, n. 4;
offers nothing for speculation, ii. 284;
Oswestry, v. 454;
parson's awe of Johnson, v. 450, n. 2;
Penmaen Mawr, ii. 284; v. 447, 452;
Penmaen Rhos, v. 446, 452;
Pwllheli, v. 451;
_rivers_, v. 442, n. 4;
Ruabon, v. 450, n, 2;
Ruthin Castle, v. 442;
second sight, ii. 150;
Tydweilliog, v. 449, 451;
Ustrad, River, v. 442, n. 4;
Welsh language, how far related to Irish, i. 322;
scheme for preserving it, v. 443;
used in the Church services, v. 438, 440, 441, 446, 449, 450;
Welshmen, generally have the spirit of gentlemen, iii. 275;
Wrexham, ii. 240, w. 4; v. 453.

WALES, Prince of. See PRINCE OF WALES.

WALKER, John,
'celebrated master of elocution,' iv. 206;
dedication to Johnson, iv. 421, n. 2.

WALKER, Joseph Cooper, i. 321; iii. 111, n. 4.

WALKER, Thomas, the actor, ii. 368.

WALKING, habit of, i. 64, n. 4.

WALL, Dr., iv. 292.
WALL, cost of a garden wall, iv. 205.

WALL, _taking_ the, i. 110; v. 230.

WALLACE, ----, a Scotch author of the first distinction, ii. 53, n. 1.

WALLER, Edmund,

Amoret and Sacharissa, ii. 360;

_Divine Poesie_, the communion of saints, iv. 290, n. 1;

Dryden, studied by, iv. 38, n. 1;

_Epistle to a Lady_, v. 221, n. 1;

grandson, a plain country gentleman, v. 86;

great-grandson, at Aberdeen, v. 85;

_Life_ by Johnson, iv. 36, n. 4, 38, n. 2, 39;

_Loving at first sight_, iv. 36;

_Reflections on the Lord's Prayer_, iv. 290, n. 4;

water-drinker, iii. 327, n. 2;

women, praises of, ii. 57.

WALMSLEY, Gilbert,

character by Johnson, i. 81; iii. 439;

Colson, letter to, i. 102;

debtor to Mrs. Johnson, i. 79, n. 2;

Garrick, letter to, i. 176, n. 2;

scholarship, ii. 377, n. 2;

Greek, knowledge of, iv. 33, n. 3;

house, ii. 467;

Johnson and Garrick, recommends, i. 102;

Johnson threatens to put _Irene_ into the _Spiritual Court_, i. 101;

Whig, a, i. 81, 430; iii. 439, n. 3; v. 386.

WALMSLEY, Mrs., i. 82-3.

WALPOLE, Horatio (afterwards first Baron Walpole), iii. 71, n. 4.
WALPOLE, Horace (afterwards fourth Earl of Orford),

Adams the architects, ii. 325, n. 3;

addresses to the King in 1784, iv. 265, n. 5;

arbitrary power, courtiers in favour of, iii. 84, n. 1;

arithmetician, a woeful, iii. 226, n. 4;

Professor Sanderson and the multiplication table, ii. 190, n. 3;

Astle, Thomas, i. 155, n. 2;

atheism and bigotry first cousins, iv. 194, n. 1;

Atterbury on Burnet's _History_, ii. 213, n. 3;

balloons, iv. 356, n. 1;

Barrington, Daines, iv. 437;

Barry's _Analysis_, iv. 224, n. 1;

Bate and the _Morning Post_, iv. 296, n. 3;

Beauclerk's library, iv. 105, n. 2;

Beckford's Bribery Bill, ii. 339, n. 2;

speech to the King, iii. 201, n. 3;

tyrannic character, iii. 76, n. 2;

_Biographia Britannica_, iii. 174, n. 3;

Blagden on Boswell's _Life_, iv. 30, n. 2;

Boccaige, Mme. du, iv. 331, n. 1;

_bonmots_, collection of, iii. 191, n. 2;

Boswell calls on him, iv. 110, n. 3;

_Corsica_, ii. 46, n. 1, 71, n. 2;

_Life of Johnson_, iv. 314, n. 5;

presence, silent in, ib.;

Burke's wit, iv. 276, n. 2;

Bute's, Lord, familiar friends, i. 386, n. 3;

and the tenure of the judges, ii. 353, n. 3;
Cameron's execution, i. 146, n. 2;
Chambers's _Treatise on Architecture_, iv. 187, n. 4;
Chatham's funeral, iv. 208, n. 1;
Chatterton and Goldsmith, iii. 51, n. 2;
Chesterfield as a patron, iv. 331, n. 1;
wit, ii. 211, n. 3;
Cibber, Colley, i. 401, n. 1; iii. 72, n. 4;
City Address to the King in 1781, iv. 139, n. 4;
City and Blackfriars Bridge, i. 351, n. 1;
Clarke, Dr., and Queen Caroline, iii. 248, n. 2;
Clive, Mrs., iii. 239, n. 1; iv. 243, n. 2;
Cock Lane Ghost, i. 407, n. 1;
_Codrington, Life of Colonel_, iii. 204, n. 1;
Cornwallis's capitulation, iii. 355, n. 3;
_Critical Review_, iii. 32, n. 4;
_Cross Readings_, iv. 322, n. 2;
Cumberland, William, Duke of, cruelty of, ii. 375, n. 1;
Cumberland's _Odes_, iii. 43, n. 3;
Dalrymple, Sir John, ii. 210, n. 2;
Dashwood, Sir F., ii. 135, n. 2;
Devonshire, third Duke of, iii. 186, n. 4;
Dodd's execution, iii. 120, n. 3;
attempt to bribe the Chancellor, iii. 139, n. 3;
sermon at the Magdalen House, iii. 139, n. 4;
Dodsley, Robert, ii. 447, n. 2;
Drummond's _Travels_, v. 323, n. 3;
Dublin theatre riot, i. 386, n. 1;
duelling, ii. 226, n. 5;
Dundas, 'Starvation,' ii. 160, n. 1;
Dunning's motion on the influence of the Crown, iv. 220, n. 5;
Eton, revisits, iv. 127, n. 1;
Fitzherbert's suicide, ii. 228, n. 3;
Fitzpatrick, Richard, iii. 388, n. 3;
freethinking, iii. 388, n. 3;
French, affect philosophy and free-thinking, iii. 388, n. 3;
gentleman's visit to London in 1764, iv. 92, n. 5;
ladies, indelicacy of the talk of, ii. 403, n. 1; iii. 352, n. 2;
meals, ii. 402, n. 2;
middling and common people, ii. 402, n. 1;
philosophy, iii. 305, n. 2;
_savans_, iii. 254, n. 1;
'talk gruel and anatomy,' iv. 15, n. 4;
gaming-clubs, iii. 23, n. 1;
Garrick's acting, iv. 243, n. 6;
funeral, iv. 208, n. 1;
George I and Miss Brett, i. 174, n. 2;
burnt two wills, ii. 342, n. 1;
his will burnt, ib.; iv. 107, n. 1;
George II and _Alexander's Feast_, i. 209, n. 2;
character, i. 147, n. 1;
and the fast of Jan. 30, ii. 152, n. 1;
and his father's will, ii. 342, n. 1; iv. 107, n. 1;
George III aims at despotism, i. 116, n. 1;
as commander-in-chief, iii. 365, n. 4;
coronation, iii. 9, n. 2; v. 103, n. 1;
and Sir John Dalrymple, ii. 210, n. 2;
and the fast of Jan. 30, ii. 152, n. 1;
and Johnson's _Journey_, ii. 290, n. 2;
ministers his tools, iii. 408, n. 4;
his own minister, i. 424, n. 1;
mother and Lord Bute, iv. 127, n. 3;
and the sea, i. 340, n. 1;
George IV in his youth, ii. 33, n. 3;
_Leonidas_ Glover, v. 116, n. 4;
Goldsmith's envy, i. 413, n. 3;
an 'inspired idiot,' i. 412, n. 6;
'silly,' i. 388, n. 3;
and Malagrida, iv. 175, n. 1;
_She Stoops to Conquer_, ii. 208, n. 5;
Gordon Riots, iii. 429, n. 3; v. 328, n. 2;
Gower, Lord, i. 296, n. 1;
Granger's patron, iii. 91;
Gray, Sir James, ii. 177, n. 1;
Grenville, George, ii. 135, n. 2;
Gunning, the Misses, v. 359, n. 2;
Hagley Park, v. 78, n. 3, 456, n. 1;
Hamilton, W. G., i. 520;
_Heroic Epistle_ ascribed to him, iv. 315;
Highland regiment in Jersey, v. 142, n. 2;
highwaymen, iii. 239, n. 1;
Hill, Sir John, ii. 38, n. 2;
_History of the House of Yvery_, iv. 198, n. 3;
Hollis, Thomas, iv. 97, n. 3;
Hooke, Nathaniel, v. 175, n. 3;
'Horry' Walpole, iv. 314;

Hotel du Chatelet, ii. 389, n. 2;

Houghton Collection, sale of the, iv. 334, n. 6;

House of Commons' contest with the City in 1771, ii. 300, n. 5;

Hume, David, atheist and bigot, iv. 194, n. 1;

collection, ii. 236, n. 1;

French, i. 439, n. 2;

Hurd, Bishop, iv. 190, n. 1;

Irish peers, creation of, iii. 407, n. 4;

Italy, tour to, iii. 31, n. 1;

_The Jealous Wife_, i. 364, n. 1;

Jenkinson, Charles (first Earl of Liverpool), iii. 146, n. 1;

Johnson and Barnard's verses, iv. 433;

'Billingsgate on Milton', iv. 40, n. 1;

bombast, i. 388, n. 3;

character, ignorant of, iv. 433;

_The Debates_, i. 505;

described by, iv. 314;

history reduced to four lines, i. 5, n. 1;

at Lady Lucan's, iii. 425, n. 3;

monument, iv. 423, n. 1;

'not a true admirer' of, iv. 314;

attacks on him, ib., nn. 3 and 5;

at the Royal Academy, iv. 314, n. 3;

on sacrilege, v. 114, n. 2;

writing for money, iii. 19, n. 3;

Johnson the horse-rider, i. 399;

_Junius_, authorship of, iii. 376, n. 4;
Keppel's Court-martial, iv. 12, n. 6;
Kinnoul, Lord, ii. 211, n. 4;
Libels in 1770, i. 116, n. 1;
Lort, Rev. Dr., iv. 290, n. 4;
Lovat's execution, i. 181, n. 1;
_Love and Madness_, iv. 187, n. 1;
Lucan's, Lady, bluestocking meeting, iii. 425, n. 3;
Lyttelton, first Lord, i. 267, n. 2;
Lyttelton, second Lord, iv. 298, n. 3;
Maccaroni Club, v. 84, n. 1;
Macclesfield, Earl of, i. 267, n. 1;
Macdonald, Sir J., i. 449, n. 2;
Mackintosh's criticism of his style, iii. 31, n. 1;
Macpherson and the newspapers, ii. 307, n. 4;
Mac Swinny (old Swinney), iii. 71, n. 4;
Mansfield's, Lord, attacks on the press, i. 116, n. 1;
severity, iii. 120, n. 3;
Mason's _Memoirs of Gray_, i. 29, n. 3;
Mead, Dr., iii. 355, n. 2;
Methodists expelled from Oxford, ii. 187, n. 1;
militia in 1778, iii. 360, n. 3, 365, n. 4;
Millar, Andrew, i. 287, n. 3;
Miller, Lady, ii. 336, n. 5;
Miller, Philip, v. 78, n. 3;
_Miss_, a, v. 185, n. 1;
Montagu, Mrs., at the Academy, ii. 88, n. 3;
at Lady Lucan's, iii. 425, n. 3;
Morell, Dr., v. 350, n. 1;
Motion, The, a caricature, v. 285, n. 1;
'mystery, the wisdom of blockheads,' iii. 324, n. 4;
Nichols's Life of Bowyer, iv. 437;
North, Lord, and Mr. Macdonald, v. 153, n. 1;
Northumberland, Duchess of, ii. 337, n. 1;
Northumberland, Earl of, ii. 132, n. 1;
Norton, Sir Fletcher, ii. 472, n. 2;
Oglethorpe, General, i. 128, n. 1;
Orford, Earl of, becomes, iii. 191, n. 2;
Otaheitans, The, v. 328, n. 1;
Pantheon in Oxford Street, ii. 169, n. 1;
pantomimes, i. 111, n. 2;
Paoli, ii. 71, n. 2, 82, n. 1; v. 1, n. 3;
Paris, ii. 403, n. 1; iii. 352, n. 2;
Patagonia, Giants of, v. 387, n. 6;
peerages, new, iv. 249, n. 4;
Pelham's death, i. 269, n. 1;
Pembroke, tenth Earl of, ii. 371, n. 3;
petitions to the king against the House of Commons, ii. 90, n. 5;
Philipps, Sir John and Lady, v. 276, n. 2;
press prosecutions, ii. 60, n. 3;
prize-fighting, v. 229, n. 2;
public affairs in 1779, iii. 408, n. 4;
Richardson's novels, ii. 174, n. 2;
Royal Academy dinner, iii. 51, n. 2;
Royal Marriage Bill, ii. 152, n. 2;
Savage, Richard, i. 170, n. 5;
Scotch and the Gordon Riots, ii. 300, n. 5;
and the House of Commons, ii. 300, n. 5;

officers of militia, iii. 399, n. 2;

recruiting in London, iii. 399, n. 3;

Scotland engendering traitors, iii. 430, n. 6;

Seeker, Archbishop, iv. 29, n. 1;

Shebbeare, Dr., broken Jacobite physician, iv. 113, n. 1;
	pension, ii. 112, n. 3;

trial for libelling dead kings, iii. 15, n. 3;

sinecure office, iii. 19, n. 3;

slavery, iii. 200, n. 4, 204, n. 1;

Smollett's abuse of Lord Lyttelton, iii. 33, n. 1;

_Humphry Clinker_, i. 351, n. 1;

Southwark election of 1774, ii. 287, n. 2;

speeches in parliament, effect of, iii. 233, n. 1;

Strawberry, v. 456, n. 2;

tea, universal use of, i. 313, n. 2;

Thurot's descent on Ireland, iv. 101, n. 4;

title, succeeds to the, iv. 314, n. 1;

Townshend, Charles, ii. 222, n. 3;

_transpire_, iii. 343, n. 2;

Trecotithick, Alderman, iii. 76, n. 2;

_Tristram Shandy_, ii. 449, n. 3;

Tyrawley, Lord, ii. 211, n. 4;

Usher of the Exchequer, iii. 19, n. 3;

vails, ii. 78, n. 1;

Vesey's, Mrs., _Babels_, iii. 425, n. 3;

Voltaire, letter from, ii. 88, n. 2;

Walpole's, Sir R., great plan of honesty, i. 131, n. 1;
low opinion of history, ii. 79, n. 3;
Warburton and Helvëtius, iv. 261, n. 3;
Westmoreland, Earl of, at Oxford, i. 281, n. 1;
Whigs and Tories, iv. 117, n. 5;
Whitaker's _Manchester_, iii 333, n. 3;
Whitehead, Paul, i. 125, n. 1;
Whitehead, William, i. 401, n. 1;
Willes, Chief Justice, iv. 103, n. 3;
_World, The_, contributor to, i. 257, n. 3;
Yonge, Sir William, i. 197, n. 4;
Young, Dr., v. 269, n. 2;
Young, Professor, parody of Johnson, iv. 392, n. 1;
_Zobeide_, iii. 38, n. 5.

WALPOLE, Sir Robert,
banished to the House of Lords, i. 510;
Bath, Lord, sarcastic speech to, v. 339, n. 1;
Clarke's refusal of a bishopric, iii. 248, n. 2;
debates, reports of, unfair, i. 502; iv. 314;
Elwall's challenge, ii. 164, n. 5;
ferment against him, i. 129, 131; ii. 348, n. 2;
fixed star, a, i. 131; v. 339;
'happier hour, his,' iii. 57, n. 2; iv. 364, n. 1;
_Hosier's Ghost_, v. 116, n. 4;
indecent pamphlet against him, iii. 239;
Johnson attacks him in _London_, i. 129;
in _Marmor Norfolciense_, i. 141;
inveighs against him, i. 164;
learned, neglected the, v. 59, n. 1;
levee, his bow at a, iii. 90;
ministry stable and grateful, ii. 348;
patriots, iv. 87, n. 2;
peace-minister, i. 131; v. 339, n. 3;
Pitt, distinguished from, ii. 195;
Pope's pride in him, iii. 347, n. 2;
prime-minister, a real, ii. 355; iv. 81;
'read, I cannot,' ii. 337, n. 4;
read Sydenham, v. 93, n. 4;
talked bawdy at his table, iii. 57;
Tories and Jacobites, confounded, i. 429, n. 4;
'Walelop' and 'Right Hon. M. Tullius Cicero,' i. 502;
Whiggism under him, ii. 117;
Yonge, Sir W., character of, i. 197, n. 4;
WALSALL, i. 86, n. 2.
WALSH, William,
'knowing,' i. 251, n. 2;
_Retirement_, ii. 133, n. 1.
WALSINGHAM, Admiral, iii. 21, n. 2.
WALTON, Isaac, _Complete Angler_, iv. 311;
Donne's vision, ii. 445;
_Lives_, his, one of Johnson's favourite books, ii. 363;
projected edition, ii. 279, 283-5, 445; iii. 107;
low situation in life, ii. 364;
a great panegyrist, ib.;
quotes Topsell, i. 138, n. 5.
WANTS, fewness of, ii. 474, n. 3, 475.
WAR, 
encourages falsehoods, iii. 267, n. 1; 
Kames's opinion ridiculed, i. 393, n. 2; 
lawfulness, ii. 226; 
miseries of it, ii. 134; 
one side or other must prevail, iv. 200; 
talk of it, iii. 265.

WARBURTON, William, Bishop of Gloucester, 
abuse, extended his, v. 93; 
Allen's niece, married, ii. 37, n. 1; v. 80; 
Birch, Dr., letter to, i. 28; 
'blazes,' v. 81; 
Boswell imitates his manner, iii. 310, n. 4; 
Churchill attacks him, iv. 49, n. 1; v. 81, n. 2; 
_Divine Legation_, i. 235, n. 3; iv. 48; 
quotations from it, v. 423; 
_Doctrine of Grace_, v. 93; 
'flounders well,' v. 93, n. 1; 
general knowledge, ii. 36; 
Helvetius, would have _worked_, iv. 261, n. 3; 
infidelity, prevalence of, ii. 359, n. 1; 
Johnson's account of him, v. 80; 
and Chesterfield, i. 263; 
gratitude to him, i. 176; 
and he cannot bear each other's style, iv. 48; 
_Macbeth_, praises, i. 175; 
meets him, iv. 47, n. 2, 48; 
praises him, i. 263, n. 3; iv. 46-9;
treats him with great respect, iv. 288;

_Lie_, use of the word, iv. 49;

Lincoln's Inn preacher, ii. 37, n. 1;

Lowth, controversy with, ii. 37; v. 125, 423;

Mallet attacks him, i. 329;

_Life of Bacon_, iii. 194;

projected _Life of Marlborough_, iii. 194;

metaphysics, ignorance of, v. 81, n. 1;

Parr's _Tracts by Warburton, &c._, iv. 47, n. 2;

Pope's _Essay on Man_, ii. 37, n. 1; iii. 402, n. 1; v. 80;

made him a Bishop, ii. 37, n. 1; v. 80;

want of genius, v. 92, n. 4

reading, great and wide, ii. 36; iv. 48-9; v. 57, n. 3, 81;

_Shakespeare_, edition of, i. 175, 176, 329; iv. 46; v. 244, n. 2;

lines applicable to it, iv. 288;

Strahan, intimate with, v. 92; ii. 34, n. 1;

Theobald, compared with, i. 329;

helped, v. 80;

_To the most impudent Man alive_, i. 329;

'vast sea of words,' i. 260, n. 1, 278;

_View of Bolingbroke's Philosophy_, i. 330, n. 1;

writes and speaks at random, v. 92;

Wyckerly's definition of wit, iii. 23, n. 3.

WARBURTON, Mrs., ii. 36, n. 2, 37, n. 1.

WARD, the quack doctor, iii. 389.

WARDLAW, Sir Henry, ii. 91, n. 2.

WARLEY CAMP, iii. 360-2, 365;

visited by the King, ib., n. 3;
by Paoli, iii. 368.

WARNER, Rebecca, _Original Letters_, iv. 34, n. 5.

WARNER, Rev. R., _Tour through the Northern Counties_, iv. 373, n. 1.

WARRANTS, general, ii. 72.

WARREN, Sir Charles, iv. 399, n. 5.

WARREN, Dr.,
attends Johnson, iv. 399, 411;
member of the Literary Club, i. 479;
mentioned, iii. 425.

WARREN, John, of Pembrokeshire, i. 89.

WARREN, Mr., the Birmingham bookseller, i. 85-9.

WARRINGTON, iii. 416; v. 441.

WARTON, Rev. Dr. Joseph, Headmaster of Winchester College,
_Adventurer_, wrote for the, i. 252, n. 2, 253;
Bolingbroke's share in Pope's _Essay on Man_, iii. 402, n. 1;
Burke and Chambers, recommends, to W. G. Hamilton, i. 519;
Clarke's, Dr., agility, i. 3, n. 2;
Donatus on a passage in Terence, ii. 358, n. 3;
enthusiast by rule, iv. 33, n. 1;
_Essay on Pope_, Johnson reviews it, i. 309; iii. 229;
second volume delayed, i. 448; ii. 167;
Garrick's offence at Johnson, ii. 192, n. 2;
Goldsmith's conversation, i. 412, n. 1;
Hamilton, W. G., letter from, i. 519;
Hooke's payment from the Duchess of Marlborough, v. 175, nn. 3 and 5;
inoculates his children, iv. 293, n. 2;
Johnson and Dr. Burney's son, in. 367;
estrangement with, i. 270, n. i; ii. 41, n. 1;
letters to him: See under JOHNSON, letters;

_Lear_, note on, ii. 115;

Literary Club, member of the, i. 479;

manner, lively, ii. 41;

taken off by Johnson, ib., n. 1; iv. 27, n. 3;

Pope's cousin, meets, iii. 71, n. 5;

rapturist, ii. 41, n. 1;

Round-Robin, signs the, iii. 83;

a scholar, yet a fool, iii. 84, n. 2;

Thompson, praises, iii. 117;

_World, The_, origin of the name, i. 202, n. 4;

mentioned, i. 325, 418, n. 1, 449, n. 1; ii. 34, n. 1; iii. 125.

WARTON, Mrs. Joseph, i. 496, n. 2.

WARTON, Rev. Thomas,

account of him, i. 270, n. 1;

appearance, ii. 41, n. 1;

described by Miss Burney, iv. 7, n. 1;

Boswell and Johnson call on him, ii. 446;

Chatterton's forgery, exposes, iii. 50, n. 5; iv. 141, n. 1;

contributions to the _Life of Johnson_, i. 8;

_Eagle and Robin Redbreast_, i. 117, n. 1;

_Heroick Epistle_, the authorship of the, iv. 315;

Huggins, quarrels with, iv. 6;

_Idler_, contributed to the, i. 330;

Johnson, estrangement with, i. 270, n. 1;

letters to him: See under JOHNSON, letters;

Oxford visit in 1754, i. 270;

parodies his poetry, iii. 158, n. 3;
preface to his _Dictionary_, i. 297, n. 3;

Literary Club, member of the, i. 479;

_Observations on Spenser's Fairy Queen_, i. 270, n. 2, 276, 289; iv. 6;

_Ode on the First of April_, iii. 159, n. 1;

poet-laureate, i. 185, n. 1;

Professor of Poetry, i. 323, n. 3;

_Progress of Discontent_, i. 283, n. 2; iii. 323, n. 4;

pupils and lectures, i. 279, n. 2;

Savage's _Bastard_, i. 166;

_Shakespeare_, notes on, i. 335-6; ii. 114;

mentioned, i. 78, n. 2, 79, n. 1, 325.

WARTON, Rev. Thomas (the father of the two Wartons), i. 449, n. 1.

WASHINGTON, George, ii. 478.

WASSE, Christopher, v. 445.

WASTE, iii. 265, 317.

WATER, Johnson's advice to drink it, iii. 169.

WATERS, Ambrose, iv. 402, n. 2.

WATERS, Mr., Paris banker, ii. 3.

WATFORD, ii. 204, n. 1, 301, n. 1.

WATSON, Richard, Bishop of Llandaff,
bishops' revenues, iv. 118, n. 2;

_Chemical Essays_, iv. 118, 232, n. 3;

how to rise in the world, ii. 323, n. 1.

WATSON, Professor Robert., of St. Andrews,

_History of Philip II_, iii. 104;

Johnson, entertains, v. 58-60, 64, 68;
manners, wonders at, v. 70;
talks on composition, v. 66.
WATSON, Mr., 'out in the '45,' v. 158, n. 3.

WATTS, Dr. Isaac,

Abney, Sir Thomas, lived with, i. 493, n. 3;
descends from the dignity of science, ii. 408, n. 3;
Johnson adds him to the _Lives_, iii. 126, 370; iv. 35, n. 3;
recommends his _Works_, iv. 311;
poetry, his, better in its design than in itself, iii. 358;
taught Dissenters elegance of style, i. 312.

WEALTH. See MONEY.

_Wealth of Nations_. See/ SMITH, Adam.

WEATHER and Seasons,

their influence acknowledged, i. 332, n. 2; ii. 263;
iv. 259, n. 3, 353, 360;
ridiculed by Johnson in _The Idler_, i. 332; ii. 263, n. 2;
at the Mitre, i. 426;
'all imagination,' i. 452;
weather does not affect the frame, ii. 358; iii. 305;
ridiculed by Reynolds, i. 332, n. 2;
Gray's 'fantastic foppery,' i. 203, n. 3;
talking of the weather, i. 426, n. 1; iv. 360, n. 2.

WEBSTER, Rev. Dr. Alexander,

account of him, ii. 269, n. 4; v. 50;
his manuscript account of Scotch parishes, ii. 274, n. 2;
mentioned, ii. 270-2, 275; v. 387, n. 2, 391, 394, 397.

WEDDERBURN, Alexander. See LOUGHBOROUGH, Lord.

WEDDERBURN, Mr., of Ballandean, iii. 214, n. 1.

WELCH, Father, ii. 401.

WELCH, Miss, iii. 217.
WELCH, Saunders,
account of him, iii. 216; death, iii. 219, n. 1;

examination of a boy, iv. 184;

Johnson, letter from, iii. 217;

London poor, state of the, iii. 401.

WELL-BRED MAN, distinguished from an ill-bred, iv. 319.

WELSH. See under WALES.

WELWYN, iv. 119; v. 270.

WENDOVER, ii. 16, n. 1.

WENTWORTH, Mr., master of Stourbridge School, i. 49.

WENTWORTH HOUSE, 'public dinners,' iv. 367, n. 3.

WESLEY, Rev. Charles,
ill-used by Oglethorpe, i. 127, n. 4;

'more stationary man than his brother,' iii. 297.

WESLEY, Rev. John,
Behmen's _Mysterium Magnum_, ii. 122, n. 6;

bleeding, opposed to, iii. 152, n. 3;

Boswell introduced to him by Johnson, iii. 394;

_Calm Address to our American Colonies_, v. 35, n. 3;

Cheyne's rules of diet, iii. 27, n. 1;

conversation, iii. 230, 297;

Dodd, Dr., visits, iii. 121, n. 3;

Edinburgh, filthy state of, v. 23, n. 1;

farmers dull and discontented, iii. 353, n. 5;

French prisoners, i. 353, n. 2;

ghost, believed in a Newcastle, iii. 297, 394;

Hall, Rev. Mr., his brother-in-law, iv. 92, n. 3;

highwayman, never met a, iii. 239, n. 1;
Johnson complains that he is never at leisure, iii. 230;
letters to him, iii. 394; v. 35, n. 3;
spends two hours with, iii. 230, n. 3;
journeys on foot, i. 64, n. 4;
Law's _Serious Call_, i. 68, n. 2;
leisure, never at, iii. 230;
luxury, attacks the apologists of, iii. 56, n. 2;
manners and cheerfulness, iii. 230, nn. 3 and 4;
Marshalsea prison, i. 303, n. 1;
Meier, Rev. Mr., ii. 253, n. 2;
Methodists and a Justice of the Peace, i. 397, n. 1;
name of, i. 458, n. 3;
Moravians, quarrels with the, iii. 122, n. 1;
_muddy_, uses the term, ii. 362, n. 3;
Nash, silences, iv. 289, n. 1;
Newgate prisons in London and Bristol, iii. 431, n. 1;
'old woman, an,' iii. 172;
Oxford, devotional meetings at, i. 58, n. 3;
Paoli's arrival in England, ii. 71, n. 2;
plain preaching, i. 459, n. 1;
polite audiences, iii. 353, n. 5;
politician, a, v. 35, n. 3;
prisoners under sentence of death, iii. 121, n. 3; iv. 329, n. 2;
almost regrets a reprieve to one, v. 201, n. 2;
readings and writings, range of his, iii. 297, n. 1;
Robertson's _Charles V_, ii. 236, n. 4;
rod, taught to fear the, i. 46, n. 4;
Roman Catholics, attacks the, v. 35, n. 3;
Rousseau and Voltaire, v. 378, n. 1;
Rutty, Dr., iii. 170, n. 4;
St. Andrews, students of, v. 63, n. 2;
sister, his, Mrs. Hall, iv. 92;
slaves, religious education of, ii. 27, n. 1;
solitary religion, v. 62, n. 5;
tea, against the use of, i. 313, n. 2;
travels and sufferings, ii. 123, n. 3; iii. 297, n. 1;
University life in England and Scotland, i. 63, n. 1;
Warburton, answers, v. 93;
witchcraft, believes in, ii. 178, n. 3.
WESLEY, Mrs. (mother of Charles and John Wesley), i. 46, n. 4.
WEST, Gilbert, in the army, iii. 267, n. 1;
translation of Pindar, iv. 28.
WEST, Richard, describes Christ Church, Oxford, i. 76, n. 1;
lines on his own death, iii. 165, n. 3.
WEST, Rev. W., edition of _Rasselas_, i. 340, n. 3.
WEST INDIAN ISLANDS in 1779, iii. 408, n. 4;
mentioned, ii. 455:
see JAMAICA and SLAVES.
WESTCOTE, Lord, Johnson and the Thrales visit him, v. 456, n. 1;
Lord Lyttelton's vision, iv. 298;
portrait at Streatham, iv. 158, n. 1;
mentioned, iv. 57, n. 1, 58, n. 3.
WESTERN ISLANDS. See under BOSWELL, _Journal of a Tour to the
Hebrides, Journey to the Western
Islands_, MARTIN, M., and SCOTLAND, Hebrides.
WESTMINSTER. See under LONDON.
WESTMINSTER, Deanery of, resignation of the, iii. 113, n. 2.

WESTMINSTER ABBEY, Chambers's epitaph, i. 219, n. 1;

Cibber's, Mrs., grave, v. 126, n, 5;

Goldsmith's epitaph, iii. 82;

and Johnson at the Poets' Corner, ii. 238;

Handel musical meeting, iv. 283;

Johnson's grave, iv. 419, 423;

Jonson's, Ben, grave, v. 402, n. 5;

Macpherson's grave, ii. 298, n. 2;

Milton's monument, i. 227, n. 4;

Reynolds describes its monuments, iv. 423, n. 2;

'walls disgraced with an English inscription,' iii. 85.

WESTMORELAND, seventh Earl of,

Chancellor of the University of Oxford, i. 348, n. 2;

meets the Pretender in London, i. 279, n. 5.

WETHERELL, Rev. Dr., Boswell and Johnson visit him, ii. 440;

Johnson's letter to him, ii. 424;

mentioned, ii. 356; iv. 308.

WEY, River, ii. 136, n. 2; iii. 362, n. 5.

WHARNCLIFFE, Lord, iii. 399, n. 1.

WHARTON, Marquis of, iv. 317, n. 3.

WHARTON, Rev. Henry, ii. 242, n. 3.

WHEAT, price of, in 1778, iii. 226, n. 2.

See CORN.

WHEATLEY, near Oxford, iv. 308.

WHEATLEY, Mr. H. B., Wraxall's _Memoirs_, ii. 40, n. 4.

_Weatly and Bennet on the Common Prayer_, iv. 212, n. 4.

WHEELER, Rev. Dr., death, iii. 366, n. 4; iv. 233, n. 3;
experience as a country parson, iii. 437;
Johnson's liking for his talk, iii. 366, n. 4; 307;
letter to him, iii. 366;
mentioned, v. 458, n. 1.

WHEELER, Mr., of Birmingham, v. 458.

WHIGGISM, corrupted since the Revolution, ii. 117;
hounds, its, iv. 40, 63;
Lyttelton's vulgar Whiggism, ii. 221;
no room for it in heaven, v. 385.

WHIGS, almsgiving, against, ii. 212;
_bottomless_, iv. 223;
defined, i. 294, 431, n. 1;
devil, the first Whig the, iii. 326; iv. 317, n. 3;
every bad man a Whig, v. 271;
Fergusson 'a vile Whig,' ii. 170;
governed, not willing to be, ii. 314;
hall fireplace, moved the, i. 273;
humane one, a, v. 357;
'is any King a Whig?' iii. 372, n. 3;
nation quiet when they governed, iv. 100;
parson's gown, in a, v. 255;
pretence to honesty ridiculous, v. 339;
scoundrel and Whig, ii. 444;
Staffordshire Whig, iii. 326;
Tories, enmity with, iv. 291;
Tories when in place, i. 129;
'Whig dogs,' i. 504.

WHISTON, John, bookseller, iv. 111.
WHISTON, William,
  Bentley's verses iv. 23, n. 3;
  'Wicked Will Whiston,' ii. 67, n. 1.

WHITAKER, Rev. John, _History of Manchester_, iii. 333.

WHITAKER, Rev. Mr., ii. 108, n. 2.

WHITBREAD, Samuel, the brewer, iii. 363, n. 5.

WHITBREAD, Samuel, M.P., the son, bill for parochial schools,
  iv. 200, n. 4.

WHITBREAD, Miss, iii. 96, n. 1.

WHITBY, Daniel, _Commentary_, v. 276.

WHITBY, Mr., of Heywood, i. 84, n. 2.

WHITE, Rev. Gilbert,
  hibernation of swallows, ii. 55, n. 2, 248, n. 1;
  Oriel College common-room, ii. 443, n. 4.

WHITE, Rev. Dr., _Bampton Lectures_ of 1784, iv. 443.

WHITE, Rev. Dr., of Pennsylvania, ii. 207.

WHITE, Rev. Henry, of Lichfield, iv. 372-3.

WHITE, Mr., Librarian of the Royal Society, ii. 40, n. 2.

WHITE, Mr., a factor, v. 122.

WHITE, Mr., tried to be a philosopher, iii. 305, n. 2.

WHITE, Mr., v. 427, n. 1.

WHITE, Mrs., Johnson's servant, iv. 402, n. 2.

WHITEFIELD, Rev. George,
  Boswell, personally known to, ii. 79, n. 4;
  Bristol Newgate, forbidden to preach in the, iii. 433, n. 1;
  Johnson knew him at Oxford, i. 78, n. 2; iii. 409; v. 35;
  Law's _Serious Call_, reads, i. 68, n. 2;
  lower classes, of use to the, iii. 409;
mixture of politics and ostentation, v. 35;

'old woman, an,' iii. 172;

oratory for the mob, v. 36;

Oxford, persecuted at, i. 68, n. 1;

Pembroke College, servitor of, i. 73, n. 4, 75; v. 122, n. 1;

popularity owing to peculiarity, ii. 79; iii. 409;

preaching described by Southey and Franklin, ii. 79, n. 4; v. 36, n. 1;

_sconced_, i. 59, n. 3;

_Spiritual Quixote_, ridiculed in the, i. 75, n. 3;

Trapp's _Sermons_, attacked in, i. 140, n. 5.

WHITEFOORD, Caleb, _Cross-readings_, iv. 322.

WHITEHEAD, Paul,
Churchill's lines on him, i. 125;

Johnson undervalues him, i. 124-5;

_Manners_, i. 125; v. 116.

WHITEHEAD, William,

_Birth-day Odes_, i. 402, n. 1;

_Elegy to Lord Villiers_, iv. 115;

Garrick's 'reader' of new plays, i. 402, n. 3;

proposes him to Goldsmith as arbitrator, iii. 320, n. 2;

grand nonsense, i. 402;

_Memoirs_ by Mason, i. 31;

poet-laureate, i. 185, n. 1.

WHITEWAY, Mrs., i. 452, n. 2.

WHITING, Mrs., iv. 402, n. 2.

'WHO rules o'er freemen,' iv. 312.

_Whole Duty of Man_,
its authorship, ii. 239;
Johnson made to read it, i. 67;
recommends it, iv. 311.

_Wholesome_ severities, v. 423.

WHOREMONGER, ii. 172.

WHYTE, S.,
Home's gold medal, ii. 320, n. 2;
Johnson's walk, i. 485, n. 1;
Sheridan and the Irish Parliament, iii. 377, n. 2;
Sheridan's pension, i. 386, n. 1.

WICKEDNESS, no abilities required for it, v. 217.

WICKHAM, iv. 192.

WIDOWS, ii. 77.

WIFE,
'Artemisias,' ii. 76;
buying lace for one, ii. 352;
choosing fools for wives, v. 226;
death of one, iii. 419;
disputes with them, v. 226, n. 1;
learned, none the worse for being, ii. 76, 128;
negligent of pleasing, ii. 56;
Overbury's lines, ii. 76;
praise from one, i. 210;
religious, should be, ii. 76;
singing publicly for hire, ii. 369;
story of an unfaithful wife, v. 389;
of one who made a secret purse, iv. 319;
studious or argumentative, iv. 32;
superiority of talents, ii. 56.
WIGAN, iii. 135, n. 1.

WIGHT, Mr., a Scotch advocate, iii. 212, n. 2.

WIGHTMAN, General, v. 140, n. 3.

WIGS,

bag-wigs now worn by physicians, iii. 288;
tye-wigs, ib., n. 4;
flowing bob-wig, iii. 325, n. 3;
powdered, iii. 254:
See under JOHNSON, wigs.

WILCOX, the bookseller, i. 102, n. 2.

Wildair, Sir Harry., ii. 465.

WILKES, Dr., i. 148.

WILKES, Friar, ii. 399.

WILKES, John,

Alderman, elected, iii. 460;
Aylesbury, member for, iii. 73;
Beauclerk's library, iv. 105;
Boswell
apologises for his intimacy with him, iii. 64, n. 3;
defends him, v. 339, n. 5;
relishes his excellence, in. 64;
brings Johnson and him together, iii. 64;
proposes a third meeting, iv. 224, n. 2;
companion in Italy, ii. 11;
dines with him, ii. 378, n. 1, 436, n. 1;
enlivened by his sallies, i. 395;
receives a letter from 'Lord Mayor Wilkes,' ii. 381, n. 1;
writes to him, iv. 224, n. 2;
Burke's pun on him, iii. 322; v. 32, n. 3;
want of taste, iv. 104;
City and Blackfriars Bridge, i. 351, n. 1;
City Chamberlain, iv. 101, n. 2;
Courts of Justice afraid of him, iii. 46, n. 5;
_Dedication of Mortimer_, i. 353, n. 1;
dress, iii. 68; iv. 101, n. 2;
English tenacious of forms, iv. 104;
_Fall of Mortimer_, iii. 78, n. 4;
_False Alarm_, answer to the, iv. 30;
Garrick's want of a friend, iii. 386;
wit, like Chesterfield's, iii. 69;
general warrants, i. 394, n. 1; ii. 72, n. 3, 73;
George III praises his good breeding, iii. 68, n. 4;
goat, the, not the kid, iv. 107, n. 2;
Gordon Riots, iii. 430;
'grave, sober, decent,' iii. 77;
_Heroic Epistle_, attacked in the, v. 186;
Hogarth, caricatured by, v. 186;
Horace, a contested passage in, iii. 73;
House of Commons afraid of him, iv. 140, n. 1;
expunges the resolution for his expulsion, ii. 112;
See under MIDDLESEX ELECTION;
how to speak at its bar, iii. 224;
Inverary, visits, iii. 73;
'Jack Ketch,' iii. 66;
Johnson's account of 'Jack's' conversation, iii. 183;
'animosity' against him, i. 349;
attacks him, ii. 135, n. 1; iii. 64; v. 339;
attacks, i. 429, n. 1; iii. 64, n. 2;
after their reconciliation, in. 79, n. 1;
calls on, iv. 107;
compared with, iii. 64, 78;
Dictionary, letter H, i. 300, 349, n. 1;
meets, at Mr. Dilly's, iii. 64-79, 201; v. 339, n. 5;
second meeting, iv. 101-7;
invites, to dinner, iv. 224, n. 2;
letter to him, iv. 224, n. 2;
and Mrs. Macaulay's footman, iii. 78;
political definitions, i. 295, n. 1;
repartee about a resolution of the House, iv. 104;
says that he 'should be well ducked,' i. 394;
sends him the Lives, iv. 107;
talking of liberty, iii. 224;
tete-a-tete with, iv. 107;
Junius, suspected to be, iii. 376, n. 4;
Letter to Samuel Johnson, LL.D, iv. 30, n. 3;
libel, prosecution for, iii. 78;
library, sells his, iv. 105, n. 2;
Lord Mayor, iii. 68, n. 4, 459-460;
kept from being, v. 339;
Memoirs by Almon, i. 349, n. 1;
Middlesex election: See under MIDDLESEX ELECTION;
Monks of Medmenham Abbey, i. 125, n. 1;
North Briton, No. 45, i. 394, n. 1; ii. 72, n. 3;
Earl of Bute attacked, ii. 300, n. 5;
oratory, on, iv. 104;

'phoenix of convivial felicity,' iii. 183;

physiognomy, ii. 154, n. 1;

Pope's repartee, iv. 50;

prison, in, ii. 111, n. 2; iii. 46, n. 5, 460;

profanity, his, iv. 216;

quotation, censures, iv. 102;

riots in London in 1768, iii. 46, n. 5;

Scotland, raillery at, iii. 73, 77; iv. 101;

sentimental anecdote, iv. 347, n. 2;

Settle, the City Poet, iii. 75;

Shelburne, opposed by, iv. 175, n. 1;

Shelburne and Malagrida, iv. 174, n. 5;

Sheriff, v. 186, n. 4;

Smollett's letter to him, i. 348;

'Wilkes and Liberty,' ii. 60, n. 2; v. 312;

'Wilkite, no,' iii. 430, n. 4.

WILKES, Miss, iv. 224, n. 2.

WILKIE, William, D.D., Hume's Scotch Homer, ii. 53, n. 1; iv. 186, n. 2.

WILKIN, Simon, editor of Sir Thomas Brown's _Works_, iii. 293, n. 2.

WILKINS, Bishop, ii. 256, n. 3.

WILKINS, landlord of the Three Crowns, Lichfield, ii. 461, 462; iii. 411.

WILKS, the actor,

acted Juba in _Cato_, v. 126, n. 2;

Addison's loan to Steele, iv. 53;

Johnson celebrates his virtues, i. 167, n. 1;

manager of Drury Lane Theatre, v. 244, n. 2.

WILL, free. See FREE WILL.
WILL-MAKING, ii. 261; iv. 402, n. 1.

WILLES, Chief Justice,

'attached to the Prince of Wales,' i. 147, n. 1;

Bet Flint's trial, iv. 103, n. 3;

Johnson's schoolfellow, i. 45, n. 4.

WILLIAM III,

Dodwell, Henry, will not persecute, v. 437, n. 3;

Irish, not the lawful sovereign of the, ii. 255;

Johnson's _Dictionary_, in, i. 295, n. 1;

resplendent qualities, his, ii. 341, n. 4;

Revolution Society, commemorated by the, iv. 40, n. 4;

Shebbeare, satirised by, ii. 112, n. 3; iii. 15, n. 3;

torture in Scotland, legal in his reign, i. 467, n. 1;

'worthless scoundrel,' ii. 341-2;

'that scoundrel,' v. 255;

mentioned, iv. 342; v. 234.

WILLIAMS, Anna,

account of her, i. 232; ii. 99; iv. 235, n. i, 239, n. 4;

allowance from Mrs. Montagu, iii. 48, n. 1; iv. 65, n. 1;

from Lady Philipps, v. 276, n. 2;

_Adventurer_, Bathurst's Essays in the, i. 254;

benefit at Drury Lane, i. 159 n. 1, 393, n. 1;

Bet Flint, did not love, iv. 103, n. 1;

Bolt Court, room in, ii. 427, n. 1;

Boswells envy of Goldsmith's taking tea with her, i. 421;

'a privileged man,' i. 463; ii. 99;

and the Jack Wilkes dinner, iii. 67;

'loves,' ii. 145;
carving, ii. 99, n. 2;

conversation, i. 463;

death, iv. 65, n. 1, 235;

drunkenness, on, ii. 435, n. 7;

eating, mode of, iii. 26;

electrical experiments, ii. 26, n. 2;

Garrick refuses her an order, i. 392;

Gordon Riots, left London at the, iii. 435;

'hates everybody,' iii. 368;

Hetherington's Charity, ii. 286;

illness, ii. 412; iii. 93, 95; 123, 128, 132, 211, 215, 363;

iv. 142, 170, 233-4;

jealousy, iii. 55;

Johnson's attention to her, iii. 341;

pleasure in her society, i. 232, n. 1; iii. 462;

iv. 235, 239, 241, 249, n. 2;

takes the sacrament in her room, iv. 235, n. 1, 270;

tea with her, i. 421; ii. 99;

turns Captain Macheath, iv. 95;

Johnson's Court, room in, ii. 5;

_Miscellanies_, i. 148, 177, n. 2; ii. 25-6; iii. 104;

peevishness, iii. 26, 128, 220;

quarrels with the rest of the household, iii. 368, 461;

second sight, instance of, ii. 150;

tea, mode of making, ii. 99;

will, her, iv. 241;

mentioned, i. 227, n. 2, 241, 242, 274, 326, 328, 350, n. 3,

369, 382; ii. 45, 77, 164, 209, 214, 215, 226, 242, 269, 310, 333,
357, 360, 386, 434; iii. 6, 44, 79, 92, 222, 269, 271, 313, 380;
iv. 92, 210; v. 98.

WILLIAMS, Sir Charles Hanbury,
Johnson's pamphlet against him, ii. 33;
speaks contemptuously of him, v. 268;
lines on Pulteney, v. 268, n. 3.

WILLIAMS, Helen Maria, iv. 282.

WILLIAMS, Zachariah, i. 274, n. 2, 301.

WILLIS, Dr. Thomas, _De Anima Brutorum_, v. 314, n. 1.

WILMOT, Chief Justice, i. 45, n. 4.

_Wilson against Smith and Armour_, ii. 196, n. 1.

WILSON, Father, ii. 390.

WILSON, Florence, _De tranquillitate animi_, iii. 215.

WILSON, Rev. Mr.,
dedicates his _Archaeological Dictionary_ to Johnson, iv. 162.

WILSON, Thomas, Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, i. 489.

WILTON,
Boswell visits it, ii. 326, n. 5, 371;
writes to Johnson from it, iii. 118, 122.

WILTON, Miss, ii. 274.

WILTSHIRE,
militia bill of 1756, i. 307, n. 4;
mentioned, iv. 237.

WINCHESTER,
capital convictions in 1784, iv. 328, n. 1;
cathedral, iii. 457;
Franklin visits it, ii. 60, n. 2;
Johnson visits it in 1762, i. 496, n. 2;
WINCHESTER COLLEGE,

Johnson places Burney's son there, iii. 367;
Morell visits it, v. 350, n. 1;
Peregrine Pickle's governor, v. 185, n. 2.

WINDHAM, Right Hon. William,

account of him in 1784, iv. 407, n. 2;
balloons, love of, iv. 356, n. 1;
Burke's merriment, iv. 276;
Essex Head Club, member of the, iv. 254, 438;
Eumelian Club, member of the, iv. 394, n. 4;
Glasgow University, at, iii. 119;
Horsley's character, iv. 437;
Johnson's advice to him, iv. 200, n. 4;
at Ashbourn, visits, iv. 356, 362, n. 2;
attends, when dying, iv. 407, 411, 415, n. 1;
his servant nurses him, iv. 418, n. 2;
bequest to him, iv. 402, n. 2;
gift, iv. 440;
college days, i. 70, n. 3;
dexterity in retort, iv. 185;
funeral, iv. 419;
and Heberden, iv. 399, n. 6;
Latin read with pleasure by few, v. 80, n. 2;
letters to him, iv. 227, 362;
ever read the _Odyssey_ through, i. 70, 72, n. 3;
pension, proposed increase of, iv. 338, n. 2;
recommends Frank to him, iv. 401, n. 4;
Literary Club, member of the, i. 479;
opposition to good measures, iv. 200, n. 4;
portrait, ii. 25, n. 2;
rascal, will make a very pretty, iv. 200;
Secretary for Ireland, iv. 200, 227, n. 2;
wants and acquisitions, iii. 354;
Wapping, explores, iv. 201, n. 1;
Warton's, Dr., amazement, ii. 41, n. 1;
mentioned, ii. 306; iv. 344.
WINDOW-TAX, v. 301, n. 1.
WINDSOR,
Beauclerk's house, i. 250;
Johnson and the Mayor, iv. 312, n. 4;
mentioned, iii. 400, n. 2.
WINDUS, John, _Journey to Mequinez_, v. 445.
_Windward_, defined, i. 293.
WINE,
abstinence a great deduction from life, iii. 169, 245, 327;
not a diminution of happiness, iii. 245;
does not admit of doubting, iii. 250;
reasons for it, ii. 435; iii. 245;
advice to one who has drunk freely, ii. 436; iii. 389;
benevolence, drunk from, iii. 327;
bottles drunk at a sitting, iii. 243, n. 4;
claret and ignorance, iii. 335;
claret, port, and brandy distinguished, iii. 381; iv. 79;
conversation and benevolence, effect on, iii. 41, 327;
daily consumption of wine, iii. 27, n. 1;
different, makes a man, v. 325;
'drives away care,' ii. 193;
drunk, the art of getting, iii. 389;
drunk for want of intellectual resources, ii. 130;
freezing, iv. 151, n. 2;
_in vino veritas_, ii. 188;
Johnson's abstinence, i. 103, n. 3;
advice to drink wine, ib.;
not to drink it, iii. 169;
'drink water and put in for a hundred,' iii. 306;
life not shortened by a free use of it, iii. 170
(See under JOHNSON, wine);
melancholy increased by it, i. 446;
patron, drinking to please a, iii. 329:
See under BOSWELL, wine, DRINKING and SPIRITOUS LIQUORS.
WINGS OF IRON, iv. 356, n. 1.
WINIFRED'S WELL, v. 442.
WINNINGTON, Thomas, i. 502.
WIRGMAN, keeper of a toy-shop, iii. 325.
WIRTEMBERG, Prince of, ii. 180.
WISE, Francis, Radclivian Librarian,
account of him, i. 275, n. 4;
Johnson visits him at Elsfield, i. 273;
mentioned, i. 278-9, 282, 289, 322.
WISEDOME, Robert, v. 444.
WISHART, George, THE REFORMER, v. 63, n. 3.
WISHART, Dr. William, v. 252.
WIT,
basis of all wit is truth, ii. 90, n. 3;

Chesterfield on the property in it, iii. 351, n. 1;

defined in Barrow's _Sermon_, iv. 105, n. 4;

generally false reasoning, iii. 23, n. 3.

WITCHES,
evidence of their having existed, ii. 178;

Johnson's disbelief in them, ii. 179, n. 1;

'machinery of poetry,' iv. 17;

Shakespeare's, iii. 382; v. 76, 115, 347;

Wesley's belief in them, ii. 178, n. 3;

witchcraft, punished by death, v. 45;

abolished by act of parliament, ib.;

last executions, v. 46, n. 1.

WITNESSES, examination of, v. 243.

WITS,
a celebrated one, iii. 388;

the female wits, iv. 103, n. 1.

WITTEMBERG, iii. 122, n. 2.

WOFFINGTON, Margaret (Peg),

Garrick's tea, iii. 264;

sister of Mrs. Cholmondeley, iii. 318, n. 3.

WOLCOT, John (Peter Pindar), v. 415, n. 4.

WOLFE, General,' choice of difficulties,' v. 146.

WOLVERHAMPTON,

Elwall the quaker ironmonger, ii. 164;

epitaph in the church, i. 149, n. 2.

WOMEN,

Addison's time, in, iv. 217, n. 4;
carefulness with money, iv. 33;
cookery, cannot make a book of, iii. 285;
employment of them, ii. 362, n. 1;
envy of men's vices, iv. 291;
Few opportunities of improving their condition, iv. 33;
fortune, of, iii. 3;
genteel, more, than men, iii. 53;
gluttony, i. 468, n. 1;
Greek and pudding-making, i. 122, n. 4;
indifferent to characters of men, iv. 291;
knowledge, none the worse for, ii. 76; v. 226;
little things, can take up with, iii. 242;
marrying a pretty woman, iv. 131;
men have more liberty allowed them, iii. 286;
natural claims, ii. 419;
over-match for men, v. 226;
Papists, surprising that they are not, iv. 289;
pious, not more, than men, iv. 289;
portrait-painting improper for them, ii. 362;
power given them by nature and law, v. 226, n. 2;
preaching, i. 463;
quality, of, iii. 353;
reading, iii. 333; iv. 217, n. 4;
soldiers, as, v. 229;
temptations, have fewer, iii. 287;
understandings better cultivated, iii. 3;
virtuous, more, than of old, iii. 3.
Women Servants, wages, ii. 217.
Women of the Town, how far admitted to taverns, iv. 75;
narrate their histories to Johnson, i. 223, n. 2; iv. 396;
one rescued by him, iv. 321;
wretched life, i. 457.
Wonders, catching greedily at them, i. 498, n. 4;
propagating them, iii. 229, n. 3.
Wood, Anthony a, _Assembly Man_, v. 57, n. 2;
on Burton's tutor at Christ Church, i. 59;
Rawlinson's collections for a continuation of the _Athenae_,
iv. 161, n. 1;
styless Blackmore gentleman, ii. 126, n. 4.
Woodcocks, ii. 55, 248.
Woodhouse, the poetical shoemaker, i. 225, n. 1, 520; ii. 127.
Woodstock. See BLENHEIM.
Woodward, Henry, the actor, ii. 208, n. 5.
Woodward, John, iv. 23, n. 3.
Woollen Act, ii. 453, n. 2.
Woolston, Rev. Thomas, v. 419, n. 2,
Woolwich, iii. 268.
Worcester, Gwynn's bridge over the Severn, v. 454, n. 2;
Johnson visits it, v. 456;
mentioned, iii. 176, n. 1.
Worcester, Battle of, iv. 234, n. 1; v. 319.
_Word to the Wise_, iii. 113.
Words, big words for little matters, i. 471;
words describing manners soon require notes, ii. 212.
Wordsworth, William,
_Edinburgh Review_ and Lord Byron, iv. 115, n. 2;
_Excursion_, quoted, v. 424;
lines to Lady Fleming, i, 461, n. 5;
Lonsdale's, first Lord, cruelty to him, v. 113, n. 1;
poet-laureate, i. 185, n. 1;
_Solitary Reaper_, v. 117, n. 3;
'We live by admiration,' ii. 360, n. 3.
Work. See LABOUR.
_Work_ him, iv. 261, n. 3; v. 243.
Workhouse, parish, iii. 187.
World, complaints of it unjust, iv. 172;
counterfeiting happiness, ii. 169, n. 3;
despised, not to be, i. 144, n. 2;
Johnson's knowledge of it, i. 215;
likes the society of a man of the world, iii. 21, n. 3;
judgment must be accepted, i. 200;
knowledge not strained through books, i. 105;
peevishly represented as very unjust, iii. 237, n. 1;
running about it, i. 215;
running from it, iv. 161, n. 3.
World, The, a club, iv. 102, n. 4.
_World, The_ Bedlam, visitors to, ii. 374, n. 1;
Chesterfield's papers on the _Dictionary_, i. 257-9;
confounded with _The World_ of 1790, iii. 16, n. 1;
contributors, i. 257, n. 3; v. 48, 238;
Johnson thinks little of it, i. 420;
name chosen by Dodsley, i. 202, n. 4.
_World, The_, newspaper of 1790, iii. 16, n. 1.
_World Displayed, Introduction to the_, i. 345.
WORALL, T., i. 166, n. 4.

WORSHIP OF IMAGES, iii. 17, 188.

WORTHINGTON, Dr., V. 443, 449, 453.

WOTTEN, Sir Henry, ii. 170, n. 3.

WOTY, Mr., i. 382.

WRAXALL, Sir Nathaniel W.,
George III's manners, ii. 40, n. 4;
Johnson, describes, iii. 426, n. 4;
and the Duchess of Devonshire, iii. 425, n. 4;
and Mrs. Montagu, iv. 64, n. 1;
meets, at Mrs. Vesey's, iii. 425;
driven away by him, iii. 426, n. 4;
Malagrida's name, iv. 174, n. 5;
_Tour to the Northern Parts of Europe_, iii. 425.

WREN, Sir Christopher, v. 249.

WRIGHT, Thomas, of Shrewsbury, v. 455, n. 1.

WRITERS. See AUTHORS.

WRITING,

Johnson's calculation about amount produced, ii. 344;
money, for, iii. 19, 162;
pleasure in it, iv. 219;
writing from one's own mind, ii. 344.

Wronghead, Sir Francis, ii. 50.

WURTZBURG, Bishopric of, v. 46, n. 1.

WYCHERLY, William, definition of wit, iii. 23, n. 3.

WYNNE, Colonel, v. 449.

WYNNE, Sir Thomas and Lady, v. 448, 449.

WYNNE, Mrs., v. 451.
X.

XAVIER, Francis, v. 392, n. 5.

XENOPHON,
delineation of characters in the _Anabasis_, iv. 31;
_Memorabilia_, iii. 367, w. 2; v. 414;
_Treatise of Oeconomy_, iii. 94.

XERXES,
described in Juvenal, ii. 228;
weeping at seeing his army, iii. 199.

XYLANDER, i. 208, n. 1.

Y.

YALDEN, Rev. Thomas,
Johnson adds him to the _Lives_, iii. 370;
his _Hymn to Darkness_, ib., n. 8.

YATES, Mr. Justice, i. 437, n. 2.

YAWNING, anecdote of, iii. 15.

YONGE, Sir William,
character, i. 197, n. 4;
_Epilogue to Irene_, i. 197;
pronunciation of _great_, ii. 161.
_Yorick's Sermons_, iv. 109, n. 1.

YORK, Address to the King, iv. 265; mentioned, iii. 439.
YORK, Archbishops of, their public dinners, iv. 367, n. 3.

See MARKHAM, Archbishop.

YORK, Duke of (James II), v. 239, n. 1.

YORK, Duke of,
go to hear the Cock Lane ghost, i. 407, n. 1;

Johnson dedicates music to him, ii. 2;

kindness to Foote, iii. 97, n. 2.

YORK, House of, iii. 157.

YORKSHIRE, militia, i. 307, n. 4; iii. 362.

_You was_, iv. 196, n. 1.

YOUNG, Arthur,

Birmingham manufacturers in 1768, ii. 459, n. 1;

roads in the north of England, iii. 135, n. 1;

mentioned, iii. 161, n. 2.

YOUNG, Dr. Edward,

blank verse of _Night Thoughts_, iv. 42, n. 7, 60;

Britannia's daughters and Bedlam, ii. 374, n. 1;

_Brunetta and Stella_, v. 270;

_Card, The_, ridiculed in, v. 270, n. 4;

Cheyne, Dr., iii. 27, n. 1;

compared with Shakespeare and Dryden, ii. 86, n. 1;

_Conjectures on Original Composition_, v. 269;

critics, defies, ii. 61, n. 4;

d'death-bed a detector of the heart,' v. 397, n. 1;

epigram on Lord Stanhope, iv. 102, n. 4;

'For bankrupts write,' &c., iii. 434, n. 6;

gloomy, how far, iv. 59, 120;

'Good breeding sends the satire,' &c., iv. 298;
housekeeper, his, v. 270;

Johnson and Boswell visit his house, iv. 119-21;

Johnson calls him 'a great man,' iv. 120;

describes meeting him, v. 269;

_Dictionary_, cited in, iv. 4, n. 3;

estimate of his poetry, ii. 96; iv. 60; v. 269--70;

knotting, on, iii. 242, n. 3;

knowledge not great, v. 269, n. 3;

Langton's account of him, iv. 59;

_Life_ by Croft, iv. 58; v. 270, n. 4;

_Love of Fame_, v. 270;

Mead, Dr., compliments, iii. 355, n. 2;

_Night Thoughts_, ii. 96; iv. 60-1; v. 270;

'Nor takes her tea,' &c., iii. 324, n. 3;

'O my coevals,' in. 307;

preferment, pined for, iii. 251; iv. 121;

quotations, iv. 102, n. 1;

'quotidian prey,' v. 346;

_Rambler_, his copy of the, i. 215;

'Small sands the mountain,' &c., iii. 164;

sundial, iv. 60;

_Universal Passion_,

money received for it lost in the _South Sea_, iv. 121;

'Words all in vain pant,' &c., iv. 25, n. 3.

YOUNG, Mr. (Dr. Young's son),

Boswell and Johnson visit him, iv. 119-21;

quarrel with his father, v. 270.

YOUNG, Professor, of Glasgow, imitates Johnson's style, iv. 392.
YOUNG PEOPLE,
generous sentiments, i. 445;
Johnson loves their acquaintance, i. 445.

YOUTH,
companions of our, iv. 147;
scenes, i. 370; ii. 461, n. 1; v. 450.
_Yvery, History of the House of_, iv. 198.

Z.

ZECK, George and Luke, ii. 7.
ZECKLERS, ii. 7 n. 3.
ZEILA, i. 88.
ZELIDE, ii. 56, n. 2.
ZENOBIA, ii. 127, n. 3.
_Zobeide_, iii. 38.
ZOFFANI, J., iv. 421, n. 2.
ZON, Mr., i. 274.
ZOZIMA, i. 223.

DICTA PHILOSOPHI.

A CONCORDANCE OF JOHNSON'S SAYINGS.

ABANDON. 'Sir, a man might write such stuff for ever, if he would
abandon his mind to it,' iv. 183.

ABSTRACT. 'Why, Sir, he fancies so, because he is not accustomed
to abstract,' ii. 99.

ABSURD. 'When people see a man absurd in what they understand, they
may conclude the same of him in what they do not understand,' ii. 466.

ABUSE. 'Warburton, by extending his abuse, rendered it ineffectual,'
v. 93;
'They may be invited on purpose to abuse him,' ii. 362;
'You _may_ abuse a tragedy, though you cannot write one,' i. 409.

ACCELERATION. 'You cannot conceive with what acceleration I advance
towards death,' iv. 411.

_J'ai accommode un diner qui faisait trembler toute la
France_ (recorded by Boswell), v. 310, n. 3.

ACTION. 'Action may augment noise, but it never can enforce
argument,' ii. 211.

ADMIRATION. 'Very near to admiration is the wish to admire,'
iii. 411, n. 2.
AGAIN. 'See him again' (Beauchlerk), iv. 197.

ALIVE. 'Are we alive after all this satire?' iv. 29.

ALMANAC. 'Then, Sir, you would reduce all history to no better than an almanac' (Boswell), ii. 366.

AMAZEMENT. 'His taste is amazement,' ii. 41, n. 1.

AMBASSADOR. 'The ambassador says well,' iii. 411.

AMBITION. 'Every man has some time in his life an ambition to be a wag,' iv. 1, n. 2.

AMERICAN. 'I am willing to love all mankind, except an American,' iii. 290.

AMUSEMENTS. 'I am a great friend to public amusements,' ii. 169.

ANCIENTS. 'The ancients endeavoured to make physic a science and failed; and the moderns to make it a trade and have succeeded' (Ballow), iii. 22, n. 4.
ANGRY. 'A man is loath to be angry at himself,' ii. 377.

ANTIQUARIAN. 'A mere antiquarian is a rugged being,' iii. 278.

APPLAUSE. 'The applause of a single human being is of great consequence,' iv. 32.

ARGUES. 'He always gets the better when he argues alone' (Goldsmith), ii. 236.

ARGUMENT. 'Sir, I have found you an argument, but I am not obliged to find you an understanding,' iv. 313;

'Nay, Sir, argument is argument,' iv. 281;

'All argument is against it; but all belief is for it,' iii. 230;

'Argument is like an arrow from a cross-bow' (Boyle), iv. 282.

ASINUS. 'Plus negabit unus asinus in una hora quam centum philosophi probaverint in centum annis,' ii. 268, n. 2.

ASPIRED. 'If he aspired to meanness his retrograde ambition was completely gratified,' v. 148, n. 1.

ATHENIAN. 'An Athenian blockhead is the worst of all blockheads,' i. 73.
ATTACKED. 'I would rather be attacked than unnoticed,' iii. 375.

ATTENTION. 'He died of want of attention,' ii. 447.

ATTITUDE. 'Don't _attitudenise_,' iv. 323.

ATTORNEY. 'Now it is not necessary to know our thoughts to tell that an attorney will sometimes do nothing,' iii. 297;

'He did not care to speak ill of any man behind his back, but he believed the gentleman was an attorney,' ii. 126.

AUCTION-ROOM. 'Just fit to stand at the door of an auction-room with a long pole, and cry "Pray gentlemen, walk in,"' ii. 349.

AUDACITY. 'Stubborn audacity is the last refuge of guilt,' ii. 292, n. 1.

AUTHORS. 'Authors are like privateers, always fair game for one another,' iv. 191, n. 1;

'The chief glory of every people arises from its authors,' v. 137, n. 2.

AVARICE. 'You despise a man for avarice, but do not hate him,' iii. 71.
BABIES. 'Babies do not want to hear about babies,' iv. 8, n. 3.

BAITED. 'I will not be baited with _what_ and _why_,' iii. 268.

BANDY. 'It was not for me to bandy civilities with my Sovereign,' ii. 35.

BARK. 'Let him come out as I do and bark,' iv. 161, n. 3.

BARREN. 'He was a barren rascal,' ii. 174.

BAWDY. 'A fellow who swore and talked bawdy,' ii. 64.

BAWDY-HOUSE. 'Sir, your wife, under pretence of keeping a bawdy-house,
is a receiver of stolen goods,' iv. 26.

BEAST. 'He who makes a beast of himself gets rid of the pain of being
a man,' ii. 435, n. 7.

BEAT. 'Why, Sir, I believe it is the first time he has _beat_; he may
have been _beaten_ before,' ii. 210.
BEATEN. 'The more time is beaten, the less it is kept' (Rousseau), iv. 283, n. 1.

BELIEF. 'Every man who attacks my belief ... makes me uneasy; and I am angry with him who makes me uneasy,' iii. 10.

BELIEVE. 'We don't know which half to believe,' iv. 178.

BELL. 'It is enough for me to have rung the bell to him' (Burke), iv. 27.

BELLOWS. 'So many bellows have blown the fire, that one wonder she is not by this time become a cinder,' ii. 227.

BELLY. 'I look upon it that he who does not mind his belly will hardly mind anything else,' i. 467.

BENEFIT. 'When the public cares the thousandth part for you that it does for her, I will go to your benefit too,' ii. 330.

BIG. 'Don't, Sir, accustom yourself to use big words for little matters,' i. 471.

BIGOT. 'Sir, you are a bigot to laxness,' v. 120.
BISHOP. 'A bishop has nothing to do at a tippling-house,' iv. 75;
'I should as soon think of contradicting a Bishop,' iv. 274;
'Queen Elizabeth had learning enough to have given dignity to a
bishop,' iv. 13;
'Dull enough to have been written by a bishop' (Foote), ib. n. 3.

BLADE. 'A blade of grass is always a blade of grass,' v. 439, n. 2.

BLAZE. 'The blaze of reputation cannot be blown out, but it often
dies in the socket,' iii. 423.

BLEEDS. 'When a butcher tells you that his heart bleeds for his
country he has in fact no uneasy feeling,' i. 394.

BLOOM. 'It would have come out with more bloom if it had not been
seen before by anybody,' i. 185.

BLUNT. 'There is a blunt dignity about him on every occasion' (Sir
M. Le Fleming), i. 461, n. 4.

BOARDS. 'The most vulgar ruffian that ever went upon _boards_'
(Garrick), ii. 465.
BOLDER. "Bolder words and more timorous meaning, I think, never were brought together," iv. 13.

_Bon-mot_. "It is not every man that can carry a _bon-mot_"

(Fitzherbert), ii. 350.

BOOK. "It was like leading one to talk of a book when the author is concealed behind the door," i. 396;
'You have done a great thing when you have brought a boy to have entertainment from a book,' iii. 385;
'Read diligently the great book of mankind,' i. 464;
'The parents buy the books, and the children never read them,'
iv. 8, n. 3;
'The progress which the understanding makes through a book has more pain than pleasure in it,' iv. 218;
'It is the great excellence of a writer to put into his book as much as his book will hold,' ii. 237.

BOOKSELLER. 'An author generated by the corruption of a bookseller,'

iii. 434.

BORN. 'I know that he was born; no matter where,' v. 399.

BOTANIST. 'Should I wish to become a botanist, I must first turn myself into a reptile,' i. 377, n. 2.
BOTTOM. ‘A bottom of good sense,’ iv. 99.

BOUNCING. ‘It is the mere bouncing of a school-boy,’ ii. 210.

BOUND. ‘Not in a _bound_ book,’ iii. 319, n. 1.

BOW-WOW. ‘Dr. Johnson’s sayings would not appear so extraordinary
were it not for his bow-wow way’ (Lord Pembroke), ii. 326, n. 5.

BRAINS. ‘I am afraid there is more blood than brains,’ iv. 20.

BRANDY. ‘He who aspires to be a hero must drink brandy,’ iii. 381;
‘Brandy will do soonest for a man what drinking can do for him,’
iii. 381.

BRASED. ‘He advanced with his front already brased,’ v. 388, n. 2.

BRAVERY. ‘Bravery has no place where it can avail nothing,’ iv. 395.

BRENTFORD. ‘Pray, Sir, have you ever seen Brentford?’ iv. 186.

BRIARS. ‘I was born in the wilds of Christianity, and the briars and
thorns still hang about me' (Marshall), iii. 313.

BRIBED. 'You may be bribed by flattery,' v. 306.

BRINK. 'Dryden delighted to tread upon the brink of meaning,'
ii. 241, n. 1.

BROTHEL. 'This lady of yours, Sir, I think, is very fit for a
brothel,' iii. 25.

BRUTALITY. 'Abating his brutality he was a very good master,'
ii. 146.

BUCKRAM'D. 'It may have been written by Walpole and _buckram'd_
by Mason' (T. Warton), iv. 315.

BULL. 'If a bull could speak, he might as well exclaim, "Here am
I with this cow and this grass; what being can enjoy greater
felicity?"' ii. 228.

BULL'S HIDE. 'This sum will...get you a strong lasting coat supposing
it to be made of good bull's hide,' i. 440.

BURDEN. 'Poverty preserves him from sinking under the burden of
himself,' v. 358, n. 1.

BURROW. 'The chief advantage of London is that a man is always so near his burrow' (Meynell), iii. 379.

BURSTS. 'He has no bursts of admiration on trivial occasions,' iv. 27

BUSINESS. 'It is prodigious the quantity of good that may be done by one man, if he will make a business of it' (Franklin), iv. 97 n. 3.

Buz. 'That is the buz of the theatre,' v. 46.

C.

CABBAGE. 'Such a woman might be cut out of a cabbage, if there was a skilful artificer,' v. 231.

CALCULATE. 'Nay, Madam, when you are declaiming, declaim; and when you are calculating, calculate,' iii. 49.

CANDLES. 'A man who has candles may sit up too late,' ii. 188.

CANNISTER. 'An author hunted with a cannister at his tail,' iii. 320.
CANT. 'Clear your mind of cant,' iv. 221;
'Don't cant in defence of savages,' iv. 308;
'Vulgar cant against the manners of the great,' iii. 353.

CANTING. 'A man who has been canting all his life may cant to the last,' iii. 270.

CAPITULATE. 'I will be conquered, I will not capitulate,' iv. 374.

CARD-PLAYING. 'Why, Sir, as to the good or evil of card-playing,'
iii. 23;
'It generates kindness and consolidates society,' v. 404.

CARROT. 'You would not value the finest head cut upon a carrot,' ii.
439.

CAT. 'She was a speaking cat,' iii. 246.

CATCH. 'God will not take a catch of him,' iv. 225.

CATCHING. 'That man spent his life in catching at an object which he had not power to grasp,' ii. 129.
CATEGORICAL. 'I could never persuade her to be categorical,' iii. 461.


CAWMELL. 'Ay, ay, he has learnt this of Cawmell,' i. 418.

CENSURE. 'All censure of a man's self is oblique praise,' iii. 323.

CHAIR. 'He fills a chair,' iv. 81.

CHARACTER. 'Ranger is just a rake, a mere rake, and a lively young fellow, but no _character_ ii. 50;
'Derrick may do very well as long as he can outrun his character, but the moment his character gets up with him, it is all over,' i. 394;
'The greater part of mankind have no character at all,' iii. 280, n. 3.

CHARITY. 'There is as much charity in helping a man down-hill as in helping him up-hill,' v. 243.

CHEERFULNESS. 'Cheerfulness was always breaking in' (Edwards), iii. 305.

CHEQUERED. 'Thus life is chequered,' iv. 245, n. 2.
CHERRY-STONES. 'A genius that could not carve heads upon cherry-stones,' iv. 305.

CHIEF. 'He has no more the soul of a chief than an attorney who has twenty houses in a street, and considers how much he can make by them,' v. 378.

CHILDISH. 'One may write things to a child without being childish'
(Swift), ii. 408, n. 3.

CHIMNEY. 'To endeavour to make her ridiculous is like blacking the chimney,' ii. 336.

CHUCK-FARTHING. 'A judge is not to play at marbles or at chuck-farthing in the Piazza,' ii. 344.

CHURCH. 'He never passes a church without pulling off his hat,' i. 418; 'Let me see what was once a church,' v. 41.

CITIZEN. 'The citizen's enlarged dinner, two pieces of roast-beef and two puddings,' iii. 272.

CIVIL. 'He was so generally civil that nobody thanked him for it,'
CIVILITY. 'We have done with civility,' iii. 273.

CLAIMS. 'He fills weak heads with imaginary claims,' ii. 244.

CLAPPED. 'He could not conceive a more humiliating situation than to be clapped on the back by Tom Davies' (Beauchler), ii. 344.

CLARET. 'A man would be drowned by claret before it made him drunk,' iii. 381; iv. 79;
'Claret is the liquor for boys,' iii. 381.

CLEAN. 'He did not love clean linen; and I have no passion for it,' i. 397.

CLEANEST. 'He was the cleanest-headed man that he had met with,' v. 338.

CLERGYMAN. 'A clergyman's diligence always makes him venerable,' iii. 438.

CLIPPERS. 'There are clippers abroad,' iii. 49.
COAT. 'A man who cannot get to heaven in a green coat will not find his way thither the sooner in a grey one,' iii. 188, n. 4.

COCK. 'A fighting cock has a nobleness of resolution,' ii. 334.

COCK-FIGHTING. 'Cock-fighting will raise the spirits of a company,' iii. 42.

COMBINATION. 'There is a combination in it of which Macaulay is not capable,' v. 119.

COMEDY. 'I beg pardon, I thought it was a comedy' (Shelburne), iv. 246, n. 5; 'The great end of comedy is to make an audience merry,' ii. 233.

COMMON--PLACES. 'Criticism disdains to chase a school-boy to his common-places,' iv. 16, n. 4.

COMPANY. 'A fellow comes into _our_ company who is fit for _no_ company,' v. 312; 'The servants seem as unfit to attend a company as to steer a man of war,' iv. 312.
COMPARATIVE. 'All barrenness is comparative,' iii. 76.

COMPLETES. 'He never completes what he has to say,' iii. 57.

CONCENTRATED. 'It is being concentrated which produces high convenience,' v. 27.

CONCENTRATES. 'Depend upon it, Sir, when a man knows he is to be hanged in a fortnight it concentrates his mind wonderfully,' iii. 167.

CONCLUSIVE. 'There is nothing conclusive in his talk,' iii. 57.

CONE. 'A country governed by a despot is an inverted cone,' iii. 283.

CONGRESS. 'If I had bestowed such an education on a daughter, and had discovered that she thought of marrying such a fellow, I would have sent her to the Congress,' ii. 409.

CONSCIENCE. 'No man's conscience can tell him the right of another man,' ii. 243.

CONTEMPT. 'No man loves to be treated with contempt,' iii. 385.
CONTEMPTIBLE. 'There is no being so poor and so contemptible who
does not think there is somebody still poorer, and still more
contemptible,' ii. 13.

CONTRADICTED. 'What harm does it do to any man to be contradicted?'
iv. 280.

CONVERSATION. 'In conversation you never get a system,' ii. 361;
'We had talk enough, but no conversation,' iv. 186.

COUNT. 'He had to count ten, and he has counted it right,' ii. 65;
'When the judgment is so disturbed that a man cannot count,
that is pretty well,' iv. 176.

COUNTING. 'A man is often as narrow as he is prodigal for want of
counting,' iv. 4, n. 4.

COUNTRY. 'They who are content to live in the country are fit for the
country,' iv. 338.

Cow. 'A cow is a very good animal in the field but we turn her out of
a garden,' ii. 187;
'My dear Sir, I would confine myself to the cow' (Blair), v. 396, n. 4;
'Nay, Sir, if you cannot talk better as a man, I'd have you bellow
like a cow,' v. 396.
COWARDICE. 'Mutual cowardice keeps us in peace,' iii. 326;
'Such is the cowardice of a commercial place,' iii. 429.

COXCOMB. 'He is a coxcomb, but a satisfactory coxcomb' (Hamilton),
iii. 245, n. i;
'Once a coxcomb and always a coxcomb,' ii. 129.

CRAZY. 'Sir, there is no trusting to that crazy piety,' ii. 473.

_Credulite_. 'La Credulite des incredules' (Lord Hailes), v. 332.

CRITICISM. 'Blown about by every wind of criticism,' iv. 319.

CROSS-LEGGED. 'A tailor sits crosslegged, but that is not luxury,' ii. 218

CRUET. 'A mind as narrow as the neck of a vinegar cruet,' v. 269.

_Cui bono_. 'I hate a _cui bono_ man' (Dr. Shaw), iv. 112.

CURE. 'Stay till I am well, and then you shall tell me how to cure
myself,' ii. 260.
CURIOSITY. 'There are two objects of curiosity—the Christian world
and the Mahometan world,' iv. 199.

D.

DANCING-MASTER. 'They teach the morals of a whore and the manners
of a dancing-master,' i. 266.

DARING. 'These fellows want to say a daring thing, and don't know
how to go about it,' iii. 347.

DARKNESS. 'I was unwilling that he should leave the world in total
darkness, and sent him a set' [of the _Ramblers_], iv. 90.

DASH. 'Why don't you dash away like Burney?' ii. 409.

DEATH. 'If one was to think constantly of death, the business of
life would stand still,' v. 316;
'The whole of life is but keeping away the thoughts of death,' ii. 93;
'We are getting out of a state of death,' ii. 461;
'Who can run the race with death?' iv. 360.

DEBATE. 'When I was a boy I used always to choose the wrong side of
a debate,' i. 441.
DEBAUCH. 'I would not debauch her mind,' iv. 398, n. 2.

DEBAUCHED. 'Every human being whose mind is not debauched will be willing to give all that he has to get knowledge,' i. 458.

DECLAIM. 'Nay, Madam, when you are declaiming, declaim; and when you are calculating, calculate,' iii. 49.

DECLIMATION. 'Declamation roars and passion sleeps' (Garrick), i. 199, n. 2.

DEFENSIVE. 'Mine was defensive pride,' i. 265.

DESCRIPTION. 'Description only excites curiosity; seeing satisfies it,' iv. 199.

_Desidiae_. 'Desidiae valedixi,' i. 74.

DESPERATE. 'The desperate remedy of desperate distress,' i. 308, n. 1.

DEVIL. 'Let him go to some place where he is not known; don't let him go to the devil where he is known,' v. 54.
DIE. 'I am not to lie down and die between them,' v. 47; 'It is a sad thing for a man to lie down and die,' iii. 317;
'To die with lingering anguish is generally man's folly,' iv. 150, n. 2.

DIES. 'It matters not how a man dies, but how he lives,' ii. 106.

_Dieu_. '_Si Dieu n'existait pas, il faudrait l'inventer_'
(Voltaire), v. 47, n. 4.

DIFFERING. 'Differing from a man in doctrine was no reason why you should pull his house about his ears,' v. 62.

DIGNITY. 'He that encroaches on another's dignity puts himself in his power,' iv. 62;
'The dignity of danger,' iii. 266.

DINNER. 'A man seldom thinks with more earnestness of anything than he does of his dinner,' i. 467, n. 2;
'Amidst all these sorrowful scenes I have no objection to dinner,' v. 63;
'Dinner here is a thing to be first planned and then executed,' v. 305;
'This was a good enough dinner, to be sure; but it was not a dinner to _ask_ a man to,' i. 470.
DIP. 'He had not far to dip,' iii. 35.

DIRT. 'By those who look close to the ground dirt will be seen,'
ii. 82, n. 3.

DISAPPOINTED. 'He had never been disappointed by anybody but himself,'
i. 337, n. 1.

DISCOURAGE. Don't let us discourage one another,' iii. 303.

DISLIKE. 'Nothing is more common than mutual dislike where mutual approbation is particularly expected,' iii. 423.

DISPUTE. 'I will dispute very calmly upon the probability of another man's son being hanged,' iii. 11.

DISSENTER. 'Sir, my neighbour is a Dissenter' (Sir R. Chambers), ii.
268, n. 2.

DISTANCE. 'Sir, it is surprising how people will go to a distance for what they may have at home,' v. 286.
DISTANT. 'All distant power is bad,' iv. 213.

DISTINCTIONS. 'All distinctions are trifles,' iii. 355.

DISTRESS. 'People in distress never think that you feel enough,'
ii. 469.

DOCKER. 'I hate a Docker,' i. 379, n. 2.

DOCTOR. 'There goes the Doctor,' ii. 372.

DOCTRINE. 'His doctrine is the best limited,' iii. 338.

DOG. 'Ah, ah! Sam Johnson! I see thee!--and an ugly dog thou art,'
ii. 141, n. 2;
'Does the dog talk of me?' ii. 53;
'_He_, the little black dog,' i. 284;
'He's a Whig, Sir; a sad dog,' iii. 274;
'What he did for me he would have done for a dog,' iii. 195;
'I have hurt the dog too much already,' i. 260, n. 3;
'I hope they did not put the dog in the pillory,' iii. 354;
'I love the young dogs of this age,' i. 445;
'I took care that the Whig dogs should not have the best of it,'
i. 504;
'I would have knocked the factious dogs on the head,' iv. 221;
'If you were not an idle dog, you might write it,' iii. 162;

'It is the old dog in a new doublet,' iii. 329;

'Presto, you are, if possible, a more lazy dog than I am,'
iv. 347, n. 1;

'Some dogs dance better than others,' ii. 404;

'The dogs don't know how to write trifles with dignity,' iv. 34, n. 5;

'The dogs are not so good scholars,' i. 445;

'The dog is a Scotchman,' iv. 98;

'The dog is a Whig,' v. 255;

'The dog was so very comical,' iii. 69;

'What, is it you, you dogs?' i. 250.

DOGGED. 'Dogged veracity,' iii. 378.

DOGGEDLY. 'A man may write at any time if he will set himself
doggedly to it,' i. 203; v. 40, 110.

DOGMATISE. 'I dogmatise and am contradicted,' ii. 452, n. 1.

DONE. 'What a man has done compared with what he might have
done,' ii. 129;

'What _must_ be done, Sir, _will_ be done,' i. 202.

DOUBLE. 'It is not every name that can carry double,' v. 295;

‘Let us live double,’ iv. 108.
DOUBTS. 'His doubts are better than most people's certainties' (Lord Chancellor Hardwicke), iii. 205.

DRAW. 'Madam, I have but ninepence in ready money, but I can draw for a thousand pounds' (Addison), ii. 256.

DRIFT. 'What is your drift, Sir?' iv. 281.

DRIVE. 'I do not now drive the world about; the world drives or draws me,' iv. 273, n. 1;
'If your company does not drive a man out of his house, nothing will,' iii. 315;
'Ten thousand Londoners would drive all the people of Pekin,' v. 305.

DRIVING. 'You are driving rapidly _from_ something, or _to_ something,' iii. 5.

DROPPED. 'There are people whom one should like very well to drop, but would not wish to be dropped by,' iv. 73.

DROVES. 'Droves of them would come up, and attest anything for the honour of Scotland,' ii. 311.
DROWNED. 'Being in a ship is being in a jail with the chance of being drowned,' v. 137.

DRUNK. 'Never but when he is drunk,' ii. 351;
 'Equably drunk,' iii. 389;
 'People who died of dropsies, which they contracted in trying to get drunk,' v. 249;
 'A man who exposes himself when he is intoxicated has not the art of getting drunk,' iii. 389.

DUCKING-STOOL. 'A ducking-stool for women,' iii. 287.

DULL. 'He is not only dull himself, but the cause of dulness in others' (Foote), iv. 178;
 'He was dull in a new way,' ii. 327.

DUNCE. 'It was worth while being a dunce then,' ii. 84;
 'Why that is because, dearest, you're a dunce,' iv. 109.

E.

EARNEST. 'At seventy-seven it is time to be in earnest,' v. 288, n. 3.
EASIER. 'It is easier to write that book than to read it' (Goldsmith),

ii. 90;

'It is much easier to say what it is not,' iii. 38.

EAST. 'The man who has vigour may walk to the east just as well
as to the west, if he happens to turn his head that way,' v. 35.

ECONOMY. 'The blundering economy of a narrow understanding,' iii. 300.

_Emptoris sit eligere_, i. 155.

EMPTY-HEADED. 'She does not gain upon me, Sir; I think her emptyheaded,'

iii. 48.

END. 'I am sure I am right, and there's an end on't' (Boswell in
imitation of Johnson), iii. 301;

'We know our will is free, and there's an end on't,' ii. 82;

'What the boys get at one end they lose at the other,' ii. 407.

ENDLESS. 'Endless labour to be wrong,' iii. 158, n. 3.

ENGLAND. 'It is not so much to be lamented that Old England is lost,
as that the Scotch have found it,' iii. 78.
ENGLISHMAN. 'An Englishman is content to say nothing when he has nothing to say,' iv. 15;

'We value an Englishman highly in this country, and yet Englishmen are not rare in it,' iii. 10.

ENTHUSIAST. 'Sir, he is an enthusiast by rule,' iv. 33.

EPIGRAM. 'Why, Sir, he may not be a judge of an epigram; but you see he is a judge of what is _not_ an epigram,' iii. 259.

_Esprit_. 'Il n'a de l'esprit que contre Dieu,' iii. 388.

_Etudiez_. 'Ah, Monsieur, vous etudiez trop,' iv. 15.

EVERYTHING. 'A man may be so much of everything that he is nothing of anything,' iv. 176.

EXCELLENCE. 'Compared with excellence, nothing,' iii. 320;

'Is getting L100,000 a proof of excellence?' iii. 184.

EXCESS. 'Such an excess of stupidity, Sir, is not in nature,' i. 453.

EXERCISE. 'He used for exercise to walk to the ale-house, but he was
carried back again,' i. 397;
'I take the true definition of exercise to be labour without
weariness,' iv. 151, n. 1.

EXISTENCE. 'Every man is to take existence on the terms on which it
is given to him,' iii. 58.

F.

FACT. 'Housebreaking is a strong fact,' ii. 65.

FACTION. 'Dipped his pen in faction,' i. 375, n. 1.

FAGGOT. 'He takes its faggot of principles,' v. 36.

FALLIBLE. 'A fallible being will fail somewhere,' ii. 132.

FAME. 'Fame is a shuttlecock,' v. 400;
'He had no fame but from boys who drank with him,' v. 268.

FARTHING CANDLE. 'Sir, it is burning a farthing candle at Dover
to show light at Calais,' i. 454.
FAT. 'Who drives fat oxen should himself be fat,' iv. 313.

FEELING. 'They pay you by feeling,' ii. 95.

FEET. 'We grow to five feet pretty readily, but it is not so easy to
grow to seven,' iii. 316.

FELLOW. 'I look upon myself as a good-humoured fellow,' ii. 362;
'When we see a very foolish fellow we don't know what to think
of him,' ii. 54.

FELLOWS. 'They are always telling lies of us old fellows,' iii. 303.

FIFTH. 'I heartily wish, Sir, that I were a fifth,' iv. 312.

_Filosofo_. 'Tu sei santo, ma tu non sei filosofo' (Giannone), iv. 3.

FINE. 'Read over your compositions, and wherever you meet with a
passage which you think is particularly fine, strike it out' (a
college tutor), ii. 237;
'Were I to have anything fine, it should be very fine,'
iv. 179; v. 364.

FINGERS. 'I e'en tasted Tom's fingers,' ii. 403.
FIRE. 'A man cannot make fire but in proportion as he has fuel,' &c.,

v. 229;

'If it were not for depriving the ladies of the fire I should like
to stand upon the hearth myself,' iv. 304, n. 4;

'Would cry, Fire! Fire! in Noah's flood' (Butler), v. 57, n. 2.

FISHES. 'If a man comes to look for fishes you cannot blame him
if he does not attend to fowls,' v. 221.

FLATTERERS. 'The fellow died merely from want of change among his
flatterers,' v. 396, n. 1.

FLATTERY. 'Dearest lady, consider with yourself what your flattery is
worth, before you bestow it so freely,' iv. 341.

FLEA. 'A flea has taken you such a time that a lion must have served
you a twelvemonth,' ii. 194;

'There is no settling the point of precedency between a louse and a
flea,' iv. 193.

FLING. 'If I fling half a crown to a beggar with intention to break
his head,' &c., i. 398.
FLOUNDERS. 'He flounders well,' v. 93, n. 1; 'Till he is at the
bottom he flounders,' v. 243.

FLY. 'A fly, Sir, may sting a stately horse and make him wince, but
one is but an insect, and the other is a horse still,' i. 263, n. 3.

FOLLY. 'There are in these verses too much folly for madness, and
too much madness for folly,' iii. 258, n. 2.

FOOL. 'I should never hear music, if it made me such a fool,' iii.
197;
'There's danger in a fool' (Churchill), v. 217, n. 1.

FOOLISH. 'I would almost be content to be as foolish,' iii. 21, n. 2;
'It is a foolish thing well done,' ii. 210.

FOOLS. 'I never desire to meet fools anywhere,' iii. 299, n. 2.

FOOTMAN. 'A well-behaved fellow citizen, your footman,' i. 447.

FOREIGNERS. 'For anything I see foreigners are fools'
('Old' Meynell), iv. 15.

FORTUNE. 'It is gone into the city to look for a fortune,' ii. 126.
FORWARD. 'He carries you round and round without carrying you forward to the point; but then you have no wish to be carried forward,' iv. 48.

FOUR-PENCE. 'Garrick was bred in a family whose study was to make four-pence do as much as others made four pence halfpenny do,' iii. 387.

FRANCE. 'Will reduce us to babble a dialect of France,' iii. 343, n. 3.

FRENCH. 'I think my French is as good as his English,' ii. 404.

FRENCHMAN. 'A Frenchman must be always talking, whether he knows anything of the matter or not,' iv. 15.

FRIEND. 'A friend with whom they might compare minds, and cherish private virtues,' iii. 387.

FRIENDSHIP. 'A man, Sir, should keep his friendship in constant repair,' i. 300.

FRIENDSHIPS. 'Most friendships are formed by caprice or by
chance, mere confederacies in vice or leagues in folly,' iv. 280.

FRISK. 'I'll have a frisk with you,' i. 250.

FROTH. 'Longing to taste the froth from every stroke of the oar,'
  v. 440, n. 2.

FROWN. 'On which side soever I turn, mortality presents its formidable
  frown,' iv. 366.

FRUGAL. 'He was frugal by inclination, but liberal by principle,' iv.
  62, n. 1.

FULL MEAL. 'Every man gets a little, but no man gets a full meal,'
  ii. 363.

FUNDAMENTALLY. 'I say the woman was fundamentally sensible,' iv. 99.

FUTILE. 'Tis a futile fellow' (Garrick), ii. 326.

G.

GABBLE. 'Nay, if you are to bring in gabble I'll talk no more,' iii.
GAIETY. 'Gaiety is a duty when health requires it,' iii. 136, n. 2.

GAOL. See SAILOR.

GAOLER. 'No man, now, has the same authority which his father had, except a gaoler,' iii. 262.

GARRETS. 'Garrets filled with scribblers accustomed to lie,'
iii. 267, n. 1.

GENERAL. 'A man is to guard himself against taking a thing in general,' iii. 8.

GENEROUS. 'I do not call a tree generous that sheds its fruit at every breeze,' v. 400.

GENIUS. 'A man of genius has been seldom ruined but by himself,'
i. 381.

GENTEEL. 'No man can say "I'll be genteel,"' iii. 53.
_Gentilhomme. 'Un gentilhomme est toujours gentilhomme_' (Boswell), i. 492.

GENTLE. 'When you have said a man of gentle manners you have said enough,' iv. 28.

GENTLEMAN. 'Don't you consider, Sir, that these are not the manners of a gentleman?' iii. 268.

GEORGE. 'Tell the rest of that to George' (R. O. Cambridge), iv. 196, n. 3.

GHOST. 'If I did, I should frighten the ghost,' v. 38.

GLARE. 'Gave a distinguished glare to tyrannic rage' (Tom Davies), ii. 368, n. 3.

GLASSY. 'Glassy water, glassy water,' ii. 212, n. 4.

GLOOMY. 'Gloomy calm of idle vacancy,' i. 473.

GOD. 'I am glad that he thanks God for anything,' i. 287.
GOES ON. 'He goes on without knowing how he is to get off,' ii. 196.

GOOD. 'Sir, my being so _good_ is no reason why you should be so _ill_.,'
iii. 268; 'Everybody loves to have good things furnished to them,
without any trouble,' iv. 90;
'I am ready now to call a man a good man upon easier terms than I was
formerly,' iv. 239;
'A look that expressed that a good thing was coming,' iii. 425.

GRACES. 'Every man of any education would rather be called a rascal
than accused of deficiency in the graces,' iii. 54.

GRAND. 'Grand nonsense is insupportable,' i. 402.

GRATIFIED. 'Not highly _gratified_, yet I do not recollect to have
passed many evenings with _fewer objections_,' ii, 130.

GRAVE. 'We shall receive no letters in the grave,' iv. 413.

GRAZED. 'He is the richest author that ever grazed the common of
literature,' i. 418, n. 1.

GREAT. 'A man would never undertake great things could he be amused
with small,' iii. 242;
'I am the great Twalmley,' iv. 193.

GREYHOUND. 'He sprang up to look at his watch like a greyhound bounding at a hare,' ii. 460.

GRIEF. 'All unnecessary grief is unwise,' iii. 136;
'Grief has its time,' iv. 121;
'Grief is a species of idleness,' iii. 136, n. 2.

GUINEA. 'He values a new guinea more than an old friend,' v. 315;
'There go two and forty sixpences to one guinea,' ii. 201, n. 3.

GUINEAS. 'He cannot coin guineas but in proportion as he has gold,'
v. 229.

H.

HANDS. 'A man cutting off his hands for fear he should steal,'
ii. 435;
'I would rather trust my money to a man who has no hands, and
so a physical impossibility to steal, than to a man of the most
honest principles,' iv. 224.

HANGED. 'A friend hanged, and a cucumber pickled,' ii. 94;
'Do you think that a man the night before he is to be hanged cares for the succession of a royal family?' iii. 270;

'He is not the less unwilling to be hanged,' iii. 295;

'If he were once fairly hanged I should not suffer,' ii. 94;

'No man is thought the worse of here whose brother was hanged,' ii. 177;

'So does an account of the criminals hanged yesterday entertain us,' iii. 318;

'I will dispute very calmly upon the probability of another man's son being hanged,' iii. 11;

'You may as well ask if I hanged myself to-day,' iv. 173;

'Depend upon it, Sir, when a man knows he is to be hanged in a fortnight it concentrates his mind wonderfully,' iii. 167.

HAPPINESS. 'These are only struggles for happiness,' iii. 199.

HAPPY. 'It is the business of a wise man to be happy,' iii. 135.

HARASSED. 'We have been harassed by invitations,' v. 395.

HARE. 'My compliments, and I'll dine with him, hare or rabbit,' iii. 207.

HATE. 'Men hate more steadily than they love,' iii. 150.
HATER. 'He was a very good hater,' i. 190, n. 2.

HEAD. 'A man must have his head on something, small or great,' ii. 473, n. 1.

HEADACHE. 'At your age I had no headache,' i. 462;

'Nay, Sir, it was not the wine that made your head ache, but the sense that I put into it,' iii. 381.

HEAP. 'The mighty heap of human calamity,' iii. 289, n. 3.

HELL. 'Hell is paved with good intentions,' ii. 360.

HERMIT. 'Hermit hoar in solemn cell,' iii. 159.

HIDE. 'Exert your whole care to hide any fit of anxiety,' iii. 368.

HIGH. 'Here is a man six feet high and you are angry because he is not seven,' v. 222.

HIGHLANDS. 'Who can like the Highlands?' v. 377.

HISS. Ah! Sir, a boy's being flogged is not so severe as a man's
having the hiss of the world against him,' i. 451.

HISTORIES. 'This is my history; like all other histories, a narrative of misery,' iv. 362.

HOG. 'Yes, Sir, for a hog,' iv. 13.

HOGSTYE. 'He would tumble in a hogstye as long as you looked at him, and called to him to come out,' i. 432.

HOLE. 'A man may hide his head in a hole ... and then complain he is neglected,' iv. 172.

HONESTLY. 'I who have eaten his bread will not give him to him; but I should be glad he came honestly by him,' v. 277.

_Honores. 'Honores mutant mores_' iv. 130.

HONOUR. 'If you do not see the honour, I am sure I feel the disgrace' (fathered on Johnson), iv. 342.

HOOKS. 'He has not indeed many hooks; but with what hooks he has, he grapples very forcibly,' ii. 57.
HOPE. 'He fed you with a continual renovation of hope to end in
a constant succession of disappointment,' ii. 122.

HOTTENTOT. 'Sir, you know no more of our Church than a Hottentot,'
v. 382.

HOUSEWIFERY. 'The fury of housewifery will soon subside,' iv. 85, n. 2.

HUGGED. 'Had I known that he loved rhyme as much as you tell
me he does, I should have hugged him,' i. 427.

HUMANITY. 'We as yet do not enough understand the common
rights of humanity,' iv. 191, 284.

HUNG. 'Sir, he lived in London, and hung loose upon Society,' i. 226.

HUNTED. 'Am I to be hunted in this manner?' iv. 170.

HURT. 'You are to a certain degree hurt by knowing that even
one man does not believe,' iii. 380.

HYPOCRISY. 'I hoped you had got rid of all this hypocrisy of
misery,' iv. 71.
HYPOCRITE. 'No man is a hypocrite in his pleasures,' iv. 316.

I.

I. 'I put my hat upon my head,' ii. 136, n. 4.

IDEA. 'That fellow seems to me to possess but one idea, and that is a wrong one,' ii. 126;
'There is never one idea by the side of another,' iv. 225.

IDLE. 'If we were all idle, there would be no growing weary,' ii. 98;
'We would all be idle if we could,' iii. 13.

IDLENESS. 'I would rather trust his idleness than his fraud,' v. 263.

IGNORANCE. 'A man may choose whether he will have abstemiousness and knowledge, or claret and ignorance,' iii. 335;
'He did not know enough of Greek to be sensible of his ignorance of the language,' iv. 33, n. 3;
'His ignorance is so great I am afraid to show him the bottom of it,' iv. 33, n. 3
'Ignorance, Madam, pure ignorance,' i. 293;
'Sir, you talk the language of ignorance,' ii. 122.
IGNORANT. 'The ignorant are always trying to be cunning,' v. 217, n. 1; 'We believe men ignorant till we know that they are learned,' v. 253.

ILL. 'A man could not write so ill if he should try,' iii. 243.

ILL-FED. 'It is as bad as bad can be; it is ill-fed, ill-killed, ill-kept and ill-drest,' iv. 284.

IMAGERY. 'He that courts his mistress with Roman imagery deserves to lose her,' v. 268, n. 2.

IMAGINATION. 'There is in them what _was_ imagination,' i. 421; 'This is only a disordered imagination taking a different turn,' iii. 158.

IMMORTALITY. 'If it were not for the notion of immortality he would cut a throat to fill his pockets,' ii. 359.

IMPARTIAL. 'Foote is quite impartial, for he tells lies of everybody,' ii. 434.
IMPORTS. 'Let your imports be more than your exports, and you'll
never go far wrong,' iv. 226.

IMPOSSIBLE. 'That may be, Sir, but it is impossible for you to
know it,' ii. 466, n. 3;
'I would it had been impossible,' ii. 409, n. 1.

IMPOTENCE. 'He is narrow, not so much from avarice as from impotence
to spend his money,' iii. 40.

IMPRESSIONS. 'Do not accustom yourself to trust to impressions,'
iv. 122.

IMPUDENCE. 'An instance how far impudence could carry ignorance,'
iii. 390.

INCOMPRESSIBLE. 'Foote is the most incompressible fellow that I
ever knew,' &c., v. 391.

INDIA. 'Nay, don't give us India,' v. 209.

INEBRIATION. 'He is without skill in inebriation,' iii. 389.
INFERIOR. 'To an inferior it is oppressive; to a superior it is insolent,' v. 73.

INFERIORITY. 'There is half a guinea's worth of inferiority to other people in not having seen it,' ii. 169.

INFIDEL. 'If he be an infidel he is an infidel as a dog is an infidel,' ii. 95;
'Shunning an infidel to-day and getting drunk to-morrow' (A celebrated friend), iii. 410.

INGRAT. 'Je fais cent mecontens et un ingrat' (Voltaire), ii. 167, n. 3.

INNOVATION. 'Tyburn itself is not safe from the fury of innovation,' iv. 188.

INSIGNIFICANCE. 'They will be tamed into insignificance,' v. 148, n. 1.

INSOLENCE. 'Sir, the insolence of wealth will creep out,' iii. 316.

INTENTION. 'We cannot prove any man's intention to be bad,' ii. 12.

INTREPIDITY. 'He has an intrepidity of talk, whether he understands
the subject or not,' v. 330.

INVERTED. 'Sir, he has the most _inverted_ understanding of any man
whom I have ever known,' iii. 379.

IRONS. 'The best thing I can advise you to do is to put your
tragedy along with your irons,' iii. 259, n. 1.

IRRESISTIBLY. 'No man believes himself to be impelled irresistibly,'
iv. 123.

IT. 'It is not so. Do not tell this again,' iii. 229.

J.

JACK. 'If a jack is seen, a spit will be presumed,' ii. 215, n. 4;
iii. 461.

JACK KETCH. 'Dine with Jack Wilkes, Sir! I'd as soon dine with
Jack Ketch' (Boswell), iii. 66.

JEALOUS. 'Little people are apt to be jealous,' iii. 55.
JOKE. 'I may be cracking my joke, and cursing the sun,' iv. 304.

JOKES. 'A game of jokes is composed partly of skill, partly of chance,' ii. 231.

JOSTLE. 'Yes, Sir, if it were necessary to jostle him down,' ii. 443.

JOSTLED. 'After we had been jostled into conversation,' iv. 48, n. 1.

JUDGE. 'A judge may be a farmer; but he is not to geld his own pigs,' ii. 344.

JURY. 'Consider, Sir, how should you like, though conscious of your innocence, to be tried before a jury for a capital crime once a week,' iii. 11.

K.

KEEP. 'You have Lord Kames, keep him,' ii. 53.

KINDNESS. 'Always, Sir, set a high value on spontaneous kindness,' iv. 115;
'To cultivate kindness is a valuable part of the business of life,' iii. 182.
KNEW. 'George the First knew nothing and desired to know nothing; did nothing, and desired to do nothing,' ii. 342.

KNOCKED. 'He should write so as he may _live_ by them, not so as he may be knocked on the head,' ii. 221.

KNOWING. 'It is a pity he is not knowing,' ii. 196.

KNOWLEDGE. 'A desire of knowledge is the natural feeling of mankind,'
i. 458;
'A man must carry knowledge with him, if he would bring home knowledge,' iii. 302.

LABOUR. 'It appears to me that I labour when I say a good thing,'
iii. 260; v. 77;
'No man loves labour for itself,' ii. 99.

LACE. 'Let us not be found, when our Master calls us, ripping the lace off our waistcoats, but the spirit of contention from our souls and tongues,' iii. 188, n. 4.
LACED COAT. 'One loves a plain coat, another loves a laced coat,' ii. 192.

LACED WAISTCOAT. If everybody had laced waistcoats we should have people working in laced waistcoats,' ii. 188.

_Laetus. 'Aliis laetus, sapiens sibi_,' iii. 405.

LANGUAGES. 'Languages are the pedigree of nations,' v. 225.

LATIN. 'He finds out the Latin by the meaning, rather than the meaning by the Latin,' ii. 377.

LAWYERS. 'A bookish man should always have lawyers to converse with,' iii. 306.

LAY. 'Lay your knife and your fork across your plate,' ii. 51.

LAY OUT. 'Sir, you cannot give me an instance of any man who is permitted to lay out his own time contriving not to have tedious hours,' ii. 194.

LEAN. 'Every heart must lean to somebody,' i. 515.
LEARNING. 'He had no more learning than what he could not help,' iii. 386;
'I am always for getting a boy forward in his learning,' iii. 385;
'I never frighten young people with difficulties [as to learning],' v. 316;
'Their learning is like bread in a besieged town; every man gets a little, but no man gets a full meal,' ii. 363.

LEGS. 'Sir, it is no matter what you teach them first, any more than what leg you shall put into your breeches first,' i. 452;
'A man who loves to fold his legs and have out his talk,' iii. 230;
'His two legs brought him to that,' v. 397.

LEISURE. 'If you are sick, you are sick of leisure,' iv. 352.

LEVELLERS. 'Your levellers wish to level _down_ as far as themselves; but they cannot bear levelling _up_ to themselves,' i. 448.

LEXICOGRAPHER. 'These were the dreams of a poet doomed at last to wake a lexicographer,' v. 47, n. 2.

LIAR. 'The greatest liar tells more truth than falsehood,' iii. 236.
LIBEL. 'Boswell’s _Life of Johnson_ is a new kind of libel’
(Dr. Blagden), iv. 30, n. 2.

_Liber. 'Liber ut esse velim,’ &c., i. 83, n. 3.

LIBERTY. 'All _boys_ love liberty,’ iii. 383;
'I am at liberty to walk into the Thames,’ iii. 287;
'Liberty is as ridiculous in his mouth as religion in mine’ (Wilkes),
iii. 224;
'No man was at liberty not to have candles in his windows,’ iii. 383;
'People confound liberty of thinking with liberty of talking,’ ii. 249.

LIBRARIES, 'A robust genius born to grapple with whole libraries’
(Dr. Boswell), iii. 7.

LIE. 'Do the devils lie? No; for then Hell could not subsist’
(attributed to Sir Thomas Browne), iii. 293;
'He carries out one lie; we know not how many he brings back,’ iv. 320;
'If I accustom a servant to tell a lie for _me_., have I not reason to apprehend that he will tell many lies for himself?’ i. 436;
'Sir, If you don't lie, you are a rascal’ (Colman), iv. 10;
'It is only a wandering lie,’ iv. 49, n. 3;
'It requires no extraordinary talents to lie and deceive,’ v. 217;
'Never lie in your prayers’ (Jeremy Taylor), iv. 295.
LIED. 'Why, Sir, I do not know that Campbell ever lied with pen
and ink,' iii. 244.

LIES. 'Campbell will lie, but he never lies on paper,' i. 417, n. 5;
'Knowing as you do the disposition of your countrymen to tell
lies in favour of each other,' ii. 296;
'He lies and he knows he lies,' iv. 49;
'The man who says so lies,' iv. 273;
'There are inexcusable lies and consecrated lies,' i. 355.

LIFE. 'A great city is the school for studying life,' iii. 253;
'His life was marred by drink and insolence,' iv. 161, n. 4;
'It is driving on the system of life,' iv. 112;
'Life stands suspended and motionless,' iii. 419;
'The tide of life has driven us different ways,' iii. 22.

LIGHTS. 'Let us have some more of your northern lights; these are
mere farthing candles,' v. 57, n. 3.

LIMBS. 'The limbs will quiver and move when the soul is gone,' iii.
38, n. 6.

LINK. 'Nay. Sir, don't you perceive that _one_ link cannot clank,'
iv. 317.
LITTLE. 'It must be born with a man to be contented to take up with little things,' iii. 241.

LOCALLY. 'He is only locally at rest,' iii. 241.

LONDON. 'A London morning does not go with the sun,' iv. 72;
'When a man is tired of London he is tired of life,' iii. 178.

LORD. 'His parts, Sir, are pretty well for a Lord,' iii. 35;
'Great lords and great ladies don't love to have their mouths stopped,' iv. 116;
'A wit among Lords': See below, WITS.

LOUSE. See above, FLEA.

LOVE. 'It is commonly a weak man who marries for love,' iii. 3;
'Sir, I love Robertson, and I won't talk of his book,' ii. 53;
'You all pretend to love me, but you do not love me so well as I myself do,' iv. 399, n. 6.

LUXURY. 'No nation was ever hurt by luxury,' ii. 218.

LYING. 'By his lying we lose not only our reverence for him, but
all comfort in his conversation,' iv. 178.

M.

MACHINE. 'If a man would rather be the machine I cannot argue with him,' v. 117.

MADE DISH. 'As for Maclaurin's imitation of a made dish, it was a wretched attempt,' i. 469.

MADHOUSES. 'If you should search all the madhouses in England, you would not find ten men who would write so, and think it sense,' iv. 170.

MADNESS. 'With some people gloomy penitence is only madness turned upside down,' iii. 27.

MANKIND. 'As I know more of mankind I expect less of them,' iv. 239.

MANY. 'Yes, Sir, many men, many women, and many children,' i. 396.

MARKET. 'A horse that is brought to market may not be bought, though he is a very good horse,' iv. 172;

'Let her carry her praise to a better market,' iii. 293.
MARTYRDOM. 'Martyrdom is the test,' iv. 12.

MAST. 'A man had better work his way before the mast than read
them through,' iv. 308.

MEAL. 'He takes more corn than he can make into meal,' iv. 98.

MEANLY. 'Every man thinks meanly of himself for not having been a
soldier, or not having been at sea,' iii. 265.

MEMORY. 'The true art of memory is the art of attention,' iv. 126,
n. 6.

MEN. 'Johnson was willing to take men as they are' (Boswell), iii. 282.

MERCHANT. 'An English Merchant is a new species of gentleman,' i.
491, n. 3.

MERIT. 'Like all other men who have great friends, you begin to
feel the pangs of neglected merit,' iv. 248.

MERRIMENT. 'It would be as wild in him to come into company without
merriment, as for a highwayman to take the road without his pistols,' iii. 389.

MIGHTY. 'There is nothing in this mighty misfortune,' i. 422.

MILK. 'They are gone to milk the bull,' i. 444.

MILLIONS. 'The interest of millions must ever prevail over that of thousands,' ii. 127.

MIND. 'A man loves to review his own mind,' iii. 228;
'Get as much force of mind as you can,' iv. 226;
'He fairly puts his mind to yours,' iv. 179;
'The true, strong, and sound mind is the mind that can embrace equally great things and small,' iii. 334;
'They had mingled minds,' iv. 308;
'To have the management of the mind is a great art,' ii. 440.

MISER. 'He has not learnt to be a miser,' v. 316.

MISERY. 'It would be misery to no purpose,' ii. 94;
'Where there is nothing but pure misery, there never is any recourse to the mention of it,' iv. 31.
MISFORTUNES. 'If a man _talks_ of his misfortunes, there is something
in them that is not disagreeable to him,' iv. 31.

MISS. 'Very well for a young Miss's verses,' iii. 319.

MONARCHY. 'You are for making a monarchy of what should be a
a republic' (Goldsmith), ii. 257.

MONEY. 'Getting money is not all a man's business,' iii. 182;
'No man but a blockhead ever wrote except for money,' iii. 19;
' _Perhaps_ the money might be _found_, and he was _sure_ that
his wife was _gone_,,' iv. 319;
'There are few ways in which a man can be more innocently employed
than in getting money,' ii. 323;
'You must compute what you give for money,' iii. 400.

MONUMENT, 'Like the Monument,' i. 199.

MOUTH. 'He could not mouth and strut as he used to do, after having
been in the pillory,' iii. 315.

MOVE. 'When I am to move, there is no matter which leg I move first,'
ii. 230.
MUDDY. 'He is a very pious man, but he is always muddy,' ii. 460.

MURDER. 'He practised medicine by chance, and grew wise only by murder,' v. 93, n. 4.

N.

NAMES. 'I do not know which of them calls names best,' ii. 37;
'The names carry the poet, not the poet the names,' iii. 318.

NAP. 'I never take a nap after dinner, but when I have had a bad night, and then the nap takes me,' ii. 407.

NARROWNESS. 'Occasionally troubled with a fit of narrowness'
(Boswell), iv. 191.

NATION. 'The true state of every nation is the state of common life,'
v. 109, n. 6.

NATIONAL. 'National faith is not yet sunk so low,' iv. 21.

NATIVE PLACE. 'Every man has a lurking wish to appear considerable in his native place,' ii. 141.
NATURE. 'All the rougher powers of nature except thunder were in motion,' iii. 455;

'You are so grossly ignorant of human nature as not to know that a man may be very sincere in good principles without having good practice,' v. 359;

'Nature will rise up, and, claiming her original rights, overturn a corrupt political system,' i. 424.

NECESSITY. 'As to the doctrine of necessity, no man believes it,' iv. 329.

NECK. 'He gart Kings ken that they had a _lith_ in their neck'

(Lord Auchinleck), v. 382, n. 2;

'On a thirtieth of January every King in Europe would rise with a crick in his neck' (Quin), v. 382, n. 2;

'If you have so many things that will break, you had better break your neck at once, and there's an end on't,' iii. 153.

NEGATIVE. 'She was as bad as negative badness could be,' v. 231.

NEVER. 'Never try to have a thing merely to show that you cannot have it,' iv. 205.

NEW. 'I found that generally what was new was false' (Goldsmith),
iii. 376.

NEWSPAPERS. 'They have a trick of putting everything into the newspapers,' iii. 330.

NICHOLSON. 'My name might originally have been Nicholson,' i. 439.

NINEPENCE. See DRAW.

No. 'No tenth transmitter of a foolish face' (Savage), i. 166.

NON-ENTITY. 'A man degrading himself to a non-entity,' v. 277.

NONSENSE. 'A man who talks nonsense so well must know that he is talking nonsense,' ii. 74;

'Nonsense can be defended but by nonsense,' ii. 78.

NOSE. 'He may then go and take the King of Prussia by the nose, at the head of his army,' ii. 229.

NOTHING. 'Rather to do nothing than to do good is the lowest state of a degraded mind,' iv. 352;

'Sir Thomas civil, his lady nothing,' v. 449.
NOVELTIES. 'This is a day of novelties,' v. 120.

NURSE. 'There is nothing against which an old man should be so much upon his guard as putting himself to nurse,' ii. 474.

O.

OBJECT. 'Nay, Sir, if you are born to object I have done with you,' v. 151.

OBJECTIONS. 'So many objections might be made to everything, that nothing could overcome them but the necessity of doing something,' ii. 128;
'There is no end of objections,' iii. 26.

OBLIVION. 'That was a morbid oblivion,' v. 68.

ODD. 'Nothing odd will do long,' ii. 449.

ON'T. 'I'll have no more on't,' iv. 300.

OPPRESSION. 'Unnecessarily to obtrude unpleasing ideas is a species of oppression,' v. 82, n. 2.
ORCHARD. 'If I come to an orchard,' &c., ii. 96.

OUT. 'A man does not love to go to a place from whence he comes out exactly as he went in,' iv. 90.

OUTLAW. 'Sir, he leads the life of an outlaw,' ii. 375.

OUT-VOTE. 'Though we cannot out-vote them we will out-argue them,' iii. 234.

OVERFLOWED. 'The conversation overflowed and drowned him,' ii. 122.

OWL. 'Placing a timid boy at a public school is forcing an owl upon day,' iv. 312.

P.

PACKHORSE. 'A carrier who has driven a packhorse,' &c., v. 395.

PACKTHREAD. 'When I take up the end of a web, and find it packthread, I do not expect, by looking further, to find embroidery,' ii. 88.
PACTOLUS. 'Sir, had you been dipt in Pactolus, I should not have noticed you,' iv. 320.

PAIN. 'He who makes a beast of himself gets rid of the pain of being a man,' ii. 435, n. 7.

PAINTED. 'Hailes's _Annals of Scotland_ have not that painted form which is the taste of this age,' iii. 58.

PAINTING. 'Painting, Sir, can illustrate, but cannot inform,' iv. 321.

PALACES. 'We are not to blow up half a dozen palaces because one cottage is burning,' ii. 90.

PAMPER. 'No, no, Sir; we must not pamper them,' iv. 133.

PANT. 'Prosaical rogues! next time I write, I'll make both time and space pant,' iv. 25.

PARADOX. 'No, Sir, you are not to talk such paradox,' ii. 73.

PARCEL. 'We are not here to sell a parcel of boilers and vats, but the potentiality of growing rich beyond the dreams of avarice'
(Lord Lucan's anecdote of Johnson), iv. 87.

PARENTS. 'Parents not in any other respect to be numbered with robbers and assassins,' &c., iii. 377, n. 3.

PARNASSUS. See CRITICISM.

PARSIMONY. 'He has the crime of prodigality and the wretchedness of parsimony,' iii. 317.

PARSONS. 'This merriment of parsons is mighty offensive,' iv. 76.

PATRIOTISM. 'Patriotism is the last refuge of a scoundrel,' ii. 348.

PATRIOTS. 'Patriots spring up like mushrooms' (Sir R. Walpole), iv. 87, n. 2;
'Don't let them be patriots,' iv. 87.

PATRON. 'The Patron and the jail,' i. 264.

PECCANT. 'Be sure that the steam be directed to thy _head,_ for _that_ is the _peccant_ part,' ii. 100.
PEGGY. 'I cannot be worse, and so I'll e'en take Peggy,' ii. 101.

PELTING. 'No, Sir, if they had wit they should have kept pelting me with pamphlets,' ii. 308.

PEN. 'No man was more foolish when he had not a pen in his hand, or more wise when he had,' iv. 29.

PEOPLE. 'The lairds, instead of improving their country, diminished their people,' v. 300.

Per. _'Per mantes notos et flumina nota,'_ i. 49, n. 4; v. 456, n. 1.

PERFECT. 'Endeavour to be as perfect as you can in every respect,' iv. 338.

PERISH. 'Let the authority of the English government perish rather than be maintained by iniquity,' ii. 121.

PETTY. 'These are the petty criticisms of petty wits,' i. 498.

PHILOSOPHER. 'I have tried in my time to be a philosopher; but I don't know how, cheerfulness was always breaking in' (O. Edwards), iii. 305.
PHILOSOPHICAL. 'We may suppose a philosophical day-labourer,...
but we find no such philosophical day-labourer,' v. 328.

Philosophus. 'Magis philosophus quam Christianus,' ii. 127.

PHILOSOPHY. 'It seems to be part of the despicable philosophy of the
time to despise monuments of sacred magnificence,' v. 114, n. 1.

PICTURE. 'Sir, among the anfractuosities of the human mind I know
not if it may not be one, that there is a superstitious reluctance
to sit for a picture,' iv. 4.

PIETY. 'A wicked fellow is the most pious when he takes to it. He'll
beat you all at piety,' iv. 289.

PIG. 'Pig has, it seems, not been wanting to man, but man to pig,'
iv. 373;
'It is said the only way to make a pig go forward is to pull him
back by the tail,' v. 355.

PILLOW. 'That will do--all that a pillow can do,' iv. 411.

PISTOL. 'When his pistol misses fire, he knocks you down with the
butt end of it' (Colley Cibber) ii. 100.

PITY. 'We should knock him down first, and pity him afterwards,'
iii. 11.

PLAYER. 'A player--a showman--a fellow who exhibits himself for a
shilling,' ii. 234.

PLEASANT. 'Live pleasant' (Burke), i. 344.

PLEASE. 'It is very difficult to please a man against his will,' iii. 69.

PLEASED. 'To make a man pleased with himself, let me tell you, is
doing a very great thing,' iii. 328.

PLEASING. 'We all live upon the hope of pleasing somebody,' ii. 22.

PLEASURE. 'Every pleasure is of itself a good,' iii. 327;
'Pleasure is too weak for them and they seek for pain,' iii. 176;
'When one doubts as to pleasure, we know what will be the conclusion,'
iii. 250;
'When pleasure can be had it is fit to catch it,' iii. 131.

_Plenum._ 'There are objections against a _plenum_ and objections
against a _vacuum_; yet one of them must certainly be true,' i. 444.

PLUME. 'This, Sir, is a new plume to him,' ii. 210.

POCKET. 'I should as soon have thought of picking a pocket,' v. 145.

POCKETS. See above under IMMORTALITY.

POETRY. 'I could as easily apply to law as to tragic poetry,' v. 35;
'There is here a great deal of what is called poetry,' iii. 374.

POINT. 'Whenever I write anything the public _make a point_ to know
nothing about it' (Goldsmith), iii. 252.

POLES. 'If all this had happened to me, I should have had a couple of
fellows with long poles walking before me, to knock down everybody
that stood in the way,' iii. 264.

POLITENESS. 'Politeness is fictitious benevolence,' v. 82.

POOR. 'A decent provision for the poor is the true test of
civilization,' ii. 130;
'Resolve never to be poor,' iv. 163.

PORT. 'It is rowing without a port,' iii. 255.
See CLARET.

POST. 'Sir, I found I must have gilded a rotten post,' i. 266, n. 1.

POSTS. 'If you have the best posts we will have you tied to them and whipped,' v. 292.

POUND. 'Pound St. Paul's Church into atoms and consider any single atom; it is to be sure good for nothing; but put all these atoms together, and you have St. Paul's Church,' i. 440.

POVERTY. 'When I was running about this town a very poor fellow, I was a great arguer for the advantages of poverty,' i. 441.

POWER. 'I sell here, Sir, what all the world desires to have--Power'
(Boulton), ii. 459.

PRACTICE. 'He does not wear out his principles in practice'
(Beauclerk), iii. 282.

PRAISE. 'All censure of a man's self is oblique praise,' iii. 323;
'I know nobody who blasts by praise as you do,' iv. 81;
'Praise and money, the two powerful corrupters of mankind,' iv. 242;
'There is no sport in mere praise, when people are all of a mind,'
v. 273.

PRAISES. 'He who praises everybody praises nobody,' iii. 225, n. 3.

PRANCE. 'Sir, if a man has a mind to _prance_ he must study at
Christ Church and All Souls,' ii. 67, n. 2.

PRECEDENCY. See above, FLEA.

PRE-EMINENCE. 'Painful pre-eminence' (Addison), iii. 82, n. 2.

PREJUDICE. 'He set out with a prejudice against prejudices,' ii. 51.

PRESENCE. 'Never speak of a man in his own presence. It is always
indelicate, and may be offensive,' ii. 472;
'Sir, I honour Derrick for his presence of mind,' i. 457.

PRIG. 'Harris is a prig, and a bad prig,' iii. 245;
'What! a prig, Sir?' 'Worse, Madam, a Whig. But he is both,' iii. 294.

PRINCIPLES. 'Sir, you are so grossly ignorant of human nature as
not to know, that a man may be very sincere in good principles without
having good practice,' v. 359.
PROBABILITIES. 'Balancing probabilities,' iv. 12.

PRODIGALITY. See above, PARSIMONY.

PROFESSION. 'No man would be of any profession as simply opposed to not being of it,' ii. 128.

PROPAGATE. 'I would advise no man to marry, Sir, who is not likely to propagate understanding,' ii. 109, n. 2.

PROPORTION. 'It is difficult to settle the proportion of iniquity between them,' ii. 12.

PROSPECTS. 'Norway, too, has noble wild prospects,' i. 425.

PROSPERITY. 'Sir, you see in him vulgar prosperity,' iii. 410.

PROVE. 'How will you prove that, Sir?' i. 410, n. 2.

PROVERB. 'A man should take care not to be made a proverb,' iii. 57.

PRY. 'He may still see, though he may not pry,' iii. 61.
PUBLIC. 'Sir, he is one of the many who have made themselves public
without making themselves known,' i. 498.

PUDDING. 'Yet if he should be hanged, none of them will eat a slice
of plum-pudding the less,' ii. 94.

_Puerilites. 'Il y a beaucoup de puerilites dans la guerre_,' iii. 355.

PURPOSES. 'The mind is enlarged and elevated by mere purposes,'
iv. 396, n. 4.

PUTRESCENCE. 'You would not have me for fear of pain perish in
putrescence,' iv. 240, n. 1.

Q.

__Quare_. 'A writ of _quare adhaesit pavimento_,' (wags of the Northern
Circuit), iii. 261, n. 2.

QUARREL. 'Perhaps the less we quarrel, the more we hate,'
iii. 417, n. 5.
QUARRELS. 'Men will be sometimes surprised into quarrels,\textsuperscript{iii. 277, n. 2.}

QUESTIONING. 'Questioning is not the mode of conversation among gentlemen,' \textsuperscript{ii. 472.}

QUIET. 'Your primary consideration is your own quiet,' \textsuperscript{iii. 11.}

QUIVER. 'The limbs will quiver and move when the soul is gone,' \textsuperscript{iii. 38, n. 6.}

R.

RAGE. 'He has a rage for saying something where there is nothing to be said,' \textsuperscript{i. 329.}

RAGS. 'Rags, Sir, will always make their appearance where they have a right to do it,' \textsuperscript{iv. 312.}

RAINED. 'If it rained knowledge I'd hold out my hand,' \textsuperscript{iii. 344.}

RASCAL. 'I'd throw such a rascal into the river,' \textsuperscript{i. 469;}

'With a little more spoiling you will, I think, make me a complete rascal,' \textsuperscript{iii. 1;}
'Don't be afraid, Sir, you will soon make a very pretty rascal,'
iv. 200;

'Every man of any education would rather be called a rascal than
accused of deficiency in the graces,' iii. 54.

RASCALS. 'Sir, there are rascals in all countries,' iii. 326.

RATIONAlITY. 'An obstinate rationality prevents me,' iv. 289.

RATTLE. 'The lad does not care for the child's rattle,' ii. 14.

READ. 'We must read what the world reads at the moment,' iii. 332.

REAR. 'Sir, I can make him rear,' iv. 28.

REASON. 'You may have a reason why two and two should make five,
but they will still make but four,' iii. 375.

REBELLION. 'All rebellion is natural to man,' v. 394.

RECIPROCATE. 'Madam, let us reciprocate,' iii. 408.

RECONCILED. 'Beware of a reconciled enemy' (Italian proverb), iii. 108.
REDDENING. 'It is better she should be reddening her own cheeks than
blackening other people's characters,' iii. 46.

REFORM. 'It is difficult to reform a household gradually,' iii. 362.

RELIGION. 'I am no friend to making religion appear too hard,' v. 316;
'Religion scorns a foe like thee' (_Epigram),_ iv. 288.

RENT. 'Amendments are seldom made without some token of a rent,' iv. 38.

REPAID. 'Boswell, lend me sixpence--not to be repaid,' iv. 191.

REPAIRS. 'There is a time of life, Sir, when a man requires the
repairs of a table,' i. 470, n. 2.

REPEATING. 'I know nothing more offensive than repeating what one
knows to be foolish things, by way of continuing a dispute, to
see what a man will answer,' iii. 350.

REPUTATION. 'Jonas acquired some reputation by travelling abroad,
but lost it all by travelling at home,' ii. 122.
RESENTMENT. 'Resentment gratifies him who intended an injury,' iv. 367.

RESPECTED. 'Sir, I never before knew how much I was respected by these gentlemen; they told me none of these things,' iii. 8.

REVIEWERS. 'Set Reviewers at defiance,' v. 274;
'The Reviewers will make him hang himself,' iii. 313.

RICH. 'It is better to live rich than to die rich,' iii. 304.

RIDICULE. 'Ridicule has gone down before him,' i. 394;
'Ridicule is not your talent,' iv. 335.

RIDICULOUS. See CHIMNEY.

RIGHT. 'Because a man cannot be right in all things, is he to be right in nothing?' iii. 410;
'It seems strange that a man should see so far to the right who sees so short a way to the left,' iv. 19.

RISING. 'I am glad to find that the man is rising in the world,' ii. 155, n. 2.

ROCK. 'It is like throwing peas against a rock,' v. 30;
'Madam, were they in Asia I would not leave the rock,' v. 223.

ROCKS. 'If anything rocks at all, they say it rocks like a cradle,' iii. 136.

ROPE-DANCING. 'Let him take a course of chemistry, or a course of rope-dancing,' ii. 440.

ROTTEN. 'Depend upon it, Sir, he who does what he is afraid should be known has something rotten about him,' ii. 210; 'Then your rotten sheep are mine,' v. 50.

ROUND. 'Round numbers are always false,' iii. 226, n. 4.

RUFIAN. 'I hope I shall never be deterred from detecting what I think a cheat by the menaces of a ruffian,' ii. 298.

RUFFLE. 'If a mere wish could attain it, a man would rather wish to be able to hem a ruffle,' ii. 357.

RUFFLES. 'Ancient ruffles and modern principles do not agree,' iv. 81.

RUINING. 'He is ruining himself without pleasure,' iii. 348.
RUNTS. 'Mr. Johnson would learn to talk of runts' (Mrs. Salusbury),
iii. 337.

S.

SAILOR. 'No man will be a sailor who has contrivance enough to get
himself into a gaol,' v. 137.

SAT. 'Yes, Sir, if he sat next _you_,' ii. 193.

SAVAGE. 'You talk the language of a savage,' ii. 130.

SAVAGES. 'One set of savages is like another,' iv. 308.

SAY. 'The man is always willing to say what he has to say,' iii. 307.

SCARLET BREECHES. 'It has been a fashion to wear scarlet breeches;
these men would tell you that, according to causes and effects, no
other wear could at that time have been chosen,' iv. 189.

SCHEME. 'Nothing is more hopeless than a scheme of merriment,'
i. 331, n. 5.
SCHEMES. 'It sometimes happens that men entangle themselves in their own schemes,' iii. 386;
'Most schemes of political improvement are very laughable things,'
i. 102.

SCHOOLBOY. 'A schoolboy's exercise may be a pretty thing for a schoolboy, but it is no treat for a man,' ii. 127.

SCHOOLMASTER. 'You may as well praise a schoolmaster for whipping a boy who has construed ill,' ii. 88.

SCOTCH. 'I'd rather have you whistle a Scotch tune,' iv. 111;
'Scotch conspiracy in national falsehood,' ii. 297;
'Sir, it is not so much to be lamented that Old England is lost as that the Scotch have found it,' iii. 78;
'Why, Sir, all barrenness is comparative. The Scotch would not know it to be barren,' iii. 76.

SCOTCHMAN. 'Come, gentlemen, let us candidly admit that there is one Scotchman who is cheerful,' iii. 387;
'Come, let me know what it is that makes a Scotchman happy,'
v. 346;
'He left half a crown to a beggarly Scotchman to draw the trigger after his death,' i. 268;
'Much may be made of a Scotchman, if he be caught young,' ii. 194;
'One Scotchman is as good as another,' iv. 101;

'The noblest prospect which a Scotchman ever sees is the high road that leads him to England,' i. 425; v. 387;

'Though the dog is a Scotchman and a Presbyterian, and everything he should not be,' &c., iv. 98;

'Why, Sir, I should _not_ have said of Buchanan, had he been an _Englishman_, what I will now say of him as a _Scotchman_,

--that he was the only man of genius his country ever produced,' iv. 185;

'You would not have been so valuable as you are had you not been a Scotchman,' iii. 347.

SCOTCHMEN. _'Droves_ of Scotchmen would come up and attest anything for the honour of Scotland,' ii. 311;

'I shall suppose Scotchmen made necessarily, and Englishmen by choice,' v. 48;

'It was remarked of Mallet that he was the only Scot whom Scotchmen did not commend,' ii. 159, n. 3;

'We have an inundation of Scotchmen' (Wilkes), iv. 101.

SCOTLAND. 'A Scotchman must be a very sturdy moralist who does not love Scotland better than truth,' ii. 311, _n. 4_; v. 389, n. 1;

'Describe the inn, Sir? Why, it was so bad that Boswell wished to be in Scotland,' iii. 51;

'If one man in Scotland gets possession of two thousand pounds, what remains for all the rest of the nation?' iv. 101;

'Oats. A grain which in England is generally given to horses, but in Scotland supports the people,' i. 294, n. 8;
'Seeing Scotland, Madam, is only seeing a worse England,' iii. 248;

'Sir, you have desert enough in Scotland,' ii. 75;

'Things which grow wild here must be cultivated with great care in Scotland. Pray, now, are you ever able to bring the sloe to perfection?'

ii. 77;

'Why so is Scotland _your_ native place,' ii. 52.

SCOUNDREL. 'Fludyer turned out a scoundrel, a Whig,' ii. 444;

'I told her she was a scoundrel' (a carpenter), ii. 456, n. 3;

'Ready to become a scoundrel, Madam,' iii. 1;

'Sir, he was a scoundrel and coward,' i. 268.

SCREEN. 'He stood as a screen between me and death' (Swift), iii.

441, n. 3.

SCRIBBLING. 'The worst way of being intimate is by scribbling,' v.

93.

SCRUPLES. 'Whoever loads life with unnecessary scruples,' &c., ii. 72,

n. 1.

SEE. 'Let us endeavour to see things as they are,' i. 339.

_Semel Baro semper Baro_ (Boswell), i. 492, n. 1.
SEND. 'Nay, Sir; we'll send you to him,' iii. 315.

SENSATION. 'Sensation is sensation,' v. 95.

SENSE. 'He grasps more sense than he can hold,' iv. 98:

'Nay, Sir, it was not the _wine_ that made your head ache, but the _sense_ that I put into it,' iii. 381.

SERENITY. 'The serenity that is not felt it can be no virtue to feign,' iv. 395.

SEVERITY. 'Severity is not the way to govern either boys or men'

(Lord Mansfield), ii. 186.

SHADOWY. 'Why, Sir, something of a shadowy being,' ii. 178.

SHALLOWS. 'All shallows are clear,' v. 44, n. 3.

SHERRY. 'Why, Sir, Sherry is dull, naturally dull; but it must have taken him a great deal of pains to become what we now see him. Such an excess of stupidity, Sir, is not in Nature,' i. 453.

SHIFT. 'As long as you have the use of your tongue and your pen,
never, Sir, be reduced to that shift,' iv. 190, n. 2.

SHINE. 'You shine, indeed, but it is by being ground,' iii. 386.

SHIP. Being in a ship is being in a jail, with the chance of being
drowned,' i. 348; v. 137;
'It is getting on horseback in a ship' (Hierocles), v. 308.

SHIRT. 'It is like a shirt made for a man when he was a child and
enlarged always as he grows older,' v. 217.

SHIVER. 'Why do you shiver?' i. 462.

SHOE. 'Had the girl in _The Mourning Bride_ said she could not cast
her shoe to the top of one of the pillars in the temple, it would
not have aided the idea, but weakened it,' ii. 87.

SHOEMAKER. 'As I take my shoes from the shoemaker and my coat from
the tailor, so I take my religion from the priest' (Goldsmith), ii. 214.

SHOES. 'Mankind could do better without your books than without my
shoes,' i. 448.

SHOOT. 'You do not see one man shoot a great deal higher than another,'
ii. 450;
'You have _set_ him that I might shoot him, but I have not shot him,'
iv. 83.

SHOOTERS. 'Where there are many shooters, some will hit,' iii. 254.

SHORT-HAND. 'A long head is as good as short-hand' (Mrs. Thrale), iv. 166.

SHOT. 'He is afraid of being shot getting _into_ a house, or hanged
when he has got _out_ of it,' iv. 127.

SICK. 'Sir, you have but two topics, yourself and me, I am sick of
both,' iii. 57;
'To a sick man what is the public?' iv. 260, n. 2.

SIEVE. 'Sir, that is the blundering economy of a narrow understanding.
It is stopping one hole in a sieve,' iii. 300.

SINNING. 'The gust of eating pork with the pleasure of sinning'
(Dr. Barrowby), iv. 292.

SLAUGHTER-HOUSE. 'Let's go into the slaughter-house again, Lanky.
But I am afraid there is more blood than brains,' iv. 20.
SLIGHT. 'If it is a slight man and a slight thing you may [laugh at a man to his face], for you take nothing valuable from him,' iii. 338.

SLUT. 'She was generally slut and drunkard, occasionally whore and thief,' iv. 103.

SMALL. 'Small certainties are the bane of men of talents' (Strahan), ii. 323.

SMILE. 'Let me smile with the wise, and feed with the rich,' ii. 79.

SOBER. 'I would not keep company with a fellow who lies as long as he is sober, and whom you must make drunk before you can get a word of truth out of him,' ii. 188.

SOCIETY. 'He puts something into our society and takes nothing out of it,' v. 178.

OCKET. 'The blaze of reputation cannot be blown out, but it often dies in the socket,' iii. 423.

SOFT. 'Sir, it is such a recommendation as if I should throw you out of a two pair of stairs window, and recommend to you to fall soft,' iv. 323.
SOLDIERS. 'Soldiers die scattering bullets,' v. 240.

SOLEMNITY. 'There must be a kind of solemnity in the manner of a professional man,' iv. 310.

SOLITARY. 'Be not solitary, be not idle' (Burton), iii. 415.

SOLITUDE. 'This full-peopled world is a dismal solitude,' iv. 147, n. 2.

SORROW. 'There is no wisdom in useless and hopeless sorrow,' iii. 137, n. 1.

SORRY. 'Sir, he said all that a man should say; he said he was sorry for it,' ii. 436.

SPARROWS. 'You may take a field piece to shoot sparrows, but all the sparrows you can bring home will not be worth the charge,' v. 261.

_Spartam. 'Spartam quam nactus es orna_, iv. 379.

SPEAK. 'A man cannot with propriety speak of himself, except he relates simple facts,' iii. 323.
SPEND. 'He has neither spirit to spend nor resolution to spare,' iii.

317.

SPENDS. 'A man who both spends and saves money is the happiest
man,' iii. 322.

SPIRITUAL COURT. 'Sir, I can put her into the Spiritual Court,' i.

101.

SPLENDOUR. 'Let us breakfast in splendour,' iii. 400.

SPOILED. 'Like sour small beer, she could never have been a good
thing, and even that bad thing is spoiled,' v. 449, n. 1.

SPOONS. 'If he does really think that there is no distinction between
virtue and vice, why, Sir, when he leaves our houses let us count our
spoons,' i. 432.

STAMP. 'I was resolved not to give you the advantage even of a stamp
in the argument' (Parr), iv. 15, n. 5.

STAND. 'They resolved they would _stand by their country,' _i. 164.
STATELY. 'That will not be the case [i.e. you will not be imposed on] if you go to a stately shop, as I always do,' iv. 319.

STOCKS. 'A man who preaches in the stocks will always have hearers enough,' ii. 251;
'Stocks for the men, a ducking-stool for women, and a pound for beasts,' iii. 287.

STONE. 'Chinese is only more difficult from its rudeness; as there is more labour in hewing down a tree with a stone than with an axe,'
iii. 339.

STONES. 'I don't care how often or how high he tosses me when only friends are present, for then I fall upon soft ground; but I do not like falling on stones, which is the case when enemies are present'
(Boswell), iii. 338;
'The boys would throw stones at him,' ii. 193.

STORY. 'If you were to read Richardson for the story your impatience would be so much fretted that you would hang yourself,' ii. 175.

STORY-TELLER. 'I told the circumstance first for my own amusement, but I will not be dragged in as story-teller to a company.' iv. 192, n. 2.
STRAIGHT. 'He has a great deal of learning; but it never lies straight,'
iv. 225.

STRANGE. 'I'm never strange in a strange place' (Journey to London),
iv. 284.

STRATEGEM. 'This comes of stratagem,' iii. 275.

STRAW. 'The first man who balanced a straw upon his nose... deserved
the applause of mankind,' iii. 231.

STRETCH. 'Babies like to be told of giants and castles, and of somewhat
which can stretch and stimulate their little minds,' iv. 8, n. 3.

STRIKE. 'A man cannot strike till he has his weapons,' iii. 316.

STUFF. 'It is sad stuff; it is brutish,' ii. 228;
'This now is such stuff as I used to talk to my mother, when I
first began to think myself a clever fellow, and she ought to have
whipped me for it,' ii. 14.

STUNNED. 'We are not to be stunned and astonished by him,' iv. 83.
STYE. 'Sir, he brings himself to the state of a hog in a stye, '

iii. 152.

STYLE. 'Nothing is more easy than to write enough in that style if once you begin,' v. 388.

SUCCEED. 'He is only fit to succeed himself,' ii. 132.

SUCCESSFUL. 'Man commonly cannot be successful in different ways,'

iv. 83.

SUICIDE. 'Sir, It would be a civil suicide,' iv. 223.

SULLEN. 'Harris is a sound sullen scholar,' iii. 245.

SUNSHINE. 'Dr. Mead lived more in the broad sunshine of life than almost any man,' iii. 355.

SUPERIORITY. 'You shall retain your superiority by my not knowing it,' ii. 220.

SURLY. 'Surly virtue,' i. 130.
SUSPICION. 'Suspicion is very often an useless pain,' iii. 135.

SWEET. 'It has not wit enough to keep it sweet,' iv. 320.

SWORD. 'It is like a man who has a sword that will not draw,' ii. 161.

SYBIL. 'It has all the contortions of the Sybil, without the inspiration,' iv. 59.

SYSTEM. 'No, Sir, let fanciful men do as they will, depend upon it, it is difficult to disturb the system of life,' ii. 102.

SYSTEMATICALLY. 'Kurd, Sir, is one of a set of men who account for everything systematically,' iv. 189.

T.

TABLE. 'Sir, if Lord Mansfield were in a company of General Officers and Admirals who have been in service, he would shrink; he'd wish to creep under the table,' iii. 265;

'As to the style, it is fit for the second table,' iii. 31.

TAIL. 'If any man has a tail, it is Col,' v. 330;
'I will not be baited with what and why; what is this? what is that? why is a cow's tail long? why is a fox's tail bushy?' iii. 268.

TAILS. 'If they have tails they hide them,' v. 111.

TALK. 'Solid talk,' v. 365:
There is neither meat, drink, nor talk,' iii. 186, n. 3;
'Well, we had good talk,' ii. 66;
'You may talk as other people do,' iv. 221.

TALKED. 'While they talked, you said nothing,' v. 39.

TALKING. 'People may come to do anything almost, by talking of it,'
v. 286.

TALKS. 'A man who talks for fame never can be pleasing. The man who talks to unburthen his mind is the man to delight you,' iii. 247.

TASKS. 'Never impose tasks upon mortals,' iii. 420.

TAVERN. 'A tavern chair is the throne of human felicity,' ii. 452,
n. 1.

TEACH. 'It is no matter what you teach them first, any more than
what leg you shall put into your breeches first,' i. 452.

TEA-KETTLE. 'We must not compare the noise made by your tea-kettle here with the roaring of the ocean,' ii. 86, n. i.

TELL. 'It is not so; do not tell this again,' iii. 229;

'Why, Sir, so am I. But I do not tell it,' iv. 191.

TENDERNESS. 'Want of tenderness is want of parts,' ii. 122.

TERROR. 'Looking back with sorrow and forward with terror,' iv. 253, n. 4.

TESTIMONY. 'Testimony is like an arrow shot from a long bow' (Boyle), iv. 281.

_Tete-a-tete._ 'You must not indulge your delicacy too much; or you will be a _tete-a-tete_ man all your life,' iii. 376.

THE. 'The tender infant, meek and mild,' ii. 212, n. 4.

THEOLOGIAN. 'I say, Lloyd, I'm the best theologian, but you are the best Christian,' vi. liv.
THIEF. See SLUT.

THINK. You may talk in this manner,....but don't _think_ foolishly,’

iv. 221;

'To attempt to think them down is madness,’ ii. 440.

THOUGHT. 'Thought is better than no thought,' iv. 309.

THOUSAND. 'A man accustomed to throw for a thousand pounds, if set down to throw for sixpence, would not be at the pains to count his dice,’ iv. 167.

_Tig._ 'There was too much _Tig_ and _Tirry_ in it,’ ii. 127, n. 3.

TIMBER. 'Consider, Sir, the value of such a piece of timber here,' v. 319.

TIME. 'He that runs against time has an antagonist not subject to casualties,' i. 319, n. 3.

TIMIDITY. 'I have no great timidity in my own disposition, and am no encourager of it in others,' iv. 200, n. 4.
TIPTOE. 'He is tall by walking on tiptoe,' iv. 13, n. 2.

TONGUE. 'What have you to do with Liberty and Necessity? Or what more than to hold your tongue about it?' iv. 71.

TOPICS. See SICK.

TORMENTOR. 'That creature was its own tormentor, and, I believe, its name was Boswell,' i. 470.

TORPEDO. 'A pen is to Tom a torpedo; the touch of it benumbs his hand and his brain,' i. 159, n. 4.

TOSSED. 'You tossed and gored several persons' (Boswell), ii. 66; iii. 338

TOWERING. 'Towerling in the confidence of twenty-one,' i. 324.

TOWN. 'The town is my element,' iv. 358.

TOWSER. 'As for an estate newly acquired by trade, you may give it, if you will, to the dog Towser, and let him keep his own name,' ii. 261.
TRADE. 'A merchant may, perhaps, be a man of an enlarged mind; but there is nothing in trade connected with an enlarged mind, v. 328;
'This rage of trade will destroy itself,' v. 231.

TRADESMEN. 'They have lost the civility of tradesmen without acquiring the manners of gentlemen,' ii. 120.

TRAGEDY. 'I never did the man an injury; but he would persist in reading his tragedy to me,' iv. 244, n. 2.

TRANSLATION. 'Sir, I do not say that it may not be made a very good translation,' iii. 373.

TRANSMITTER. 'No tenth transmitter of a foolish face' (Savage), i. 166, n. 3.

TRAPS. 'I play no tricks; I lay no traps,' iii. 316.

TRAVELLERS. 'Ancient travellers guessed, modern measure,' iii. 356;
'There has been, of late, a strange turn in travellers to be displeased,' iii. 236.

TRAVELLING. 'When you set travelling against mere negation, against doing nothing, it is better to be sure,' iii. 352.
TRICKS. 'All tricks are either knavish or childish,' iii. 396.

TRIM. 'A mile may be as trim as a square yard,' iii. 272.

TRIUMPH. 'It was the triumph of hope over experience,' ii. 128.

TRUTH. 'I considered myself as entrusted with a certain portion of truth,' iv. 65;

'Every man has a right to utter what he thinks truth, and every other man has a right to knock him down for it,' iv. 12;

'Nobody has a right to put another under such a difficulty that he must either hurt the person by telling the truth, or hurt himself by telling what is not truth,' iii. 320;

'Poisoning the sources of eternal truth,' v. 42.

TUMBLING. 'Sir, a man will no more carry the artifice of the Bar into the common intercourse of society, than a man who is paid for tumbling upon his hands will continue to tumble upon his hands when he should walk on his feet,' ii. 48.

TURN. 'He had no turn to economy' (Langton), iii, 363, n. 2.

TURNPIKE. 'For my own part now, I consider supper as a turnpike
through which one must pass in order to get to bed' (Boswell or Edwards), iii. 306.

**TURNSPIT.** 'The fellow is as awkward as a turnspit when first put into the wheel, and as sleepy as a dormouse,' iv. 411.

**TYRANNY.** 'There is a remedy in human nature against tyranny,' ii. 170.

**U.**

**UNCERTAINTY.** 'After the uncertainty of all human things at Hector's this invitation came very well,' ii. 456.

**UNCHARITABLY.** 'Who is the worse for being talked of uncharitably? iv. 97.

**UNCIVIL.** 'I _did_ mean to be uncivil, thinking _you_ had been uncivil,' iii. 273;

'Sir, a man has no more right to _say_ an uncivil thing than to _act one_,' iv. 28.

**UNDERMINED.** 'A stout healthy old man is like a tower undermined' (Bacon), iv. 277.

**UNDERSTANDING.** 'Sir, I have found you an argument, but I am not
obliged to find you an understanding,' iv. 313;

'When it comes to dry understanding, man has the better

[of woman], iii. 52.

UNEASY. 'I am angry with him who makes me uneasy,' iii. ii.

UNPLIABLE. 'She had come late into life, and had a mighty unpliable
understanding,' v. 296.

UNSETTLE. 'They tended to unsettle everything, and yet settled
nothing,' ii. 124.

USE. 'Never mind the use; do it,' ii. 92.

V.

VACUITY. 'I find little but dismal vacuity, neither business nor
pleasure,' iii. 380, n. 3;

'Madam, I do not like to come down to vacuity,' ii. 410.

VERSE. 'Verse sweetens toil' (Gifford), v. 117.

VERSEs. 'They are the forcible verses of a man of a strong mind,
but not accustomed to write verse,' iv. 24.
VEX. 'He delighted to vex them, no doubt; but he had more delight in
seeing how well he could vex them,' ii. 334;
'Sir, he hoped it would vex somebody,' iv. 9;
'Public affairs vex no man,' iv. 220.

VICE. 'Thy body is all vice, and thy mind all virtue,' i. 250;
'Madam, you are here not for the love of virtue but the fear of
vice,' ii. 435.

VIRTUE. 'I think there is some reason for questioning whether virtue
cannot stand its ground as long as life,' iv. 374, n. 5.

_Vitam. 'Vitam continet una dies,' _i, 84.

VIVACITY. 'There is a courtly vivacity about the fellow,' ii. 465;
'Depend upon it, Sir, vivacity is much an art, and depends greatly
on habit,' ii. 462.

_Vivite. 'Vivite laeti_,' i. 344, n. 4.

VOW. 'The man who cannot go to heaven without a vow may go--,' iii. 357.
WAG. 'Every man has some time in his life an ambition to be a wag,' iv. 1, n. 2.

WAIT. 'Sir, I can wait,' iv. 21.

WALK. 'Let us take a walk from Charing Cross to Whitechapel, through, I suppose, the greatest series of shops in the world,' ii. 218.

WANT. 'You have not mentioned the greatest of all their wants--the want of law,' ii. 126;

'Have you no better manners? There is your want,' ii. 475.

WANTS. 'We are more uneasy from thinking of our wants than happy in thinking of our acquisitions' (Windham), iii. 354.

WAR. 'War and peace divide the business of the world,' iii. 361, n. 1.

WATCH. 'He was like a man who resolves to regulate his time by a certain watch, but will not enquire whether the watch is right or not,' ii. 213.

WATER. 'A man who is drowned has more water than either of us,' v. 34;
'Come, Sir, drink water, and put in for a hundred,' iii. 306;

'Water is the same everywhere,' v. 54.

WAY. 'Sir, you don't see your way through that question,' ii. 122.

WEAK-NERVED. 'I know no such weak-nerved people,' iv. 280.

WEALTH. 'The sooner that a man begins to enjoy his wealth the better,' ii. 226.

WEAR. 'No man's face has had more wear and tear,' ii. 410.

WEIGHT. 'He runs about with little weight upon his mind,' ii. 375.

WELL. 'They are well when they are not ill' (Temple), iv. 379.

WENCH. 'Madam, she is an odious wench,' iii. 298.

WHALES. 'If you were to make little fishes talk, they would talk like whales' (Goldsmith), ii. 231.

WHELP. 'It is wonderful how the whelp has written such things,' iii. 51.
WHIG. 'A Whig may be a fool, a Tory must be so' (Horace Walpole),
iv. 117, n. 5;
'He hated a fool, and he hated a rogue, and he hated a Whig; he
was a very good hater,' i. 190, n. 2;
'He was a Whig who pretended to be honest,' v. 339;
'I do not like much to see a Whig in any dress, but I hate to see
a Whig in a parson's gown,' v. 255;
'Sir, he is a cursed Whig, a bottomless Whig, as they all are now,'
iv. 223;
'Sir, I perceive you are a vile Whig,' ii. 170;
'The first Whig was the Devil,' iii. 326;
'Though a Whig, he had humanity' (A. Campbell), v. 357.

WHIGGISM. 'They have met in a place where there is no room for
Whiggism,' v. 385;
'Whiggism was latterly no better than the politics of stock-jobbers,
and the religion of infidels,' ii. 117;
'Whiggism is a negation of all principle,' i. 431.

WHINE. 'A man knows it must be so and submits. It will do him no
good to whine,' ii. 107.

WHORE. 'They teach the morals of a whore and the manners of a
dancing-master,' i. 266;
'The woman's a whore, and there's an end on't,' ii. 247.
See SLUT.

WHY, SIR. 'Why, Sir, as to the good or evil of card-playing--,' iii. 23.

WIG. 'In England any man who wears a sword and a powdered wig is ashamed to be illiterate,' iii. 254.

WILDS. See BRIARS.

WIND. 'The noise of the wind was all its own' (Boswell), v. 407.

WINDOW. See SOFT.

WINE. 'I now no more think of drinking wine than a horse does,' iii. 250;
'It is wine only to the eye,' iii. 381; 'This is one of the disadvantages of wine. It makes a man mistake words for thoughts,'
iii. 329:
See SENSE.

WISDOM. 'Every man is to take care of his own wisdom, and his own virtue, without minding too much what others think,' iii. 405.

WIT. 'His trade is wit,' iii. 389:
'His trade was wisdom' (Baretti), iii. 137, n. 1;

'Sir, Mrs. Montagu does not make a trade of her wit,' iv. 275;

'This man, I thought, had been a Lord among wits; but I find he is only a wit among Lords,' i. 266;

'Wit is generally false reasoning' (Wycherley), iii. 23, n. 3.

WITHOUT. 'Without ands or ifs,' &c. (anonymous poet), v. 127.

WOMAN. 'No woman is the worse for sense and knowledge,' v. 226.

WOMAN’S. 'Sir, a woman's preaching is like a dog's walking on his hinder legs. It is not done well; but you are surprised to find it done at all,' i. 463.

WOMEN. 'Women have a perpetual envy of our vices,' iv. 291.

WONDER. 'The natural desire of man to propagate a wonder,' iii. 229, n. 3;

'Sir, you _may_ wonder, ii. 15.

WONDERS. 'Catching greedily at wonders,' i. 498, n. 4.

WOOL. 'Robertson is like a man who has packed gold in wool; the wool takes up more room than the gold,' ii. 237.
WORK. 'How much do you think you and I could get in a week if we were to _work as hard_ as we could?' i. 246.

WORLD. 'All the complaints which are made of the world are unjust,' iv. 172;

'Poets who go round the world,' v. 311;

'One may be so much a man of the world as to be nothing in the world,' iii. 375;

'The world has always a right to be regarded, ii. 74, n. 3;

'This world where much is to be done, and little to be known,' iv. 370, n. 3;

'That man sat down to write a book to tell the world what the world had all his life been telling him,' ii. 126.

WORST. 'It may be said of the worst man that he does more good than evil,' iii. 236.

WORTH. 'Worth seeing? Yes; but not worth going to see,' iii. 410.

WRITE. 'A man should begin to write soon,' iv. 12.

WRITING. 'I allow you may have pleasure from writing after it is over, if you have written well; but you don't go willingly to it again,' iv. 219.
WRITTEN. 'I never desire to converse with a man who has written more
than he has read,' ii. 48, n. 2;

'No man was ever written down but by himself (Bentley), v. 274.

WRONG. 'It is not probable that two people can be wrong the same way,'
iv. 5.

Y.

YELPS. 'How is it that we hear the loudest yelps for liberty among
the drivers of negroes?' iii. 201.

YES. 'Do you know how to say _yes_ or _no_ properly?' (Swift),
iv. 295, n. 5.

Z.

ZEALOUS. 'I do not love a man who is zealous for nothing' (Goldsmith),
iii. 376.